

Catalogue
of
Manuscripts
in the
University
of
Oregon
Library

COMPILED BY
Martin Schmitt

e-ASIA
DIGITAL LIBRARY

purpose also to have offered a great deal of good
very necessary for his due Management of a way
I am consoled, under my Disappointment, by the
a certainly drawn the highest Prize in that lottery
written of worse than Blanks, good Wishes could have
perhaps and that the Advers may be still given in t
I content myself therefore at present with a brief
I will now proceed to my
The general cry is for more with
date. Instead of my presence please the
assurance of my fervent prayers for
ent of liberal religion Truth - Hope
and all the blessings of Heaven upon
partaking of your collation
your friend and brother
John Quincy Adams.
Rights Liberties
I send
Wm. Wolcott P.
after the sale of Twenty Thousand

**Catalogue
of Manuscripts
in the
University of Oregon
Library**

COMPILED BY

Martin Schmitt

University of Oregon

Eugene, Oregon

The compiler of this catalogue was appointed Curator of Special Collections, University of Oregon Library, in 1947. He was educated at the University of Missouri with degrees in journalism and Librarianship, and has written and edited books and articles on western history.

Preface

The Catalogue of Manuscripts in the University of Oregon Library is a descriptive list and index to the collections that have been arranged and are ready to use. Many of the collections are cited in the *National Union List of Manuscript Collections* published by the Library of Congress. However, the descriptions in the National Union List are necessarily much less detailed, and there are many collections listed here that for one reason or another are not included in the *National Union List*.

The catalogue includes a wide variety of collections, some of which are obviously of general importance. Others may perhaps be regarded as "minor" collections, but they have, nonetheless, research potential. The Library does not sit in judgment on what is "important" and what is not, having long since discovered that a small collection of little apparent value may contain the necessary ingredient for an article, dissertation, or book.

No microfilm or other microform copies of manuscripts are included in the catalogue. Nor, except in a few special instances, are photostats or typed copies of manuscripts listed. A few collections of printed material are included. They consist of groups of books or pamphlets on one subject, or having a common origin, collections of hortatory literature, or broadside collections. They are included because, for ease of control and for bibliographic convenience, they have been described and are preserved by the Library in much the same fashion as manuscripts.

Collections described as accompanied by an inventory are described in greater detail in the inventory. Copies of inventories are available from the Library at cost. All calendars mentioned are on cards; a name index to calendars, also on cards, is in the Library.

The manuscript collections are primarily intended to support graduate and faculty research at the University of Oregon. They are, of course, available to all qualified scholars. With a few exceptions, noted in the descriptions, all collections are open without restriction. Persons using the collections should, however, be aware of common law copyright. Permission to consult a collection does not include permission for direct quotation. Permission to publish any manuscript must be obtained from or through the Library.

Machine copying of all or part of any collection may be arranged for specific research contemplated or in progress. Wholesale copying of collections to enrich the resources of other libraries is discouraged; the University of Oregon Library obligates itself to exercise intellectual as well as physical care of its manuscript collections.

Most of the collections listed in this catalogue came to the Library through the intelligent hard work of Edward C. Kemp, acquisitions librarian. The catalogue owes its existence to the generosity of hundreds of donors: almost all the collections are gifts from persons who appreciate the importance of original material as the basis for research. It is to them that the catalogue is dedicated.

[1] Abbett, James T., 1851-1934

Sermons, 1881-1918. 1 folder.

Author was a Methodist Episcopal minister, born in Jasper County, Indiana. From 1884 to 1890 he served congregations in Indiana. In 1890 he came to Oregon, and was pastor in Albany, Eugene, Ashland, McMinnville, and Portland. He retired in 1919. The sermons are generally undated.

[2] Adair Family

Reminiscences, arranged by Laura P. Barker, 1931. 180p. Xerox copy of typed original.

A potpourri of material, including reminiscences of John Adair, who was collector of customs at Astoria, Ore., 1848-1860, and of Mrs. John Adair (Mary Ann Dickinson). There are copies of letters by Mrs. Adair written while en route from Kentucky to Astoria by sea in 1848, and from Astoria in 1849-1852. The reminiscences concern life in Kentucky and Oregon.

[3] Adams, Frank Ramsay, 1883-1963

Papers, 1908-1955. 15 ft.

Frank Adams was born in Morrison, Ill., and educated at the University of Chicago. He began a writing career as a newspaper reporter in Chicago. From 1916 to 1932 he was manager of the Playhouse Theater and owner of the Sylvan Beach Resort Co., Whitehall, Mich. He had stories published in many magazines, including *Smart Set*, *Cosmopolitan*, *Black Cat*, and *Illustrated Detective*. He also wrote plays, musical comedies, motion picture scripts, and lyrics for popular songs ("I Wonder Who's Kissing Her Now?").

The papers consist of manuscripts of published and unpublished short stories, of musical comedies written with William M. Hough and Joseph E. Howard, of plays, motion picture scripts, treatments, continuities, and scenarios, a collection of published stories and books, published sheet music, scrapbooks and correspondence. Major correspondents are: Chambrun and Margulies (agents), *Cosmopolitan Magazine*, Marian deForest (agent), First National Pictures, Fox Film Corp., William M. Hough, Joseph E. Howard, Miriam Meredith (agent), Frank A. Munsey Co., Paramount Famous Lasky Corp., *Red Book Magazine*, Paul R. Reynolds (agent), RKO Studios, *Smart Set Magazine*, Universal Pictures Corp., and Jerry Vogel (Vogel Music Co.).

Inventory with collection.

[4] Agriculture Miscellany

Letter. Levi Ankeny, Walla Walla, Wash., to Joseph N. Teal, Portland, Ore., July 15, 1904. 1p. TLS. Gives information about population and agricultural prospects of Franklin County, Wash.

Letter. H. L. Barret, Birch Creek, Ore., to Thomas R. Cornelius [n.p.]. Feb. 24, 1884. 2p. ALS. Reports snow in mountains, travel easy, stock prospering.

Letter. A. D. Dickinson, Detroit, Mich., to Thomas McFatton Patton, Salem, Ore., July 24, 1875. 2p. ALS. Discusses marketing of Oregon apples.

Document. Paul Dudley. "Of the poyson wood tree in New England." [n.p.] Jan. 1, 1720. 2p. AD. [draft]. Description for the Royal Society of the poison sumac.

Letter. Hewett, Flowerdew & Co., Portland, Ore., to Thomas R. Cornelius, Cornelius, Ore., Oct. 18, 1871. 1p. ALS. Advises on purchase of wheat and wheat futures.

Letter. Charles M. Redman, Umatilla, Ore., to Hadley and Owens [n.p.]. Jan. 23, 1862. 3p. ALS. Describes hard winter, frozen sheep and cattle.

[5] Ainsworth, John Commingers, 1822-1893

Papers, 1858-1893. 14 ft., incl. 59v. and 2,189 letters.

A steamboat pilot and capitalist, Ainsworth founded the Oregon Steam Navigation Co. in 1860, was a director of the Oregon Central Railroad Co., and the Northern Pacific Railroad Co., invested in gold mines, shipping enterprises, and real estate, and entered the banking business.

The papers are arranged in eight groups: (1) autobiography, diaries, and personal correspondence, 1858-1872; (2) letters received, and documents relating to Oregon Central Railroad, 1866-1870; (3) letters and documents relating to Oregon Steam Navigation Co., 1864-1880; (4) letters and documents relating to Northern Pacific Railway Co., particularly the Pacific Division, 1871-1880; (5) letters and documents relating to mines and mining and other enterprises, particularly in eastern Oregon and the Owyhee, Idaho mining district, 1863-1880; (6) records of ships *Alden Besse*, *Coloma*, and *Kate Davenport*, engaged in the China trade, 1879-1888; (7) records of building and house construction, Portland, Ore., 1880-1883; (8) personal financial records, 1867-1883.

Major correspondents include: Jesse Applegate, Dorsey S. Baker, Frederick Billings, George Washington Cass, Jay Cooke, Joseph Gaston, Richard D. Rice, John Wilson Sprague, Henry Villard, Charles B. Wright.

The autobiography was published, from a copy of the manuscript, by the Los Angeles Corral of the Westerners, in *Westerners Brand Book*. 9 (Los Angeles, 1961). The Applegate-Ainsworth correspondence, edited by Glenn T. Edwards, was published in University of Oregon Library *Call Number*, vol. 30, no. 1 (Spring 1969), with the title, "The Politics of Railroads, 1869."

Inventory with collection.

[6] Aitchison, Clyde Bruce, 1875-1962

Papers; 1853-1961. 58 ft, incl. about 85,000 letters.

Author was an attorney and Interstate Commerce Commissioner. He was born in Iowa, educated at Hastings College, Neb., University of Oregon, and American University. He began the practice of law at Council Bluffs, Iowa in 1896, and moved to Portland, Ore., in 1903. He was Commissioner of the Oregon Railroad Commission and its successor the Public Service Commission, 1907-1916, and solicitor for the National Association of Railroad Commissioners, 1916-1917. From 1917 to 1952 he was Commissioner, Interstate Commerce Commission. After his retirement from I.C.C. he engaged in private law and consultation practice. The Aitchison papers are in eight groups.

- (1) Correspondence and documents of the Aitchison family, 1853-1907, beginning with Agnes Aitchison and John Young Aitchison, grandmother and father, respectively, of Clyde B. Aitchison. An important series is the letters, documents, sermons, and copybooks of John Young Aitchison, Baptist clergyman, educated in Scotland, who had a wide reputation in the Middle West as a speaker and pastor.
- (2) Early papers relating to Clyde B. Aitchison, as a student at Hastings College, as an attorney in Iowa and Oregon, and as Oregon Railroad Commissioner. Correspondence includes a series between Clyde B. Aitchison and his mother and other family members, 1906-1924. An important series is a long exchange, 1915-1929, between Aitchison and Joseph Teal, Portland attorney, referring to Portland politics and social affairs.
- (3) Outgoing correspondence of Aitchison as Interstate Commerce Commissioner, 1919-1952, together with official memoranda and minor personal correspondence. This series of 89 volumes is chronologically arranged; with a name index in each volume. There is also a series of miscellaneous loose letters, some personal, some official, arranged by correspondent.
- (4) Memoranda of the Interstate Commerce Commission, including conference, general, and legislative memoranda. Included in this group is a series of records relating to the Interstate Commerce Commission and the Attorney General's Committee on Administrative Procedure, 1939-1949.
- (5) Case file of the Interstate Commerce Commission, with correspondence and documents relating to each case. The file commences with railroad valuation cases, and follows with certain *ex parte* and docket numbered cases. In most instances the files include transcripts of testimony.
- (6) Special projects undertaken by Commissioner Aitchison. The first deals with a study of Federal control of railroads, particularly in wartime. The second is a study of British railroad regulation.
- (7) Documents relating to Aitchison's career as private attorney and consultant after 1952. Includes his services for the Board of Transport Commissioners for Canada, for the National Traffic Committee, and for the National Motor Freight Traffic Association.
- (8) Personal miscellany between 1952 and 1961, including a chronological file of all outgoing personal and business letters. Contains Aitchison's diaries and memo books, 1913-1960, and a collection of his addresses and publications.

An Inventory of the Clyde B. Aitchison Papers was published by the University of Oregon Library in 1962 as Occasional Paper no. 1.

[7] Akin, James

Journal of James Akin's overland journey from Iowa to Oregon, Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, 1852. 1v.

Published in *Oklahoma University Bulletin*, no. 172, 1919.

[8] Alaska Mining and Prospecting Co.

Records, 1897-1901. 1 ft., incl. 259 letters, 5v, diaries.

The company was formed in Elmira, N.Y., and incorporated in Colorado. Sale of stock in the company was to support an expedition to the Klondike to locate and mine gold. President of the company was John M. Dixon of Elmira. Andrew Sherwood, geologist of Mansfield, Pa., was hired to lead a party of prospectors and miners. The group left in May 1898, and reached the Klondike via the Teslin trail. They wintered in Wrangell, and returned to the states in the spring, having located no mines, and extracted only a few samples of gold. Andrew Sherwood and his son, Hugh, later settled in Portland, Ore.

The records include Sherwood's reports to stockholders, company records, personal letters of Andrew and Hugh Sherwood, and mementos of the trip.

A history of the company by Richard C. Frey, Jr., was published in University of Oregon Library *Call Number*, vol. 24, no. 1 (Fall 1962) under the title, "A. M. & P. Company: A Klondike Venture."

[9] Albany Nurseries, Albany, Ore.

Records, 1891-1892, 1899-1907. 7v.

The firm was owned by Albert Brownell. Records consist of 5 journal volumes, 2 ledgers. One ledger includes a Brownell family expense account.

[10] Alden Fruit Preserving Co., Salem, Ore.

Minutes of meetings of stockholders and directors, 1874-1878. 1v.

The original incorporators were A. A. McCully, O. Dickinson, and D. McCully. The company was dissolved in 1878, and its assets transferred to T. McFatton Patton of Salem.

[11] Alderman, Lewis Raymond, 1872-1965

Papers, 1928-1943. 1 ½ ft.

L. R. Alderman was born in Dayton, Ore., and educated at the University of Oregon. He became State Superintendent of Public Instruction, was director of education, U.S. Navy in World War I, and in 1925 was appointed director of adult education, U.S. Department of Education.

The papers include several versions of an autobiography, scrapbooks concerning adult education in the southern highlands in the 1930s, speeches, and published works. There is minor correspondence.

[12] Alderson, William L.

Notes and correspondence on Pacific Northwest folklore, 1944-1963. 1 ft.

Author was a professor of literature at Reed College, Portland, Ore. His file consists of transcriptions of folk songs, folk sayings, and tales, course outlines, and letters of inquiry from other folklorists. There are recordings by Alderson of fiddler Karl Hutcheson and ballad singer Mrs. Don Slocum, both of Portland.

[13] Aldrich, Edwin Burton, 1879-1950

Correspondence, 1906-1934. 878 letters.

Author was editor and publisher of the *East Oregonian*, Pendleton, Ore. The file includes both letters received and sent dealing with Columbia River development, public affairs, and politics. Major correspondents are: Robert R. Butler, Henry L. Corbett, George E. Chamberlain, Marshall N. Dana, John E. Lathrop, William J. Kerr, Fred Lockley, William G. McAdoo, Charles L. McNary, John P. Rusk, Robert W. Sawyer, Nicholas J. Sinnot, Charles J. Smith, Frederick L. Steiwer, Donald Sterling, John W. Summers.

[14] Alexander, Charles, 1897-1962

Papers, 1916-1961. 8 ft., incl. 1,478 letters, 203 manuscripts.

Author was for many years a typesetter for the Albany, Ore., *Democrat-Herald*, and devised a literary section for its Sunday (later Saturday) edition, beginning in 1920. His short stories and novels appeared in *Detective Fiction Weekly*, *Black Cat*, *Colliers*, *Argosy*, and similar publications.

The correspondence is from editors and other writers. Major correspondents include: Robert Ormond Case, Edison Marshall, Ernest Haycox, and Walter Evans Kidd.

Inventory with collection.

[15] Alger, Maurice Plaisted, 1886-1961

Papers, 1908-1918. 1 ft.

M. P. Alger was born in Trenton, N.Y., and educated at St. John's School, Manlius, N.Y. In 1908 he was commissioned third lieutenant in the Philippine Constabulary, rose to grade of captain, and retired in 1918. He later went into business in the Philippine Islands.

The papers consist of official Constabulary diaries, 1908-1917, a personnel file, Constabulary general orders, 1903, and manuals. With the papers are language books: Jose Hevia Campomanes, *Lecciones de Gramatica Hispano-Tagala* (Manila, 1909); W. E. W. MacKinlay, *Handbook and Grammar of the Tagalog Language* (Washington, D.C., 1905); Charles Nigg, *Tagalog English and English Tagalog Dictionary* (Manila, 1904); Henry Swift, *Study of the Iloco Language* (Washington, D.C., 1909); Hermon P. Williams, *Manual and Dictionary, English-Ilocano* (Manila, 1907). There is also a file of *American Old-timer* (Manila, P.I.), vol. 7, nos. 1-5, vol. 8, nos. 3-7 (1940-1941), and a file of the *Bulletin* of the Philippine Constabulary Officers Association, nos. 1-10, 12-14 (1950-1962).

[16] Allen, Don B., 1889-1969

Papers of Don B. Allen and Thelma Diener Allen, 1951-1967. 4 ½ ft.

Author was born in Kansas City, Mo., and educated at Princeton Theological Seminary and the University of Texas. Under the name T. D. Allen he and his wife wrote juvenile fiction and nonfiction books, some with a western setting.

Papers include manuscripts of books and screenplays. Correspondence is with editors and publishers. Major correspondents are: Harper and Bros., University of Oklahoma Press, Fawcett Publications.

Inventory with collection.

[17] Allen, Eric William, 1879-1944

Correspondence, 1917-1934. 562 letters.

Eric Allen was dean of the School of Journalism, University of Oregon. Most of the letters are to or from faculty members or former journalism students. Major correspondents are: Elbert Bede, Robert Ormond Case, Ralph D. Casey, Marion L. Davis (Mrs. H. L. Davis), Colin V. Dymont, Allen Eaton, John DeWitt Gilbert, Ernest Haycox, John Leader, Edison Marshall, Harold Newton, Joseph Schafer, Reginald Sweetland.

[18] Allen, Sally Elliott, 1880-1943

Manuscripts, correspondence, and published pieces, 1906-1943. 3 ft.

Ida Elliott (Sally) Allen was born in Methuen, Mass., and educated at the University of Wisconsin. In

1906 she was married to Eric Allen. The Allens lived in Seattle until 1912, when he was appointed dean of the School of Journalism, University of Oregon. Mrs. Allen wrote short stories, articles, novels, novelettes, and plays.

Manuscripts for much of her output are in the collection, and include her best-known play, *What the Gulls Knew*. The correspondence is with literary agents.

Inventory with collection.

[19] Allen & Lewis, Portland, Ore.

Records, 1851-1868. 5v.

A firm of wholesale and commission merchants. The records include a consignment book, 1851-1868; cash book, 1851-1858; sales book, 1851-1862; day book, 1858-1869; ledger, 1861-1864.

[20] Allen & Lewis Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1897-1942. 17v.

A firm of wholesale grocers. The company was incorporated in 1897 by John C. Lewis, L. A. Lewis, and F. A. Spencer. The records include minute books, ledgers, and records of subsidiary companies: Douglas Food Stores, Inc. and Consolidated Stores, Inc.

[21] Allen Family

Papers, 1854-1859, 1872-1940. 4v., 932 letters.

A miscellaneous group of family papers, including: a daily journal of Franklin Staples, 1858-1859, when he was principal of the Portland, Me., Central Grammar School, and attending Portland Medical School; a letterpress book (1906-1908) of Seward D. Allen, real estate salesman in Eugene, Ore.; letters of Franklin S. Allen (1904-1915) while a student at the University of Oregon and University of Virginia; letters of Louise H. Allen, newspaper reporter in Seattle, Wash., 1917-1919.

[22] Allentown, Pa. General Store

Day book of a general store in Allentown, Pa., Dec. 7, 1798-May 27, 1799. 1v. Pages 1-55 of the volume are obscured by clippings.

[23] American Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation; Northwest District Association

Records, 1930-. 3 ft.

Placed in the University of Oregon Library on a current basis by resolution of the association's Board of Directors, meeting Feb. 26, 1965.

[24] American Council for Emigres in the Professions, Inc.

Reports, 1945-1966. 1 folder.

Printed reports and xerox copies of manuscript reports. The organization was founded in 1945 as American Committee for Refugee Scholars, Writers and Artists; in 1945 it was renamed American Committee for Emigre Scholars, Writers and Artists; since 1955 it has been the American Council. Mrs. Else Staudinger was executive secretary.

[25] American Russian Institute, San Francisco, collector

Pamphlets from the library of the American Russian Institute, 1916-1962. 744 pieces.

Hortatory, propaganda, and current events pamphlets of Communist or Socialist origin or interest. Included are major collections representing the Communist Party; Foreign Languages Publishing House, Moscow; International Publishers; New Century, publishers; Workers Library, publishers.

List and index with collection.

[26] Ames, Fred Elijah, 1880-1957

Diaries, 1892-1919, and photographs. 24v.

Author, a forester, was born in Spencer, Mass.; graduated from Harvard in 1903, and from Yale Forestry School in 1906. From 1908 to 1942 he was chief of silviculture and assistant regional forester in Oregon. In World War I he was a captain, 20th Company, 20th Engineers.

The diaries commence with the boyhood activities of Ames, describe his school and college life, his early forestry experiences, and his war service. The photographs are of France in 1918-1919, especially the 20th Engineers. A collection of speeches and reports accompanies the diaries.

[27] Anderson, Clarence William, 1891-

Lithographs, book dummy, 1968. 4 pieces.

C. W. Anderson was born in Wahoo, Neb., and educated at the School of the Art Institute of Chicago. He is a specialist in the writing and illustrating of books about horses, most of them for children.

The collection consists of three lithographs of horse subjects, and the dummy for *Blaze and the Gray Spotted Pony* (N.Y., 1968). The illustrations in the dummy are pencil and crayon.

[28] Andrews, Clarence Leroy, 1862-1948

Papers, 1913-1948. 3 ft., incl. about 2,000 letters.

Author was born in Ashtabula County, Ohio, and came to Oregon with his father in 1864. He attended Philomath College. In 1897 he went to Alaska, worked as Deputy Collector of Customs and wrote for newspapers. Between 1923 and 1929 he was an employee of the Interior Department Bureau of Education and Reindeer Service in Alaska. His interest in the Eskimos and their reindeer herds was his major concern thereafter. He led a campaign in the 1930s to remove Carl Lomen of Seattle from control of the reindeer industry. Andrews wrote several books on Alaska and was consulted by other writers on the subject.

Major correspondents are: William F. Baldwin, Hector Chevigny, James H. Condit, Carlyle Ellis, Ben F. Evans, Ernest Gruening, Robert James, Ernest F. Jessen, Andrew J. Montgomery, J. M. Somerndike, Peter H. Van der Sterre. Andrews obtained and kept with these papers original correspondence files of Walter Shields with William T. Loop, Walter H. Johnson, and James A. Maguire (1913-1918). He also obtained and retained original correspondence of William T. Lopp (1916-1939) bearing on education in Alaska and the reindeer service. The papers also include manuscripts of 3 books and fragments of others. There are manuscript translations by Andrews of Kiril Khlievnikov's biography of Baranov (St. Petersburg, 1835); Petr Tikhmenev's history of the Russian American Fur Co. (St. Petersburg, 1861); a history of the mission at Kodiak, compiled by the monastery of Valaam (St. Petersburg, 1894). Miscellaneous papers consist of reindeer data and Alaska education publications.

The Clarence Andrews Photograph Collection consisting of Alaska views is in the University of Oregon Library.

Inventory with collection.

[29] Andrews, Roy Chester, 1888-1955

Diaries, letters, notebooks, photographs, 1902-1955. 2 ft.

Author was a school teacher and administrator in Michigan, Texas, Arkansas, Washington, and Oregon, and instructor in chemistry, University of Oregon.

The diaries are a personal record of daily events, without comment. Among the photographs is a series of primary school photographs, interior and exterior, taken in Lane County, Ore., 1911 and 1912. There are two volumes of exsiccatae, assembled in and near Eugene, Ore., in 1910.

[30] Andrews, Thomas Coleman, 1899-

Papers, 1931-1963. 30 ft., incl. about 10,000 letters.

T. Coleman Andrews was born in Richmond, Va., and educated in its public schools. After working

as an accountant in various Richmond firms, he founded T. Coleman Andrews & Co., certified public accountants, and was founder or co-founder of several other accounting and insurance companies. From 1931-1933 he was Auditor of Public Accounts, Commonwealth of Virginia; 1945-1947, organizer and first director of the Corporation Audits Division, U.S. General Accounting Office; 1948, chairman of the accounting and auditing group of the first Hoover Commission; 1951-1953, on the Board of Directors, Panama Canal Co.; 1950-1951, president of the American Institute of Accountants; 1953-1955, Commissioner of Internal Revenue of the United States; 1956, independent candidate for President of the United States. He was one of the founders and a member of the council of the John Birch Society. The papers are arranged in six groups:

(1) General correspondence file, 1931-1965. Major correspondents are: Lee J. Adamson, William A. Albaugh, III, George E. Allen, American Economic Foundation, Rennie L. Arnold, Joel Barlow, John S. Battle, John Birch Society, Granville S. Borden, Thomas P. Bowles, Jr., William F. Buckley, Jr., Harry F. Byrd, Citizens Foreign Aid Committee, Committee for Constitutional Government, Virginius Dabney, Roland A. Davis, Gordon O. Delk, Cyrus Eaton, Marquis G. Eaton, Economic Research Associates, David J. Evans, Charles Forney, Foundation for Economic Education, Walter F. Frese, J. Vaughan Gary, Barry Goldwater, Ralph W. Gwin, Harding College (Searcy, Ark.), Porter Hardy, Jr., Burr P. Harrison, Robert M. Harriss, A. G. Heinsohn, Anson Herrick, Herbert C. Hoover, George M. Humphrey, Intercollegiate Society of Individualists, Inc., Paul E. Jackson, Mark M. Jones, William R. Kent, Joseph S. Kimmel, Sr., Fred C. Koch, Landon B. Lane, J. Bracken Lee, Clarence E. Manion, Frank E. Mason, George S. Montgomery, Jr., Harold S. Morse, E. Holcombe Palmer, Patrick Henry Group, Samuel Pettengill, Harold Poeschel, James S. Porteus, Walter Reed, M. C. Roberts, A. Willis Robertson, Kenneth D. Robertson, Jr., Archibald Roosevelt, Merryle Stanley Rukeyser, Howard W. Smith, Laurence C. Smith, Francis C. Spence, Paul H. Talbert, Herman E. Talmadge, Strom Thurmond, John G. Tower, William M. Tuck, Gene Tunney, George W. Wallace. There is also a chronological file of letters sent, March 1959-July 1965.

(2) American Institute of Accountants file, 1939-1963. Includes council minutes and reports, executive committee minutes and correspondence, and reports and documents of various committees and commissions, particularly the Committee on Government Accounting.

(3) Panama Canal Co. file, 1951-1953. Includes correspondence and documents, especially relating to accounting practices.

(4) Tax reform file. Includes speeches, articles and correspondence relating to tax reform, particularly income tax. Major correspondents include: Herbert M. Baus, W. Douglas Burden, L. Brooks Burnside, James C. Campaigne, Earl C. Carpenter, Frank Chodorov, Eunice D. Dean, Robert B. Dresser, Fred Elliott, David J. Evans, Horace M. Gray, Roger Greene, Corinne Griffith, Cameron Hawley, Henry H. Heiman, Paul J. Herold, Sherwood C. Ide, Vivien Kellems, Cornelia T. Long, Thomas G. McConnell, Clarence E. Manion, Wadsworth W. Mount, Westbrook Pegler, Mrs. J. Stewart Reynolds, William G. Sieber, Robert B. Snowden, Lindley R. Sutton, George W. Wallace, Albert L. Walters, Lewis C. Williams, Russell T. Wing.

(5) Campaign file. Includes records of the National Committee for T. Coleman Andrews and Thomas H. Werdel, and the Interim (later National) Committee for Independent Political Action, 1956-1958.

The records consist of financial and personnel records, organization meetings, campaign material, and clippings. Major correspondents are: John U. Barr, Kent H. Courtney, Roland A. Davis, Benjamin S. Duval, Jr., Philip Lee Eubank, Bonner Fellers, Edward R. Fields, Robert M. Harriss, Blackburn Hughes, Norris E. McKenney, Clarence E. Manion, George S. Montgomery, Jr., Eleanor Nalle, James B. Porteus, Hubbard Russell, Dan Smoot, Sally Stratton, Thomas H. Werdel. There is also a file of correspondence from state committeemen and field representatives, filed by state.

(6) Personal file. Includes biographical sketches, appointment calendars, manuscript and published speeches.

An Inventory of the Papers of T. Coleman Andrews was published by the University of Oregon Library in 1967 as Occasional Paper no. 5.

A thesis by James C. Baker, "T. Coleman Andrews" (M.A., History, University of Oregon, 1968), is based on these papers.

[31] Andrus, Leonard A., 1883-1965

Reports on the history, condition, and prospects of certain business firms in the Pacific Northwest, 1921-1930. 1v.

Andrus surveyed the companies as a consulting engineer. The companies are: Armstrong Manufacturing Co.; Automatic Electric Brake Co.; Barnes-Lindsley Manufacturing Co.; Black Carbon Coal Co.; Camel Chemical Co.; Cascade China Co.; Concrete Pipe Co.; Haynes-Foster Baking Co.; Prairie Box Co.; Prairie Power Co.; Big Creek Trout Hatcheries, Inc.; Dunthorpe Bus Service; Marshfield Hotel; Bell Telephone System; American Telephone and Telegraph Co.

[32] Angell, Homer Daniel, 1875-1968

Office papers, 1939-1955. 13 ft., incl. about 7,200 letters.

Oregon congressman, Third District, 1939-1955. Republican.

The file consists of letters received and sent, documents, and pamphlets, especially relating to the House Committee on Public Works. The collection is arranged in groups: administrative file; departmental file; legislative file; bill file; speech manuscripts. Most of the file prior to 1946 was destroyed by Congressman Angell in 1950.

Inventory with collection.

[33] Appel, Benjamin, 1907-

Papers, 1932-1966. 5 ft.

Author was born in New York City and educated at Lafayette College. He held various jobs, ranging

from bank clerk to lumberjack. He writes in a variety of media-poetry, fiction, juvenile books, short stories, biographies, current affairs, articles.

Papers include manuscripts of books, galley and page proofs, copies of published books and articles, and minor correspondence.

Inventory with collection.

[34] Apperson, John T., 1834-1917

Day book, 1872-1892. 1 v.

A list of real estate transactions, loans, and notes. Apperson lived in Oregon City, Ore.

[35] Apperson, John T., 1834-1917

Letters received, 1862-1865. 35 letters.

Between 1862 and 1865 Apperson was in the 1st Oregon Cavalry, stationed at Ft. Walla Walla and Ft. Dalles. Sixteen of the letters are from his brother, Albert Jefferson Apperson, Oregon Steam Navigation Co. clerk, and refer to steamboat and related business. Other letters are from the Misses Amanda and Jennie Gaines, and Elvira Fellows, young ladies of Clackamas County, with social news, mild flirtation, gossip, and oblique references to the Civil War.

Manuscript calendar in Library.

[36] Applegate, Alex M.

Diary, 1861-1862. 3v.

A. M. Applegate, son of Charles Applegate, lived near Yoncalla, Ore. In 1862 he went to the Salmon River mines, Idaho. Vol. 3 of the diary is a composite, with a title page: "Ventures and Adventures of a Party of Webfoot Miners on their Way to and in the Poly Region of the Northern Mines. Written and composed by Alex M., Robt. S. & Wm. H. H. Applegate, C. F. & Chas. Putnam, and Henry Lane. Webfoot Flat, on Cooke river, Nezperse co., Washington Ter." The composite includes copies of letters, extracts from diaries, and ballads. It was published in University of Oregon Library *Call Number*, vol. 27, no. 1 (Fall 1965) .

[37] Applegate, Elisha Lindsay, 1832-1896

Scrapbook of biographical sketches, obituaries, addresses, and other miscellaneous clippings relating to Jacksonville and Ashland, Ore., 1880-1890. 1v.

Taken from Ashland and Jacksonville newspapers. Includes a one-page description of the "Ashland stone," in the hand of E. L. Applegate, son of Lindsay.

[38] Applegate, Lindsay, 1808-1892

Papers, 1863-1891. 1 ft., incl. 287 letters.

Lindsay Applegate came to Oregon with his brothers, Jesse and Charles in 1843. He is noted as a pioneer, pathfinder, and Indian agent. His name is particularly associated with the southern route to Oregon.

Most of the papers relate to his work as subagent at Ft. Klamath, 1864-1869, and include reports, vouchers, and similar administrative documents. Major correspondents include: Amos E. Rogers, John W. P. Huntington, William V. Rinehart, Cyrus W. Woodworth, Alfred B. Meacham, and Ivan D. Applegate. Other Lindsay Applegate letters are among the Oliver C. Applegate Papers.

Manuscript calendar in Library.

[39] Applegate, Moray Lindsay, 1876-1956

Letters to Herbert Cooper Thompson, 1924-1956. 56 letters.

Written from Acaponeta, Mexico and Grants Pass, Ore., the letters deal with plantation and mining matters in Mexico, and comment on United States and Mexican politics. With the letters is a file of 17 letters from Thompson to Alice Applegate Piel, 1956-1958, concerning a proposed article on Moray Applegate; a manuscript copy of the article is included.

[40] Applegate, Oliver Cromwell, 1845-1938

Papers, 1842-1938. 6 ft., incl. about 4,000 letters.

O. C. Applegate was the sixth son of Lindsay Applegate, and assisted his father, who was subagent of the Indian agency, Ft. Klamath. He later became subagent at Yainax. During the Modoc War he served as scout and interpreter. In 1876 he was appointed general Indian agent for Oregon. In his later years he was recognized as a pioneer figure, and was often consulted by historians and writers of western fiction.

The correspondence, largely with various members of the ubiquitous Applegate clan, is filled with local references, social and political. During the Modoc War he carried on both official and unofficial correspondence. Major correspondents include: Lindsay Applegate, Elisha Applegate, Lucien B. Applegate, Robert S. Applegate, Sallie Applegate, Samuel E. May, Amos Rogers, Ivan D. Applegate, Samuel A. Clarke, Alfred B. Meacham, Jesse Applegate, Frances Fuller Victor, Seth R. Hammer, Binger Hermann, Eva Emery Dye, Will G. Steel, Davis Moses. A minor diary of Frank Applegate, 1868, is with the papers.

Manuscript calendar in Library.

[41] Applegate Quartz Mining Co., Ashland, Ore.

Account book, time roll, and check book, 1861-1864. 3v.

The company also operated as the Applegate Mountain Ditch Co.

[42] Araki, Sadao, defendant

Records of the case of the United States of America, et al., against Sadao Araki, et al., International Military Tribunal for the Far East, Apr. 29, 1946-Nov. 12, 1948. 318v.

There were 28 defendants involved. The mimeographed records include: prosecution and defense documents; exhibits and indexes to exhibits; record of proceedings and index to witnesses; judgments.

Use of this collection should be made in conjunction with Paul S. Dull, *The Tokyo Trials, a Functional Index to the Proceedings of the International Military Tribunal for the Far East*. (Ann Arbor, 1957).

[43] Archer, Jules, 1915

Papers, 1952-1965. 1 ½ ft., incl. 219 letters.

Jules Archer specializes in biographies for junior high-school and high-school readers. The papers include manuscripts of biographies of Horace Greeley, Douglas MacArthur, Joseph Stalin, and Benito Mussolini. The correspondence consists of letters from editors, and a series of letters, 1952-1960, from Edith Margolis of the Lenniger Literary Agency.

[44] Arneson, Arnold, 1885-1957

Diaries, 1922-1931, 1941-1947. 1 ft.

Official diaries of a forest ranger in the Tieton district, Washington, reporting on such matters as trail building, fire fighting, sales, inspecting, and office work.

[45] Arntson, Herbert Edward, 1911-

Manuscripts, 1957-1961. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Tacoma, Wash., and educated at the University of Puget Sound. He is a professor of English at Washington State University. The manuscripts include drafts, notes, and successive versions of four books for children, and one set of galley proofs only.

[46] Arvonen, Helen, 1918-

Papers, 1947-1967. 1 box.

Author was born in Thessalon, Ontario, Canada, and now lives in Saint Ste. Marie. The papers consist of manuscripts of two novels and five short stories. There are 35 letters from Edith Margolis of the Lenniger Literary Agency.

[47] Associated General Contractors of America, Inc. Oregon-Columbia Chapter

Records, 1929-1961. 48 ft.

Correspondence and documents relating to labor agreements, labor legislation, and the internal affairs of the association.

Inventory with collection.

[48] Aston, Emmit

Oral history interview with Emmit Aston, Portland, Ore., 1958. 41p. Typed copy.

Interview by Elwood R. Maunder, Forest History Foundation, Inc. Subject: Pacific Logging Congress.

[49] Astoria Miscellany

Document. A. J. Megler and Joseph G. Megler. Agreement for sale of interest in hotel in Astoria, Ore. July 20, 1868. 1p. ADS.

Letter. Cyrus Olney, Astoria, Ore., to A. B. Hallock, Portland, Ore., Oct. 29, 1860. 4p. kLS. Asks Hallock to make survey of Astoria.

Letter. John W. Welch, Portland, Ore., to Sarah Welch Wood [n.p.], Feb. 24, 1917. 5p. ALS. Reminisces about founding of Lewiston, Idaho and early days in Astoria, Ore.

[50] Athanas, William Verne, 1918-1962

Papers, 1946-1962. 10 ft., incl. about 2,000 letters.

W. Verne Athanas was a writer of western fiction. The papers include professional correspondence with publishers, editors, agents, other writers, and readers, particularly a major file of letters to and from Athanas's agent, Marguerite Harper. There is also correspondence with H. Allen Smith and *Writers Digest*. Manuscripts of almost all of Athanas's published and unpublished stories are in the collection, many with the published piece. There is also a source book and idea books. Athanas was an officer in the Western Writers of America, and the papers include his correspondence, 1959-1962, with the organization.

Inventory with collection.

[51] Autograph Miscellany

Letter. John Ross Browne, Mt. Vernon, Ind., to Daniel J. Lyons, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 24, 1841. 3p. ALS. Regrets misunderstanding between friends and disappointment in love. Has begun novel, "Grandemine."

Letter. Lucy Larcom, Bethel, Me., to "Mrs. Bray" [n.p.], Sept. 15, 1884. 3p. ALS. Cannot consult correspondence. Adds 4-line poem.

Document. Joaquin Miller, "In the City of the Sea" [poem], Venice, Italy, 1874. 2p. ADS. Written for New York *Independent*. Editorial changes in pencil.

Letter. Joaquin Miller, Canyon City, Ore., to Lee Moorhouse, Pendleton, Ore., July 12, 1907. 2p. ALS. Identifies photograph, comments on quiet life he now leads.

Letter. Lincoln Steffens, Carmel, Calif., to Eric W. Allen, Eugene, Ore., Sept. 12, 1931. 1p. ALS. Discusses psychology of his writing.

Letter. Jules Verne, Amiens, France, to E. Jowey, Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1879. 1p. ALS. Sends autograph.

Letter. Frances Fuller Victor, Portland, Ore., to Lenore E. Gale, Eugene, Ore., Sept. 11, 1900. 1p. ALS. Thanks for order of poetry book.

Letter. Woodrow Wilson, Princeton, N.J., to Luella Clay Carson, Eugene, Ore., April 11, 1894. 1p. TLS. Regrets there is no good biography of William the Silent.

Letter. Woodrow Wilson. Princeton, N.J., to Matthew H. Douglass, Grinnell, Ia., July 12, 1902. 1p. TLS. Cannot come to Grinnell in October.

[52] Averill, Edgar F., 1881-

Correspondence, 1934-1939. 1 ft.

Author was president of the Oregon Wildlife Federation. The correspondence concerns business of the federation, a proposal to reorganize the Oregon State Game Commission, plans of the Oregon Stream Purification League, and the regulation of fishing on the Umpqua River. There is a file of correspondence with William L. Finley, 1937-1939.

[53] Axworthy, Cecil, 1895-1967

Sermons, 1926-1967. 6 ft., incl. about 2,000 sermons.

Author, a Baptist minister, was born in West Orange, N.J., and educated at Redlands University and Berkeley Baptist Divinity School. He served congregations in San Francisco, Madera, and Vallejo, Calif., 1926-1942, and in Spokane, Wash., 1942-1956. From 1956-1967 he was pastor of the Alhambra First Baptist Church, Alhambra, Calif.

The sermons are in two groups, one arranged serially, the other by subject. There are also sermon notes and scripts of radio and television programs. The correspondence is minor.

Inventory with collection.

[54] Ayer, Margaret

Papers, 1944-1964. 1 ½ ft.

Margaret Ayer was born in New York City and educated at the Museum School of Industrial Arts, Philadelphia. She did illustrating for *St. Nicholas* magazine, and has written and illustrated many books. The papers include manuscripts, original illustrations, and copies of published works. Full name: Mrs. Alfred Babington Smith.

[55] Bacher, John G., 1883-1961

Diaries, 1906, 1912-1956, and miscellaneous papers. 2 ½ ft.

Author was a horticulturist and landscape gardener. He was educated in Switzerland, and came to Portland, Ore., in 1906. He was active in the establishment of floral societies, test gardens, and arboreta, and landscaped some of the large estates in and near Portland.

The collection includes his articles on plants and gardening in the Pacific Northwest. His collection of color slides of plants, gardens, and estates, is held by the library of the School of Architecture and Allied Arts, University of Oregon.

[56] Bailey, Henry Turner, 1865-1931

Papers, 1880-1931. 26 ft., incl. about 3,500 letters.

Author was born in Scituate, Mass., and was educated at Massachusetts Betts State Normal Art School. He taught drawing in Boston night schools, and was supervisor of drawing in Lowell, Mass. From 1887 to 1903 he was agent for the promotion of industrial drawing for the Massachusetts Board of Education; from 1903 to 1917, director of the Chautauqua School of Arts and Crafts and editor of *School Arts Magazine*; from 1917 to 1930, dean and director of the Cleveland School of Art. He was the author of a variety of books, ranging from art education to moral pamphlets. As much as any one man, he gave direction to the content and method of art education in grade and high schools in the United States from 1895 to 1925.

The Bailey papers are arranged in 8 groups: (1) diaries and account books, 1880-1931, including personal diaries, 1880, 1886-1931, and narrative reports in diary form of his work for the Massachusetts Board of Education 1887-1903; (2) letters received, 1888-1931; (3) papers relating to the Cleveland School of Art, including records of the dean and director, and diaries of school activities; (4) major published works; (5) addresses and lectures; (6) published miscellany; (7) art work, including drawings, paintings, architectural plans and renderings; (8) family miscellany.

The correspondence includes major files from: William Ladd Chaffin, Royal Bailey Farnum, James Hall, Theodore B. Hapgood, William Torrey Harris, Eva D. Kellogg, Pedro Joseph Lemos, Edwin Doak Mead, Denman Waldo Ross, Walter Sargent, Henry Augustine Smith, John Ward Stimson, Ernest W. Watson, Ellsworth Woodward, and Theodore Lyman Wright. There are also files of correspondence with publishers, especially the American Book Co. and Davis Press. Bailey's association with community affairs in Scituate, Mass., is reflected in correspondence concerning and with the North Scituate Beach Improvement Association, and the Scituate Historical Society.

Inventory with collection.

[57] Baker, Della M.

Reminiscences of a trip from Portland, Ore., to Dawson, Yukon Tern, in 1898. Garden Home, Ore., 1938. 39p. Written partly in verse.

[58] Baker, Frederick E., and Associates, Seattle, Wash.

Accounts records, 1946-1957. 12 ft.

A public relations firm. Among its clients were Gov. Arthur B. Langlie, Congressman Thomas M. Pelly, and Congressman Thor Tollefson. The file includes personal-political correspondence of Frederick E. Baker.

[59] Baker, James Chamberlain, 1879

Correspondence relating to John A. Patten, 1914-1915. 1 ft. incl. 279 letters.

At the time of this correspondence, James C. Baker was pastor of Trinity Church (Methodist Episcopal) in Urbana, Ill. John A. Patten was a manufacturer of Wine of Cardui, a nostrum composed of specifics diluted in a liquid that was alleged to be 29 per cent alcohol. Patten was also very influential in the councils of the church. The letters, to and from Baker, represent an attempt to oust Patten from his position of influence and stop the sale of his medicine. Various exhibits accompany the correspondence.

[60] Baker, John, 1864-1960

Autobiography. Hood River, Ore., 1959. 127p. Typewritten.

Baker was an attorney in Findlay, Ohio, Wenatchee, Wash., and Hood River, Ore.

[61] Baker, Samm Sinclair, 1909-

Manuscripts, 1938-1952. 3 ft.

Author was born in Patterson, N.J., and attended Columbia, Pennsylvania, and New York universities. He has been a radio script writer, advertising executive, and author of "how-to-do-it" books.

The manuscripts include drafts, final copies, and galleys of four books. Seven of the radio scripts are for the Famous Jury Trials series, Mutual Broadcasting System, 1938-1939.

[62] Baker, Walter Rawalt, 1883-1962

Papers, 1864-1959. 6 ft., incl. about 2,000 letters.

Author was a farmer and electrical engineer, Salem, Ore. The collection includes the family papers of the Jonas Rawalt family and the Baker family of Iowa, letters of John Rawalt, Jr., Company I, 51st Regiment, Illinois Volunteers, 1862-1864, correspondence relating to Oregon Agricultural College, attended by Walter R. Baker, 1904-1908, and letters concerning the New Jerusalem Church in the 1920s. Business records in the collection relate to the construction and maintenance of rural telephone lines, and official correspondence with the Farmers Union, national, state, and local.

[63] Baker, Fentress & Co., Chicago, Ill.

Lumber company records, 1914-1943. 73 ft.

Records of Pacific Northwest logging and lumber companies in which Baker, Fentress had financial interest. The files are largely management correspondence. Major companies represented are: Algoma Lumber Co., Kirk, Ore., 1929-1941; Carlisle Lumber Co., Onalaska, Wash., 1922-1940; Coeur d'Alene Pine Co., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho., 1924-1942; Great Northern Lumber Co., Leavenworth, Wash., 1914-1942.

Inventory with collection.

[64] Baldwin, Eleanor F.

Notes and pamphlets on monetary systems, 1884-1924. 1 ft., incl. 34 pamphlets.

Author was a Portland, Ore., resident and pamphleteer. She wrote *Money Talks*, published in 1915 by the Elizabeth Towne Co., Holyoke, Mass. The collection includes miscellaneous manuscripts of articles about monetary systems, and against war, a copy of *Money Talks*, and a collection of pamphlets on money, especially the silver question. There is also a galley proof of collected pieces titled "A New Public Dock at Hood River, and How to Get it" (n.d.).

Inventory with collection.

[65] Baldwin, Henry

Historical sketches no. 6-21, written for the *Coast Mail*, Marshfield, Ore., [1879?]. 98p. Typed copy.

Includes journal of L. L. Williams, member of an exploring expedition on the southern Oregon coast, 1851.

[66] Ballard, Dean D.

Diaries, 1943-1954. 12v.

Author was a labor relations counselor and secretary-manager of the Distributors Association of Seattle, Inc. The diaries list appointments, describe various activities and ideas.

[67] Ballard, Willis Todhunter, 1903-

Papers, 1927-1966. 6 ft.

Author, writer of mystery stories and westerns, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, and educated at Wilmington College, Wilmington, Ohio. He commenced writing for publication in 1925, and has written under a variety of pseudonyms, including Todhunter Ballard, P. D. Ballard, Neil McNeil, John Hunter, Parker Bonner, Sam Bowie, Hunter D'Allard, Harrison Hunt, John Shephard, Brian Agar, Willard Kilgore, Dave Ballard, John Grange, and Robert Wallace.

The papers consist of correspondence, book manuscripts, teleplay and screenplay manuscripts and

scripts, published magazine pieces and books, a complete publication record and record of earnings, and scrapbooks of notices and reviews.

Major correspondents are Doubleday & Co. (Harold Kuebler and others), and August Lenniger (agent). Ballard is active in the Western Writers of America, and there is a file of organizational correspondence, 1960-1966.

Inventory with collection.

[68] Bankhardt, Frederick

Diaries, 1929, 1936-1939, 1941, 1947-1949, and miscellaneous letters. 9 v., 7 letters.

Frederick Barnhardt was associated with the Yenping Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His 1929 diary describes his experiences as head of an orphanage in Berea, Ohio. The other diaries concern work in China. The diary entries are highly personal, and reflect the spiritual problems peculiar to missionaries.

[69] Bankson, Russell Arden, 1889-

Papers, 1908-1965. 9 ft., incl. 328 letters.

Russell Bankson, newspaperman and fiction writer, was born in Mt. Hope, Wash., and attended Washington State College, Pullman. He worked as reporter and editor for the *Chronicle*, and on the editorial staff of the *Spokesman-Review*, both in Spokane. He contributed fiction and articles to a variety of magazines, and wrote books of western adventure and history.

The papers include manuscripts of published and unpublished novels, together with correspondence with editors. Among the manuscripts is a biography of Edward J. Roberts of Spokane, part of which was privately published. There are also manuscripts of short fiction and articles. Major correspondents include Adeline Alvord, Edison Marshall, and James Marshall. Miscellaneous materials include the original draft of a short story by W. C. Tuttle, "Alias Whispering White."

Inventory with collection.

[70] Bannard, Margaret

The social life of Oregon pioneers as described in reminiscent letters, 1903-1904. 1 folder, incl. 4 letters.

Letters from George H. Rimes, J. W. Miller, Mrs. J. A. Newell; one letter not signed.

[71] Banning, Kendall, 1879-1944

Papers, 1898-1943. 6 ft., incl. about 3,000 letters.

Kendall Banning was born in New York and was graduated from Dartmouth College. He was a writer and editor, associated with *System*, *Popular Radio*, *Public Utilities Fortnightly*, and the New Fiction Publishing Corp. He wrote books about the U. S. Army, the U. S. Military Academy, and the

U. S. Naval Academy. He also wrote plays, essays, and poetry. He was a bibliophile, a member of the Chicago group, Brothers of the Book, and The Players in New York. During World War I he was a member of the U. S. Committee on Public Information, Division of Pictures, an officer in the Signal Corps, Aviation Branch, and head of the Pictorial Section, Historical Branch, War Plans Division, General Staff.

The papers include two unpublished manuscript books, "The Military Censorship of Pictures" and "Artists in War," together with research data and correspondence relating to them. There are also manuscripts of plays, pantomimes, and poems. Major correspondents include: Vernon Bailey, Helen M. Bates, Herman Beukema, Anita Browne, Ely Buell, Cloury Chapman, Joseph Cummings Chase, C. G. Christie, Stanton Coblentz, Herbert Corey, George W. Elderkin, Victor R. Emanuel, Funk and Wagnalls, Charles W. Goddard, Will Irwin, Burges Johnson, Waldemar Kaempfert, Kaleidograph Publishers, Wilfred Lay, Richard LeGallienne, Leland P. Lovett, Marchbanks Press, Church Matthews, George Van Horn Moseley, Joseph Pennell, Anita Pierson, Mark O. Prentiss, Freeman Tilden, Ernest Bradlee Watson, John Westley. Family letters are by Kendall Banning (1918-1943), Mrs. Kendall Banning (1915-1943), and William Banning (1930-1942). A series of biographical scrapbooks contain letters, copy, clippings, photographs, and mementos bearing on Banning's career. There are also five volumes of scrapbooks concerning Abner Mellen, 1804-1887, New York merchant. With the papers is a collection of Banning's printed works.

Inventory with collection.

[72] Banta, I.

Diary and account book of prospecting trip from Valdez to Lakina, Alaska, June 10 to July 25, 1902. 1v.

With the diary is letter from Harold Banta of Baker, Ore., to Mrs. Mabel McClain, Mar. 19, 1939, giving provenance of diary and explaining certain entries.

[73] Barclay, Forties, 1812-1873

Papers, 1840-1873. 2 folders, incl. 36 letters and legal documents.

Barclay was a physician with the Hudson's Bay Company at Ft. Vancouver, 1840-1850, and later mayor of Oregon City, Ore. Fourteen letters are from parents and other family members in Lerwick, Shetland Islands. A letter from Adam W. Dundas (1847) and two drafts of letters from Barclay to James Douglas (1849) and Peter Skene Ogden (1851) concern a contested land claim in Oregon City. One letter from Ogden (1851) concerns the proposed marriage of Angele Black and Alexander Pambrun. Most of the legal documents refer to the land-claim contest between Barclay and Douglas.

[74] Barlow, Howard, 1892

Little violin piece. 1920. 4 p. Music manuscript.

[75] Barnes, Donald Grove, 1892

A history of the English corn laws from 1660-1846. n.d. 438 p. Typewritten. Printer's copy of the manuscript published with the same title in 1930 by Routledge (London).

[76] Barnett, Wendell, 1903-1967

Papers, 1937-1956. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Oregon City, Ore., attended grade school, and worked as a farmer, on construction jobs, and in a paper mill. From 1926 he was a farmer in Marion County, Ore. He was active in the Farmers Union, one of the founders of the Oregon Commonwealth Federation, and aspired to political office as a Socialist, Democrat, and Independent.

The papers include correspondence and publications of the Oregon Commonwealth Federation, 1937-1938; records of the Oregon Farmers Union Cooperative Association, with minutes, 1935-1954; minutes of the Oregon State Farmers Union annual meeting, 1948-1956; and minutes and correspondence of the Oregon State Farmers Union, Farmer-Labor Relations Committee (Marion County), 1938. There are various publications of, and correspondence with, the national and state Socialist Party, and a scattered file of the *Oregon Socialist Searchlight* (Salem, Ore.), 1950-1951.

Inventory with collection.

[77] Barrett, Henry

History of the First Baptist Church in Athena, Ore. 1939. 16p. Typewritten.

[78] Barrett, Willis Chapel, 1891-1963

Papers, 1940-1946. 1 box.

Author was a civil engineer; the papers consist of letters, maps, and reports concerning his work for the U. S. State Department on the Yellow River conservancy project in China.

[79] Barretto, Laurence Brevoort, 1890-

Papers, 1917-1956. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Larchmont, N.Y., and educated at private schools. He enlisted in the U. S. Ambulance Corps in 1917. He was assistant editor of *Adventure Magazine* and drama critic for Bookman. Between 1925 and 1947 he wrote social and philosophical novels that are now period pieces.

The papers include the manuscript of an unpublished novel, "Ways of Escape," written in 1949-1950, correspondence, 1940-1956, with agents Brandt and Brandt, and five scrapbook volumes of published pieces and reviews.

[80] Barron, Bryton, 1898-

Papers, 1923-1967. 22 ft.

Author was born in Doon, Ia., and educated at Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls, S.D., and Oxford University. In 1923 he was editorial writer for the Sioux Falls *Argus-Leader*. From 1925 to 1928 he was a teacher in Abra High School, Bangued, Abra, P.I., and then editor for the Philippine Bureau of

Education, Manila. In 1929 he joined the Department of State as assistant editor, became chief of the Treaty Section, and finally research historian. He left the Department of State in 1956, and commenced lecturing and writing critically about the department and United States foreign policy generally. He founded a publishing company, Crestwood Books, in 1962, as a publishing vehicle for his and similar books. In 1960-1961 he was coordinator for Virginia for the John Birch Society, and held various degrees of relationship with other conservative groups.

The papers are arranged in groups corresponding to segments of the author's career.

- (1) Scrapbooks of editorials from the Sioux Falls *Argus-Leader*.
- (2) Records as English teacher, Abra High School including student papers and records of the Abrenan Literary Society, 1925.
- (3) Correspondence and documents relating to editorial work for Philippine Bureau of Education, including a file of volume 1 (1928) of *Philippine Public Schools*, volume 5 and 6 of *School News Review* (1926-1928), courses of study, and memoranda. Major correspondents are : Luther B. Bewley, Ralph Busick, J. Scott McCormick, Florentino B. Valeros.
- (4) Correspondence and royalty reports relating to textbooks by Barron published in various editions, 1926-1960 by the Philippine Education company, Manila.
- (5) Papers relating to editorial and historical work with the Department of State, 1929-1956. Include memoranda on publication of *Foreign Relations* and *State Department Bulletin*, a file of *Treaty Staff News*, vols. 1-6 (1944-1950), material on publication of the Malta and Yalta conferences, correspondence on the "American underground" in the State Department, copies of charges against Baryon, and his defense. Major correspondents are: Scott McLeod, Donald Lowry, Francis Case, Karl E. Mundt, Louis Lillibridge.
- (6) Copies of speeches, broadcasts, and magazine articles by Barron, with correspondence concerning arrangements. Major correspondents are the American Opinion Speakers Bureau, the Redpath Bureau, and Romaine Poindexter.
- (7) Correspondence and documents concerning conservative organizations, particularly Christian Crusade (Billy James Hargis), Conservative Society of America (Kent Courtney), We, The People (Henry T. Everingham), American Coalition of Patriotic Societies (Milton M. Lory), Anti-Communist Liaison (Edward Hunter).
- (8) Records of the coordinator for Virginia of the John Birch Society, including membership lists, daily activity notes.
- (9) Records of Crestwood Book Springfield, Va., including correspondence with authors, especially Suzanne Labin and Warren Jefferson Davis; also manuscripts of two book by and correspondence with Kenneth W. Ingwalson.

(10) General correspondence, 1956-1967. Major correspondents: Willis A. Carto, Arthur Chittick, Donald M. Dozer, Clare Hoffman, Richard Landkamer, Karl Mundt, Bob Siegrist, Patrick Scanion, Dan Smoot.

(11) Miscellaneous files, including the papers of the Academy of Model Aeronautics (1950-1953), Barron family papers and genealogy, and ten scrapbook volumes containing clippings, magazine tear sheets, programs, and mementos relating to Barron's career.

[81] Barry, Iris Thorpe

Manuscripts and correspondence, 1939-1962. 1 ft.

Original typed manuscript of 2 novels, 23 short stories, and 28 poems. A few published poems are included. The correspondence is minor.

[82] Bartrum, Smith C., 1865-1942

Autobiography. 1 folder. Typewritten.

Author was born in Vermont, moved with his family to Illinois, and worked for a grain and flour company in Chicago. He came west in 1891, and farmed in Douglas County, Ore. He was appointed a forest ranger by Binger Hermann in 1899, and did a good deal of trail building. Much of his autobiography describes the locating of a trail from the Robert Cavit homestead to Fish Lake in Douglas County.

[83] Base Line Lumber Co., Portland, Ore.

Letters sent, Feb. 21, 1907-Sept. 6, 1910. 1v.

A letterpress book. The company was owned by Theodore and William Nicolai.

[84] Basinski, Julius, 1844-

Reminiscences, and letters received, 1894-1921. 1 folder, incl. 6 letters, documents.

Basinski came to New York from Germany in 1866. He went west in 1870, and became a merchant in Helena, Mont., later moving to Bozeman and Miles City, and into Oregon and Washington. His recollections describe his career from 1866 to 1913. Most of the letters received are inquiries from Germany about estate matters.

[85] Bates, Kate Stevens, 1852-1941

Papers, 1860-1941. 4 ½ ft., incl. about 2,000 letters.

Author was a daughter of Isaac Ingalls Stevens. She was married to Edward Wingard Bingham in 1886. He died in 1904, and in 1913 she married James H. S. Bates.

The papers include diaries of Kate Stevens (Bingham-Bates) for 1880-1881, 1885-1902, 1913-1915, 1918, 1920-1922, 1924-1932, 1935-1936. Her diary entries are not regular; often several weeks pass

between entries. However, she recapitulates in great detail. The diaries begin in Newport, R.I., and Dorchester, Mass., where Miss Stevens lived with her family. After her first marriage, she came to Portland, Ore., where her husband had a home and a mother, the source of considerable domestic friction. E. W. Bingham and his brother John invented an improved horseshoe, and went to Boston and New York to promote it, founding the Bingham Sectional Horseshoe Co. Kate Bingham accompanied her husband and lived in Dorchester and New York, 1887-1888. The horseshoe business failed; E. W. Bingham returned to Portland in 1888 and commenced a law practice. His most famous case was the Terwilliger will case. He also was involved in ballot reform. Mrs. Bingham was a member of the Unitarian Society in Portland, prominent socially, and an amateur writer for newspapers and magazines. The diaries refer often and in detail to these events and aspects. She refers frequently to such prominent Portlanders as the Strongs, Eliots, Deadys, Catlins, Griswolds, Failings, and McArthurs. At various times she and her husband visited Bingham Springs in eastern Oregon, and she visited friends in Olympia, Wash.; both places are fully described in the diaries.

After her second marriage, Mrs. Bates lived for a time in Massachusetts and after 1918 at Cloverfield Farms, near Olympia.

The correspondence concerns family matters, business, and social news. It includes letters to Edward W. Bingham (1886-1904), Hazard Stevens (1878-1916), Mrs. Isaac I. Stevens (1878-1913), and Maud Stevens (1878-1905). Letters received include letters from James H. Bates (1912-1927), Edward W. Bingham (1885-1903), Helen Eskridge (1916-1940), Richard Eskridge (1916-1940), Edmond S. Meany (1902-1934), Hazard Stevens (1886-1918), Mrs. Isaac I. Stevens (1888-1913). There is also a series from John Bingham to Edward W. Bingham (1885-1903). Miscellaneous papers include manuscripts of travel and historical articles by Kate S. Bates, a scrapbook of E. W. Bingham containing publications of and articles about the Ballot Reform League of Oregon (1890-1892).

Inventory with collection.

[86] Bauer, Lydia M., compiler

Sacred and secular songs. 1859. 1v.

Manuscript song book of German and English selections, both hymns and ballads, by a member of the Aurora Colony, Ore.

[87] Bean, Robert Sharp, 1854-1931

Papers, 1909-1931. 8 ½ ft., incl, about 8,000 letters.

Author was District Judge, United States District Court, District of Oregon, 1909-1931. The papers consist of letters received and sent relating to cases before the court, and legal matters generally. There is also a case file with briefs, summations, and judgments.

[88] Beattie, William Gilbert, 1874-1966

Alaska papers, 1872-1939. 1 box, incl. 230 letters.

Author was in Alaska, 1905-1919, as a teacher and district superintendent of schools. He was

associated with the Metlakahtla Colony from 1910, and was well acquainted with Edward Marsden. The letters were collected by Beattie as source material for his book, *Marsden of Alaska* (N.Y., 1955), and include correspondence of Edward Marsden, Samuel Marsden, William Duncan, Sheldon Jackson, William T. Lopp, and Charles D. Jones. One folder contains mementos of the University of Oregon summer school in Alaska, 1929-1931.

[89] Beatty, Hetty Burlingame, 1906-

Papers, 1947-1968. 8 ft.

Author was born in New Canaan, Conn., and educated at the School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. In 1945 she opted for a career as a writer and illustrator of books for children and young people.

The papers consist of manuscripts and original artwork for 12 books, and correspondence with editors and publishers, particularly Houghton Mifflin Co.

Inventory with collection.

[90] Beau, Henry J., 1911-

The Henry Beau Collection of American popular music: stock arrangements, popular song arrangements by Henry Beau, and miscellaneous sheet music, 1925-1955. 876 pieces.

Henry Beau was born in Cavalry, Wis. His music career commenced as a member of a family orchestra. He was a musician with orchestras of Red Nichols, Tommy Dorsey, Benny Goodman, Ray Noble, John Scott Trotter, and Paul Weston. He is an arranger for radio and television programs.

Inventory with collection, arranged by title.

[91] Beekman Family

Papers, 1859-1936. 2 ft.

Cornelius C. Beekman was founder and owner of the Beekman Bank, Jacksonville, Ore. The family papers include correspondence concerning the banking business, minor diaries, manuscript cook books, programs, and mementos. One diary is by Benjamin B. Beekman, kept during his trip to the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 1876; another is by Carrie Beekman, of a trip to Europe in 1895. Major correspondent: Thomas G. Reames.

[92] Behn, Harry, 1898-

Papers, 1914-1968. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in McCabe, Ariz., and educated at Harvard University. He was a screenwriter in Hollywood and later an author of children's books, both poetry and prose.

The papers include 28 screen treatments, screenplays, continuities, or scenarios, written 1926-1939, among them *The Big Parade*, *La Boheme*, *The Crowd*, *Hell's Angels*, *The Texas Rangers*, and

Romance of the Redwoods. There is a dialogue continuity for William Faulkner's *Honor*, a screen adaptation of Jim Tully's *Passing Strangers*, and a screen treatment of Erskine Caldwell's *Roughshod*. There are 9 manuscript plays, and 33 letters, Behn to his parents when he was a student at Harvard, 1918-1922.

Inventory with collection.

[93] Bellfountain Class Church, United Brethren in Christ, Bellfountain, Ore.

Church record book, 1859-1904. 1 v.

The church was originally designated the Pleasant Hill Class Church. The record book consists mostly of membership lists.

[94] Benary-Isbert, Margot, 1889-

Papers, 1950-1967, 1 ½ ft., incl. about 500 letters.

Author was born in Saarbriicken, Germany, and educated at the University of Frankfurt. She has been writing professionally since 1952. She became a United States citizen in 1957.

The papers include manuscripts of two books, with a manuscript translation of one by the author. The correspondence is with Harcourt, Brace and Co., 1951-1954, D. Gundert Verlag, Stuttgart, 1950-1958, and E. Heimeran Verlag, Munich, 1951-1965. There are also letters from readers. With the collection are 55 illustrations in ink and water color, by Theo Kellner, intended for *Aufruhr in Vogelsang*, but not used. Kellner, a student of Feininger and Gropius at the Wiener Bauhaus, was a painter and architect.

Inventory with collection.

[95] Bend Publishing Co., Bend, Ore.

Corporate records, 1923-1926. 1v.

Includes articles of incorporation and minutes of stockholders' meetings. The incorporators were Archibald Whisnant, George Vath, and James B. Kerr. In this volume are also the corporate records of the Bend Press Publishing Co., 1916-1919, the directors being: Clyde M. McKay, George T. Pearce, and D. B. Stuart.

[96] Bendick, Jeanne, 1919

Papers, 1950-1965. 3 ft.

Author was born in New York City and attended the Parsons School of Design. She has written and illustrated many books for young people, particularly science books. The papers consist of manuscripts, galley proofs, and original illustrations for books by Mrs. Bendick and others.

Inventory with collection.

[97] Bendick, Robert, 1917-

Television scripts, 1952-1964. 1 box.

Author was born in New York City and attended the Clarence White School of Photography. He was a television cameraman, co-producer and director of Cinerama, producer of the "Wide, Wide World" show, and executive producer of the "Today" show. The scripts include production materials for *This Is Cinerama* (1952).

[98] Benjamin, Jonathan S., collector

Anti-Catholic literature distributed in Lane County, Ore., during the presidential campaign of 1960. 1 box.

[99] Bensell, Royal Augustus, 1838-1921

Diary, 1862-1864, and scrapbook. 4v.

Author was born in Cassville, Wis., and went to California with his father in 1849. He was a resident of Volcano, Calif., at the time of the Civil War, and enlisted in Company D, 4th California Infantry. The company was assigned to Ft. Yamhill, Ore., where Bensell, a corporal, spent the next three years soldiering and keeping a diary. He later moved to Yaquina Bay, and was an early settler of Newport, Ore.

The diary was edited by Gunter Barth, and published by University of Oregon Books "" 1959 under the title *All Quiet on the Yamhill*.

[100] Berger, Josef, 1903-

Manuscripts and published pieces, 1938-1969. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Denver, Colo., and educated at the University of Missouri. He worked as a newspaperman and political speech writer. He writes books for children and young people. The collection includes manuscripts of 4 books, 14 published works, and an interview with Berger, "Conversation with a Ghost."

[101] Bigelow, Charles Albert, 1875-

Scrapbooks, 1913-1917, 1922. 3v.

Portland, Ore., newspaper clippings relating to Bigelow's service as city commissioner, Portland

[102] Biggs, Earl Rodney, 1897-1967

Papers, 1924-1965. 1 box.

Author was a sergeant, Portland, Ore., Police Department, and specialist in sex crimes. Papers include correspondence, case studies, police notebooks, manuals, and publications.

[103] Bishop, Mrs. F- Harden, collector

Galley proof of Willa Cather, *Death Comes for the Archbishop*; page proofs of Joseph

Hergesheimer, *Tampico*; Hone Mirrlees, *Lud-in-the-mist*; Elinor Wylie, *Orphan Angel*. 1 box.

The Willa Cather proof lacks two sheets. All the novels were published by Alfred A. Knopf, 1926 and 1927.

[104] Bishop, Elizabeth, 1911-

Letters to Carley Dawson, 1948-1949. 24 letters.

Elizabeth Bishop was born in Worcester, Mass., and was graduated from Vassar College. In 1949-1950 she was consultant in poetry at the Library of Congress. She was awarded the Pulitzer Prize for poetry in 1956 for Poems: *North and South* (Boston, 1955). The letters refer to poets, poetry, and personal problems. Typed transcript filed with originals.

[105] Blackwood, Lillian Caldwell

Letters received, 1877-1906. 65 letters.

Mrs. Blackwood lived in Jacksonville, Ore. The letters are from Mrs. M. J. Courtney, address unknown, 1877-1880; Richard Blackwood, Tombstone, Ariz., 1880-1881; Kate Murray, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1892-1897. They all concern family matters and social news.

[106] Blaesing Granite Co., Portland, Ore.

Records, 1908-1964. 24v.

Includes accounts receivable, ledgers, and sales journals.

[107] Blain Clothing Store, Albany, Ore.

Records, 1882-1910. 6v.

Includes ledgers, 1882-1887; journals, 1878-1880; cash books, 1902-1910.

[108] Blakely, James, 1812-1913

Scrapbook of letters, programs, receipts, photographs, and other mementos relating to the career of James Blakely, Brownsville, Ore. 1v. Assembled by Mabel McClain from a collection of loose papers.

[109] Blassingame, Lurton

Correspondence files, 1965-1966. 4 ½ ft., incl. 6,608 letters.

Lurton Blassingame is a literary agent. The files contain correspondence to and from clients, publishers, and editors, including royalty reports. Major correspondents are: Russell Annabel, Joe Archibald, Joe Brooks, Charles Einstein, Robert Heinlein, A. A. Hoehling, Ted Janes, James Joseph, David Lavender, Keith Monroe, John Reese, Andy Russell, Margaret Self, Don Stanford, George Sullivan.

Inventory with collection.

[110] Block, Lawrence, 1938-

Manuscripts, 1960-1969. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Buffalo, N.Y., and educated at Antioch College. He was an editor with Scott Meredith. The manuscripts are of adventure novels and clinical sex books, some of them written as John Warren Wells and Anne Campbell Clark.

[111] Blocklinger, Peggy O'More, 1895-1970

Papers, 1927-1965. 6 ft.

Author was born in Tacoma, Wash. She worked on newspapers in Texas, California, and Oregon, and as librarian in California and Oregon. She began writing novels in 1934. Her books were published under a variety of pseudonyms, most often Peggy O'More and Jeanne Bowman.

The papers include manuscripts of 37 books, together with synopses and alternate versions, short story, essay, and poetry manuscripts, teleplays, and professional correspondence. The major correspondents are: Adeline Alvord (agent) ; E. Wartels, Alice Sachs (Crown Publishers); Charles S. Strong (Fact Feature Syndicate). There is also a collection of books and articles, clippings, photographs, and scrapbooks.

Inventory with collection.

[112] Blue Mountain Consolidated Wagon Road Co., LaGrande, Ore.

Articles of incorporation of the Blue Mountain Consolidated Wagon Road Co., LaGrande, Ore., July 18, 1868. 4p. "True copy." The company was incorporated by Joseph Ruckel, T. J. Carter, and A. B. Meacham.

[113] B'nai B'rith, Portland, Ore., Lodge No. 65

Records, 1923-1931. 1 ft.

The bulk of the records are from 1927-1931, consisting of minutes, correspondence, and membership lists.

[114] Boeckman, Charles, 1920-

Papers, 1944-1963. 1 ½ ft.

A writer of mysteries, westerns, confession stories, and feature articles, Boeckman was born in San Antonio, Tex. The papers consist of the manuscripts of 2 books, 42 short stories, and 19 articles. Correspondence includes letters to and from agent Scott Meredith, 1949-1953, the Lenniger Literary Agency, 1954-1963, and MacFadden Publications (Nina S. Dorrance), 1955-1960.

[115] Boehl, Victor, 1901-1965

Papers, 1938-1960. 1 box.

Author was born in Munger, Minn. He was a logger in Oregon and California, and then a dairy farmer in southern Oregon. The papers consist of miscellaneous reports and correspondence on water resources and reclamation in the Rogue River basin, Ore. There is also a file of 52 numbers (Jan. 1945-Dec. 1950) of *The Creamery Cooperator*, published by the Rogue Valley Dairy Cooperative Association, Grants Pass, Ore.

[116] Bogart, Mayo Methot, 1904-1951

Memorabilia, including photographs and letters, 1910-1950. 1 box. Miss Methot was the third wife of Humphrey Bogart.

[117] Boise, Reuben Patrick, 1818-1907

History of Salem; recollections of Salem; history of the Jason Lee dwelling. Three reminiscences. n.d. 19p. Typed copy. From copy supplied by Salem, Ore., Public Library.

[118] Booth, Edwin, 1906-

Papers, 1946-1966. 13 ft. incl. 166 manuscripts.

Author, who also writes as Don Blunt and Jack Hazard, was born in Beatrice, Neb. He was educated at Colorado College, and worked as a clerk, cave guide, store manager, and accountant. Westerns and mysteries are his specialty. The papers include manuscripts of 29 books, 3 novelettes, 124 short stories, and 10 teleplays. The manuscripts are usually present in several states, from outlines to final drafts, with source notes, maps, and casts of characters.

Inventory with collection.

[119] Booth, Georgia Belle, collector

Three letters, 3 photographs.

Letter, Samuel Headrick, Marion County, Ore., sheriff, to Governor Addison C. Gibbs, May 16, 1865, relating to the custody of prisoners George Beale and George Baker, under sentence of death; letter, Samuel Headrick to Mrs. Headrick, Aug. 25, 1867, from Albany, Ore., on fishing trip; letter, George W. Case to sister, September 17, 1877, describing conditions in Eugene and at the University of Oregon. The photographs are of Samuel Headrick and Mrs. Headrick.

[120] Booth, Robert, 1820-1917

Reminiscences of Robert Booth, Oregon preacher and circuit rider. 1910. 19p. Typed copy. The reminiscences end with 1853.

[121] Boren, Lemuel Evans, 1879-1961

Diaries, 1903-1911, and miscellaneous papers, 1899-1920. 1 folder.

Author was born in Short Mountain, Tenn., enlisted in the 4th Tennessee Infantry, U.S.V., 1898, and in the 38th Infantry, U.S.V., 1899. He served in Cuba and in the Philippine Islands. In 1901 he was appointed inspector in the Philippine Constabulary. He was promoted to major, and resigned in 1909. The diaries cover his Constabulary service.

[122] Borthwick Family

Papers, 1859-1948. 9 ft., incl. 109v., about 6,000 letters.

The major part of the Borthwick family papers consists of the diaries, letters, and business papers of Alexander E. Borthwick. A native of Cornwallville, N.Y., he served in the Civil War with Company B, 4th New York Artillery, and Company C, 2nd Regiment, N.Y. Cavalry. After the war he attended school, first at Ft. Edward Institute, Ft. Edward, N.Y., then at the Eastman National Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. In 1867 he went west to seek his fortune, and engaged in a variety of employments and enterprises en route. He did farm work, and sold gas generators and Benzine soap. From November 1867 to the summer of 1868 he taught school in Savannah, Mo. Early in 1869 he worked as a teamster in and near Echo City, Utah, hauling wood and supplies for railroad contractors. He also worked as a tie cutter. He witnessed the junction of the Union Pacific and Central Pacific railroads. In May 1869 he went to Nevada, worked in various mining camps, and then migrated to Canyon City, Ore., thence to The Dalles and Portland. In Portland he worked three months as a school teacher and for a short time as stationery salesman. He was then employed by the Oregon and California Railroad on a survey crew. In 1870 he did survey work for the Willamette Valley Railroad, and on the Northern Pacific Railroad out of Kalama, Wash. Terr. In April 1871 he was appointed county clerk, Multnomah County, Ore., a position he held for three years, during which time he was married to Alice Case of Salem, Ore. In 1874 he was elected assistant clerk of the House, Oregon State Legislature. In 1875 he left Oregon, clerked for a time in Walla Walla, took an agency for a sewing machine company out of Walla Walla, and worked in various mines in eastern Oregon, notably the Virtue Gold Mine, near Baker. In 1876 he returned to Portland and resumed duties as a county clerk, serving to July 1882. In 1883 he established himself in Portland as a real estate agent and sold land and homes in the Portland area. In 1896 he was appointed superintendent of the Multnomah County Poor Farm, a position he resigned in 1899 when he moved to Spokane, Wash. From 1899 to 1905 he dealt in mining properties in Idaho, eastern Washington, and Nevada, traveling frequently to inspect mine properties as far south as Goldfield, Nev. In 1905 he returned to Portland and picked up his real estate business, continuing in it until his death. His diaries and letters cover all these activities.

In addition to A. E. Borthwick's diaries, there are 40 volumes of miscellaneous ledgers, cash books, journals, and copybooks relating to his various enterprises. He was an active member of the G.A.R., attended the theater frequently, and was active in the social life of whatever community he was in.

William L. Borthwick (1881-), son of Alexander E., attended the University of California, 1902-1906, and became a civil engineer. From 1915 to 1918 he was employed in river and harbor work by the U.S. Army Engineers on the Columbia River and along the north Pacific Coast. He was later an employee of the Bureau of Construction, Portland. He was active in politics, and joined the Ku Klux Klan in the 1920s. His letters, 1902-1948, are part of the collection.

William L. Borthwick was married to Ruth Millard, stepdaughter of Alban G. Saunders of Redlands, Calif. The Borthwick family papers include letters (1887-1920) of the Saunders family and a diary of Frances R. Saunders (1915) while teaching school in Casa Grande, Ariz.

Manuscript calendar in Library.

[123] Boston Roller Mills, Shedd, Ore.

Day books and ledgers of hay, grain, and feed company, 1905-1917. 4v.

[124] Boucher, Mae

Papers, 1926-1949. 1 box, incl. 51 letters.

Author was a missionary nurse, Methodist Episcopal Church, at Yenping, Fukien Province, China. The papers include a diary for 1926 and letters to Miss Boucher's family, 1926-1930. Letters received are from Frederick Bankhardt and Frank T. Cartwright. Two photograph albums included.

[125] Bourne, Jonathan, 1855-1940

Mining and other business papers, 1887-1927. 24 ft.

Minute books, journals, ledgers, stock books, and similar records pertaining to mines in the Ruby district, Okanagan County, Wash., Republic camp mining district, Stevens County, Wash., miscellaneous mining properties in Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Nevada, and California.

The papers concern the following mines and companies: Arlington Mining Co.; First Thought Silver Mining Co.; Fourth of July Mining Co.; Keystone mine; Monitor and Hecla mines; Washington Reduction Co.; Mountain Lion Gold Mining Co.; Tenderfoot and Trail Gold Mining Co.; Last Chance mine; Snoqualmie Mill Co., Monarch Gold Mining Co.; Eureka and Excelsior Consolidated Mining Co.; Oregon Milling Co.; Glasgow Coal, Land and Lumber Co.; Divided Car Axle Co.; Bourne Gold Mining Co.

These records should be used with the correspondence and personal papers of Jonathan Bourne (no. 126), which includes much of the correspondence relating to these enterprises.

Inventory with collection.

[126] Bourne, Jonathan, 1855-1940

Papers, 1883-1940. 46 ft., incl. about 50,000 letters, 61v. letterpress books.

Jonathan Bourne was a native of New Bedford, Mass., and was educated at Harvard University. He came to Portland, Ore., in 1878 and for eight years practiced law. He then became active in mine and real estate speculation and Republican politics. In 1885 and 1887 he was a member of the Oregon House of Representatives from Multnomah County, and 1888-1892 a member of the Republican National Committee. An ardent free silver proponent, he supported Bryan in 1896. He favored direct election of senators, and was himself elected U.S. Senator in 1906, but was not re-elected in 1912. He led the movement for a presidential preference primary in Oregon, a system adopted in 1910. Considered a progressive, he was a founder and president of the National Progressive Republican League in 1911 and organized the Republican Publicity Association in 1912.

The Bourne papers include letters received and sent. Most of the outgoing correspondence is in 61 self-indexed letter-books. Letters are mainly to and from Oregon political figures, national political figures, mining engineers, mine managers, and San Francisco, New York, and Boston capitalists. The mining correspondence should be used with the mining and other business papers of Bourne, filed separately (no. 125). A comparison of the letters-sent and letters-received files indicates that certain incoming correspondence has been removed from the collection, probably for its autograph value. There are no records of the National Progressive Republican League.

Major correspondents include: William Abbe, C. A. Alisky, Frank D. Allen, J. C. Ardrey, Harley J. Armstrong, Simon Baer, George Bailey, Benjamin Baker, Frank C. Baker, Charles H. Ballard, J. E. Barkdull, Henry C. Barkley, L. G. Barron, S. W. Beers, Royal A. Bensell, James B. Boland, S. K. Bradford, F. W. Bradley, Franklin S. Bramwell, R. M. Brereton, C. W. Burdsall, William E. Burke, Charles A. Burt, F. J. Carney, George A. Chace, W. M. Cherrington, Moses E. Clapp, Alonzo Cleaver, George T. Cline, Perry R. Conn, T. R. Colley, Henry W. Corbett, C. W. Corby, David Craig, A. M. Crawford, E. M. Croisan, Frank Davey, E. J. Davis, Charles Davison, Algernon C. Dixon, George W. Dixon, C. M. Donaldson, M. S. Dudley, E. B. Dufur, Stanley Easton, M. F. Eggleston, John B. Farrish, J. P. Faull, William B. Fisher, S. W. Fordyce, Charles W. Fulton, Graham Glass, W. Austin Goodman, A. W. Gowan, Henry C. Guild, I. B. Hammond, Russell Hawkins, Edward Hines, Joseph T. Hinkle, Solomon Hirsch, Ernst Hofer, Frederick V. Holman, W. A. Howe, Charles Janin, Olaus Jeldness, W. P. Keady, Harrison R. Kincaid, C. W. Knowles, James M. Kyle, Charles E. Ladd, D. J. Lawton, William P. Lord, Stephen A. Lowell, George W. McBride, Evans S. McComas, Thomas McCusker, Porter McGee, Leonard H. McMahan, John H. Mitchell, Walter Moore, George C. Nicholson, Otis Patterson, Hal D. Patton, Henry Pearce, N. A. Peery, A. W. Prescott, George W. Riddle, Benjamin Selling, Joseph Simon, Andrew C. Smith, C. J. Smith, Elijah Smith, W. J. Snodgrass, H. C. Stratton, John Thomas, D. P. Thompson, Herbert E. Thompson, Thomas H. Tongue, C. W. Tower, William S. U'Ren, E. M. Van Slyck, G. A. Waggoner, Luther Wagoner, G. A. Westgate, Frank Williams, J. N. Williamson, Joseph A. Wright, James S. Wyatt, John R. Wyatt, John C. Young.

A file of documents, printed material, and accompanying correspondence bearing on the senatorial activities of Bourne is arranged by subject, as maintained in the senator's office.

A dissertation by Albert H. Pike, "Jonathan Bourne, Jr., Progressive" (Ph.D., History, University of Oregon, 1957), is based on the Jonathan Bourne papers.

[127] Boutelle, Frazier Augustus, 1840-1924

Papers, 1869-1933. 3 ft., incl. about 800 letters.

Boutelle was an army officer who commenced his career in the ranks during the Civil War and became a lieutenant in the 5th New York Cavalry. After muster-out, he rejoined the Army again as an enlisted man, and again became an officer, this time in the 1st Cavalry, where he rose to rank of captain.

His letters, most of them to or from his wife, describe Army life in various frontier posts in Oregon, Texas, Montana, and California. He saw action in the Modoc War, was superintendent of Yellowstone National Park, 1889-1890, and after his retirement in 1895 became adjutant general of the state of

Washington.

His son, Henry Moss Boutelle, attended Hill Military Academy, Portland, Ore., 1890, and Stanford University, 1891-1892, was appointed lieutenant, 3d Artillery in 1898, and was killed in action November 2, 1899 near Aliago, Philippine Islands. His letters, 1890-1898, are part of the collection.

[128] Bowermeister, Simon R.

Letters to Harriet A. McConnell, 1863. 26 letters.

Author was an enlisted man, Company D. 3d Regiment, Virginia Mounted Riflemen. Most of the letters are from Beverly and New Creek, W. Va. They describe the usual soldier's life. Bowermeister died in a Confederate prison in 1864.

[129] Boyd, Nathan E.

Diaries, 1886, 1887. 2v.

Boyd was assistant editor of the *Pacific Rural Press*, San Francisco. Many of the diary entries refer to faith-cure or mind-cure lectures and meetings attended by Boyd.

[130] Boyd, Vernon David, 1908-1965

Papers, 1946-1960. 3 ft.

Author was a Marine Corps officer, specialist in Arctic logistics. The papers include personal log books for "Operation Nanook," in the Canadian Arctic, summer of 1946; Marine Detachment Task Force 39, Devon Island, N.W.T., 1947; Devon Island Expedition, Arctic Institute of North America, 1960; Marine Detachment Task Force 39, operations from aboard the Burton Island in the Antarctic, 1947-1948. There are also manuscripts of technical papers by Boyd, published technical papers, and minor correspondence, including letters from Paul Siple, with covers, from Pole Station, Antarctica, 1957.

[131] Bradford, Jacob A.

Diaries and letters, 1861-1864. 5v., 142 letters.

Bradford was an enlisted man in Company F , 2d Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. Most of the letters to his wife in Greenville, Mich.

[132] Bradshaw, Homer V.

"Behind bars behind the iron curtain." Duarte, Calif., 1955. 54p. Mimeographed.

Author was a missionary doctor in China. According to the prefatory statement, "This report is a detailed, factual account, with some personal impressions, of the events relative to the seizure of the Prebysterian missionaries at the American Presbyterian Mission at Linhsien, Kwangtung Province, China." The events described took place between 1949 and 1954. The document was originally a report by Dr. Bradshaw to the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.

[133] Branch, Houston, 1905-1968

Papers, 1919-1958. 11 ft.

Author was born in St. Paul, Minn. From 1926 he was a film writer in Hollywood. He also formed a public relations firm, Houston Branch Associates. In 1937 he and William Allen founded the American Library Foundation.

The papers consist almost entirely of manuscripts of novels, plays, screen stories, screen treatments, and television plays. There are minor files relating to the work of Houston Branch Associates and the American One folder contains manuscript and printed music by Charles Wakefield Cadman.

[134] Brann, Esther

Papers, 1924-1960. 1 box.

Esther Brann (Mrs. Richard Schorr) was educated at Cooper Union and the National Academy of Design. She is an author and illustrator of books for children. The papers include manuscripts of 8 books and minor art work. Correspondence is with Macmillan C., publishers.

[135] Bright, Verne, 1893-

Papers, 1917-1962. 3 ft., incl. about 450 letters.

Verne Bright, poet, was born in Brookfield, Mo., and educated at Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore., having come to Oregon in 1911. He worked as a newspaper reporter and English teacher. His poems have been published in a variety of magazines and newspapers.

The papers include a series of 64 letters from Bright, 1918-1919, when he was an infantryman in the A.E.F., written from Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Ft. McDowell, Calif., Ft. William McKinley, Phillipines, and Vladivostok, Siberia. Most of them are to Mrs. C. E. Barker of Beaverton, Ore. Major correspondents among letters received are: Stewart Holbrook, Hugh Hume, Leigh Hanes, Harold Vinal, Richard Wetjen, Charles Erskine Scott Wood. The papers also contain manuscripts of poems, prose pieces, radio scripts, and W.P.A. writings. There is a collection of fan letters, 1948-1949, from readers of his major work, *Mountain Man* (Caldwell, Idaho, 1948).

Inventory with collection.

[136] Brookman, Herman, 1891-

Papers, 1921-1962. 16 ft.

Herman Brookman, architect, was born in New York City. From 1909 to 1915 he worked with the architectural firm of Allbro and Lindeberg in New York, and from 1915 to 1923 practiced with Harrie T. Lindeberg, also in New York. In 1923 he came to Portland, Ore., and commenced architectural practice there, retiring to California in 1968. He was particularly well known for his design of large residences and estates, among them the M. Lloyd Frank estate, now Lewis and Clark College, Portland. He also designed Temple Beth Israel and Memorial Temple House, Portland.

The papers include 116 sets of working drawings for residences and public buildings, both in New York state and in the Pacific Northwest. There are also complete specifications, correspondence, and photograph files for 62 projects. There is correspondence concerning the Oregon Chapter, American Institute of Architects, 1933-1947, and minutes of the Oregon State Apprenticeship Council, 1950-1951.

Inventory with collection.

[137] Brooks, Anne Tedlock, 1905-

Correspondence, manuscripts, and published pieces, 1939-1950. 2 ft.

Mrs. Brooks is a writer of novels for young people. The manuscripts are for her books *Singing Fiddles* and *Fire in the Wind*. The correspondence is with agents and editors, particularly Willis Wing, May Cameron of Samuel Curl, Inc., and Arcadia House, publishers.

[138] Brown, Ella H.

Rural school supervision in Douglas County, Ore., 1920-1921; the experiences of Ella H. Brown, county supervisor. 9p.

[139] Brown, Joseph Henry, 1837-1898

Manuscripts. 3 items.

(1) Political history of Oregon to 1848. 747p. Manuscript of book published by Lewis & Dryden, Portland, Ore., 1892. (2) Political history of Oregon, territorial period, 1849-1860. 1,083p. Unpublished, but intended to be vol. 2 of the *Political History*. (3) History of Indian wars in Oregon and Washington. 888p. Unpublished, but intended as companion volume to the *Political History*.

The manuscripts are pretty much a scissors-and-paste job, based on extracts from official state and Federal documents. But Brown had access to private correspondence, and some of his material is directly quoted from letters that have not since come to light.

[140] Brown, Joseph Henry, 1837-1898

Genealogical notes of the Brown family, and notebook record of sales of Brown's *Political History of Oregon*, 1891-1892. 1v.

[141] Brown, Lyndon Osmond, 1902-1966

Marketing research reports, 1930-1947. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Fergus Falls, Minn., and educated at Northwestern University. He was professor of marketing and advertising at Northwestern, entered the advertising field, and was director of media and research for Lord and Thomas, later Foote, Cone and Belding. In 1948 he became vice-president in charge of media and research for Dancer-Fitzgerald-Sample, Inc.

The papers consist of market and distribution analyses for specific clients of the various agencies with which Brown was associated, and general analyses for agency use. There are minor agency

internal files.

Inventory with collection.

[142] Brown, Samuel Henry, 1874-1942

Correspondence, 1929-1935. 239 letters.

Author was state senator from Marion County, Ore. (Republican), 1923-1933. In 1934 he was a candidate for the Republican nomination for governor. The letters concern business of the Legislature and the 1934 race for governor.

With the S. H. Brown papers is a file of 37 letters of George M. Battersby, Co. M, 20th Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry, 1898-1899, from the West Coast and the Philippine Islands.

[143] Brown, Valentine, 1862-

Reminiscences. Portland, Ore., n.d. 8p. Typewritten.

Brown was born in Portland, Ore., worked as a printer's devil, and was appointed postal clerk in 1885. He was admitted to the bar in 1892. In an unspecified year he went to Alaska. He was a chronic versifier, and had several volumes of his work published. His reminiscences include vivid recollections of George Pittock.

[144] Brown, William Louis, 1910-1965

Papers, 1935-1962. 1 ½ ft., incl. about 800 letters.

Bill Brown was a writer of books and stories for young people. He was born in Myrtle Point, Ore., and educated at the University of Oregon and Mexico City College. He worked as a reporter for the *Coos Bay World*, Coos Bay, Ore., and as a ranger in California state parks. In 1936-1937 he participated in a small-boat voyage to the South Seas. During World War II he was an enlisted man in the 301st Service Group, 319th Service Squadron, U.S. Air Force, in India and Burma. His books were published by Coward-McCann.

The papers include the manuscripts of 2 books and 15 short stories and articles. The correspondence consists of letters by Brown in 1936-1937 on his South Seas voyage and his soldier's letters, 1942-1945, from Ft. Dix, N.J., and India and Burma. He was editor of his service group newspaper, *The Gremlin*, and the papers include a file of that publication. Letters received consist mainly of letters from Alice Torrey, editor of Coward-McCann. There are also letters from literary agents, C. V. Parkinson and McIntosh & Otis, and 6 letters from Stewart Holbrook. Copies of his published books are included, two of them written in collaboration with his wife, Rosalie Moore Brown.

[145] Brownsville, Ore.

Records of the town of Brownsville, 1864, 1876-1895. 2v., 1 map.

Includes a plan of Brownsville by James Blakely, 1864; minutes of the town council, 1876-1893; treasurer's book, 1891-1894.

[146] Brownsville Industrial Co., Brownsville, Ore.

Ledger, 1893-1895. 2v.

This was a highfalutin name for an odd-job and minor investment firm.

[147] Brownsville Woolen Mills, Brownsville, Ore.

Records, 1902-1928. 3 ft.

The records are fragmentary, all that survived a fire. Includes ledger, 1902-1910; journals, 1902-1904, 1907-1913; day books, 1902-1904, 1908-1912.

[148] Buckley, Frederic Robert, 1896-

Papers, 1921-1929. 1 ½ ft.

F. R. Buckley is the literary name of Frederic Robert Wakelin-Buckley, born in Birmingham, England. He was invalided out of the British Army in World War I, came to New York in 1915 and did newspaper work. He then commenced free-lance writing of western, adventure, and sea stories. In 1932 he returned to England. The papers include manuscripts of short stories, novelettes, novels, plays, and essays, and a manuscript record, 1921-1922. There are minor letters.

Inventory with collection.

[149] Buell, Robert Louis, 1898-1966

Miscellaneous papers, 1936-1953. 1 box.

Author was born in Rochester, N.Y., and educated at Harvard. From 1925-1952 he was a career foreign service officer, often posted in the Far East. The papers include a service record, speeches, recollections of a series of servants, and correspondence. Major correspondents are Lancelot Oliphant, Francis B. Sayre, Peter Scarlett.

[150] Burbank, Augustus Ripley, 1817-1902

Diary, April 12, 1849-May 7, 1898. 3v.

Burbank left Naples, Ill., in April 1849 for Sacramento, Calif., overland, arriving in September. He stayed at Sutter's Fort for a time and built up a business of trading in mules. From July 1850 to March 1851 he was in Nevada City. He then sold out and returned to Illinois via Panama and New Orleans. In Illinois he was in the "note, land warrant, money trade and land business" in Bloomington. He, with his wife, left Illinois in 1853 and came to Oregon by sea, via Panama and San Francisco. They settled first in Lafayette, where Burbank engaged in various businesses, among them agent and treasurer of the Pacific Telegraph Co. In 1857 they moved to Portland, and in 1858 to Monticello, W.T., where they established a hotel. Burbank was active in politics, serving in the Oregon and Washington territorial legislatures. He was appointed Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, Second District, Washington Territory in 1863. In 1867 he returned to Lafayette, Ore., and assumed full ownership of a mercantile store in which he had retained a half interest. In August 1880 the Burbank daughter, Eva,

drowned in the Pacific Ocean, and for several years thereafter her memory was the major recurring theme of Burbank's diary. He distributed photographs of her to lighthouse keepers on the north Pacific Coast, received communications from her via spiritualists in Indiana, and was pleased when Charles Bray, Portland, Ore., composer, wrote a song in her memory, *Lost in the Deep, Deep Sea*, published by Wiley B. Allen of Portland, 1881. Burbank was an investor in the Oregonian Railway Co., and in his latter years remained on the fringes of local and state politics, attending conventions and entertaining visiting office holders. He attended the Portland reception honoring President Benjamin Harrison, May 4, 1891.

The original of the first volume of the diary (1849-1879) is in the Henry E. Huntington Library, a typed copy in this collection. Vols. 2 and 3 are the originals. The diary has daily entries for the overland journey in 1849. From September 1849 to 1851 the entries are generally weekly; and from 1851 to 1853 there are only annual summaries. No entries appear from 1853 to 1856, and from 1856 to 1879 Burbank again tended to write annual summaries, with one or two entries for special events. After the death of his daughter, Eva, in 1880, he again commenced regular diary entries, sometimes daily, more often two or three times a week. He outlived a good many pioneers of Lafayette and vicinity, and commented on the careers of his deceased contemporaries. The diary includes many references to the growth and progress of Lafayette and of Portland, where Burbank held real estate and where he frequently visited. He was especially careful to note all progress in the building of railroads in the Willamette Valley.

[151] Burkes, DeWitt C.

Correspondence, 1940-1957. 1 ft., incl. about 600 letters.

Author was a psychiatrist. Major files deal with the Central Inspection Board, American Psychiatric Association (1954-1957); Morningside Hospital, Portland, Ore. (minutes of staff meetings, 1955-1958); North Pacific Society of Neurology and Psychiatry (1940-1950); Portland Psychiatrists in Private Practice (organization papers, 1955-1957). There is also correspondence about the beginnings of the Portland Chamber Orchestra Association (1947-1949).

[152] Burnett, Josiah A.

Papers, 1852-1874. 2 folders, incl. 84 letters, 4 documents.

Four letters are originals, 10 are photostat copies, and the remainder are typed copies. The documents are originals.

Josiah Burnett of Eagle Creek, Ore., was variously engaged in mining, survey work, and farming. The letters include: 18 from Josiah A. Burnett to his wife, Lucy, and others; 23 from Andrew J. Burnett, a brother, to J. A. and John S. Burnett; 14 from John S. Burnett, father, to J. A. and A. J. Burnett; 5 from G. G. Foster to Lucy Burnett and Josiah Burnett; 2 from William Thompson; 2 from James K. Kelly; and single letters from Joseph Lane and John H. Mitchell. The letters describe survey work near The Dalles in 1860, and in the John Day country, 1873; mining and Democratic politics in California, 1860-1861; mining in the Salmon River country, 1861-1862; and politics in Jackson County, Ore., 1860-1875. There are articles of incorporation of the Eagle Creek Clay Wagon Road and Bridge Co. and the Salmon Creek Wagon Road Co., both 1862.

[153] Burns, Tom, 1876-1957

Papers, 1919-1945. 1 ft.

Thomas J. Burns, known as "Tom Burns of Burnside," was a political and social reformer and radical of Portland, Ore. The papers include minor correspondence and about 100 broadsides, many of them published by Burns, polemical in nature and radical in origin.

An article by Stewart Holbook on Burns, suggested by this collection, appears in University of Oregon Library *Call Number*, vol. 20, no. 1 (Fall 1958) under the title, "Some Notes on an Old School Radical."

[154] Burton, William Henry, 1890-1964

Scrapbooks of photographs and clippings relating to Newport, Ore., University of Oregon, and Oregon College of Education, 1912-1916. 1 box, incl. 4v. and loose papers.

The Library also has a collection of photographic negatives by William H. Burton, covering the same general subjects and period.

[155] Cady, Henry Olin, 1856-1916

Letters from China, 1866-1904. 1 folder. Xerox copies.

Author was a Methodist Episcopal missionary to China. He was born in Middlebury, Vt., and educated at Northwestern University and Garrett Biblical Seminary, Evanston, Ill. He went to China in 1886, was one of the founders of the West China Mission, and was stationed at Chungking and Chentu (Chengtu). He was married in 1894 to Hattie Yates.

The xeroxes are from typed copies of excerpts from original letters, later destroyed. They were intended to form an epistolary history of the West China Mission. There are about 300 letters on 249 sheets. Most of the letters are to Cady's mother, from Cady, and after 1894 also from Mrs. Cady. A few letters from other missionaries or administrative personnel are included.

[156] Calbreath Family

Papers, 1843-1930. 3 ft., incl. about 1,300 letters.

John Calbreath, born in West Virginia, came to Oregon with his family in 1865. He attended Toland Medical College in San Francisco and practiced medicine in Lafayette and McMinnville, Ore. From 1899 to 1908 he was superintendent of the Oregon State Insane Asylum. He married Irene Smith, daughter of Sidney Smith, Oregon pioneer.

The papers consist mainly of letters from members of the Smith and Calbreath families. They are arranged in series: (1) Sidney Smith, 19 letters sent, 1863-1867; 30 letters received, including letters from Gustavus Hines, Lucius J. Smith, James Smith. (2) Mianda Smith (Mrs. Sidney Smith), 30 letters sent, 1865-1907. (3) Almira Smith, daughter of Sidney Smith, 15 letters sent, 1865-1872, most from St. Mary's Academy, Portland, Ore. (4) John U. Smith, son of Sidney Smith, 58 letters sent,

1885-1906. (5) Mianda Smith, daughter of Sidney Smith, 15 letters sent, 1867-1868, most from St. Mary's Academy, Portland, Ore. (6) Irene Smith Calbreath (Mrs. John Calbreath), 42 letters sent, 1864-1888; 48 letters received, 1862-1906, including letters from Annie Brady, Helen Cummins, A. M. Griffith, Addie Lewelling. (7) John Calbreath, 59 letters sent, 1874-1904; 44 letters received, 1881-1901, including letters from William J. Calbreath, Reuben Lambert, George W. McBride. (8) Evelene Calbreath, daughter of John Calbreath, 317 letters sent, 1897-1928; 80 letters received, 1897-1930, including letters from William S. Brady, W. C. Brown, Kathryn Meisle Franklin, Rubin Goldmark. (9) Helen Calbreath, daughter of John Calbreath, 218 letters sent, 1897-1939; 55 letters received, 1887-1928, including letters from Roy Thomas Bishop, Marion Lou West. (10) Helen and Evelene Calbreath, 368 letters from Europe, 1907-1909. These letters were written to Dr. and Mrs. John Calbreath while their daughters were in Europe studying music. They were in Berlin most of the time, staying at a *pension*, where they met Edith Sitwell.

The papers also include Sidney Smith account books, 1840-1845, a daybook, 1864-1865, diaries of Irene Smith Calbreath, 1870, and Evelene Calbreath, 1898, and manuscripts of prose and poetry by Irene Smith Calbreath.

Inventory with collection.

[157] Calhoun, Scott

Genesis of the Port of Seattle. Seattle, Wash., 1942. 166p. Typewritten.

Author was corporation counsel of Seattle, and first counsel for the Port of Seattle.

[158] California and Oregon Coast Railroad Co.

Records, 1906-1956. 11 ft. Reports and operating forms, financial records, annual reports, maps, charts, photographs, and miscellaneous files.

A history of the railroad, based in part on these records, by Marjorie N. Helms, was published in University of Oregon Library *Call Number*, vol. 20, no. 1 (Fall 1958) under the title, "C. & O. C.: The Long Life of a Short Line."

[159] California State Telegraph Co., Toll House Station, Ashland, Ore.

Monthly statement, and check report and property list, March 1865-Nov. 1868. 33 items.

Among the items are copies of telegrams. Beginning in June 1867, the company was the Pacific Division of the Western Union Telegraph Co. The agent was Lucien B. Applegate.

[160] Camp Waldport, Ore.

Records, 1943-1945. 5 ft.

Official and personal correspondence and related records of Civilian Public Service Camp No. 56, operated by the Civilian Public Service of the Mennonite Central Committee. The files include records and publications of the Untide Press, a camp project that issued two periodicals, *The Tide*, and *The Illiterati*, and published volumes of poetry by Glen Coffield, William Everson, Kenneth

Patchen, Bill Shank, and Jacob Sloan, poets in residence.

[161] Canaday, Madison, 1832-1919

Account book, 1889-1902. 1v.

Canaday was a physician in Eugene, Oregon. The account book lists names, dates, type of service rendered, and records payment in cash or goods.

[162] Cannon, Arthur Monroe, 1911-1963

Papers, 1952-1955. 1 ft.

Author was a certified public accountant. Most of the papers concern a proposed merger of the Puget Sound Power and Light Co. and the Washington Water Power Co.

[163] Cannon, Colbert Hanchett, 1846-1915

Day books, 1907, 1909, 1910, 1912-1915; property book, 1909-1917. 8v.

Cannon was a Eugene, Ore., physician. The day books list patients, diagnosis, treatment, and charge. The 1915 volume was continued after Dr. Cannon's death by his widow, Dr. Alma Anderson Cannon. The books also contain personal diary entries.

[164] Cantwell, Robert Emmett, 1908-

Papers, 1926-1961. 8 ft., incl. 218 letters.

Robert Cantwell, novelist, biographer, essayist, and editor, was born in Little Falls, Wash., and attended the University of Washington. He worked in a plywood factory at Hoquiam, Wash., 1925-1929, and did free-lance work, 1929-1935. He was on the editorial staff of *Time*, 1935-1936, and *Fortune*, 1937, associate editor of *Time*, 1938-1945, literary editor of *Newsweek*, 1949-1954, editorial consultant of *Sports Illustrated*, 1956-1960, and senior editor from 1961.

The papers consist of manuscripts of novels, biographies, etc., including: (1) *Alexander Wilson* (N.Y., 1961). Final copy, unused material, early versions of various parts, notes, illustrations, correspondence with publisher and informants. (2) "Encyclopedia of American Industry." Unpublished. Outline for project, reports, and working notes. (3) *Laugh and Lie Down* (N.Y., 1931). Typescript, carbon, of early version of novel. (4) "The Merchant of Boston." Unpublished. A projected biography of E. A. Filene done in 1933-1934, intended as a collaboration with Lincoln Steffens. Includes manuscript of Filene's early recollections and one chapter of the biography. With it is a 242page untitled manuscript, part biography, mostly Cantwell's account of his experiences while writing the book. (5) *Nathaniel Hawthorne: The American Years* (N.Y., 1948). Working notes and correspondence, 1945-1950. (6) *Permanent Peace* (N.Y., 1958). Manuscript, source notes, revisions, and correspondence concerning a book by Tom Slick, assisted by Cantwell. The manuscript is entitled "Blueprint for Permanent Peace," and differs from the published version. (7) "The Powers of Darkness." Unpublished. Typescript of a novelette written about 1934-1935. (8) *The White Rose of Memphis* (N.Y., 1953). Cantwell wrote the introduction to this edition of the 1881 novel by W. C. Falkner. Includes typed draft of introduction, an essay on the career of Col. Falkner, and

correspondence.

The collection also includes the manuscripts of 34 articles by Cantwell, 1935-1962. There is an outline for a study of four novelists, William Faulkner, Ernest Hemingway, James T. Farrell, and Erskine Caldwell. With the outline is source material, including a Faulkner manuscript, 1 leaf, a letter, Hemingway to Cantwell, Aug. 25, 1950, 4 letters of Farrell to Cantwell, 1934, and 2 Caldwell letters, 1950. Miscellaneous manuscripts include an autobiography of James B. McNamara, convicted dynamiter. Major correspondents are: Calvin Fixx (68 letters from Greenwich Village, 1926-1936), Carl List, John Dos Passos, and Maxwell Perkins.

Inventory with collection.

[165] Carlyle, Elizabeth

Letters from Tientsin, China, 1937-1938. 10 letters.

Miss Carlyle worked as a nurse at the Isabella Fisher Hospital, Tientsin. The letters, written to her mother, describe the conquest of Tientsin by the Japanese.

[166] Carr, Mary Jane, 1899-

Papers, 1940-1958. 1 box.

Author was born in St. Mary's, Minn., and educated at Marylhurst College, Ore. She was associate editor of the *Catholic Sentinel* and feature writer for the *Portland Oregonian*.

The papers include a carbon manuscript of *Children of the Covered Wagon* (Crowell, 1934) and three original illustrations for the book by Robert Kuhn. There are also manuscripts of poems and letters from readers.

Other manuscripts by Carr are in the University of Minnesota Library.

[167] Carrick, Andrew, 1862-1948

Sermons and miscellaneous papers, 1898-1938. 7 ft.

Author, a Presbyterian minister, was born in North Dumfries, Ontario, Canada, and educated at University of Toronto and Knox Seminary of the Canadian Presbyterian Church. He served parishes in Emerado-Ardoch, N. Dak. (1891-1898), Berthoud, Colo. (1898-1899), Holdredge, Neb. (1899-1901), Corvallis, Ore. (1901-1904), Brownsville, Ore. (1904-1906), Camas, Wash. (1907-1909) and Tualatin Plains Presbyterian Church, near Hillsboro, Ore. (1909-1937).

The collection contains 850 manuscript sermons, 1898-1938. There is also a file of funeral sermons, 1916-1942, filed by name of deceased. Miscellaneous papers include a file of clippings, pamphlets, and notes on various subjects, used for sermon material, and a file of marriage records.

[168] Carroll, Harry, 1892-1962

Papers, 1913-1963. 1 ft.

Harry Carroll was 'a composer of popular songs. The papers include an autobiography written about 1959, correspondence, 1943-1963, with ASCAP, manuscript music, published music, a scrapbook of clippings, and photographs. The published music includes Carroll's two most popular pieces, *Down in Bom-Bombay*, and *I'm Always Chasing Rainbows*.

Inventory with collection.

[169] Carson, Luella Clay, 1856-1938

Papers, 1889-1916. 1 ft., incl. 281 letters.

Miss Carson was professor of rhetoric, University of Oregon, 1888-1909, and president of Mills College, Oakland, Calif., 1909-1913. There are letters from former students and official letters concerning her work at Oregon and at Mills College. There are eight volumes of syllabi, grade books, and memorandum books.

[170] Carter, Lavern

Letters of Lavern Carter and Fred Voss, 1918-1919. 28 letters.

Fred Voss was an enlisted man in Co. C, 31st Engineers, A.E.F. His letters, from Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. and from France, are addressed to "Mrs. Grennon" of Klamath Falls, Ore. Lavern Carter, also an enlisted man, unit unidentified, addresses his letters to his mother. He was stationed at Ft. Sill, Okla., and was also in France. The letters are mildly descriptive of soldier life.

[171] Carter, William Alexander, 1820-1881

Papers, 1850-1912. 1 ft., incl. about 2,000 pieces.

Carter was the sutler and post trader at Ft. Bridger, Wyo., 1858-1881, and his business was continued by his widow, Mary. The papers include minor personal correspondence, invoices, receipts, contracts, and checks, all illustrating the varied business of an army post trader.

The bulk of the Carter papers are in the Bancroft Library, University of California, Berkeley.

[172] Case, Robert Ormond, 1895-1964

Papers, 1956-1964. 6 ft., incl. 3,400 letters.

Author was born in Dallas, Tex., and educated at the University of Oregon. He was a newspaper reporter, then a free-lance writer of articles, motion picture scripts, western and adventure stories.

The papers consist of minor manuscripts and a collection of printed pieces. The correspondence is mainly with agent Brandt & Brandt, and Famous Artists, Inc. Other major correspondents are: Don Belding, Walter Church, Cliff Farrell, Ken Gilbert, John Hawkins, Ralph Holman, Richard Horsfield, William F. Hough, Cecil Jackman, Edison Marshall, Sydney S. Penny, Leland Stowe, W. F. G. Thacher, Thomas Thompson. Family letters are from Victoria Case, Lora Case Childs, Anne Case Foster, Patricia Case Owen, Bertha Case Robertson, Robert O. Case, Jr.

Use of this collection is restricted by agreement between the donor and the library.

Inventory with collection.

[173] Case, Victoria, 1897-

Papers, 1938-1962. 3 ft.

Author was born in Dallas, Tex., and educated at Reed College, Portland, Ore., and University of Oregon. She worked on various Oregon newspapers and taught journalism. Since 1935 she has been a free-lance writer of short stories, articles, and nonfiction books.

The papers include manuscripts of published articles and stories, correspondence with agent Brandt & Brandt, and published pieces. Included are the manuscripts, source material, galleys, publishers' correspondence, and reviews of *Applesauce Needs Sugar* (N.Y., 1960), *The Quiet Life of Mrs. General Lane* (N.Y., 1952), and *We Called It Culture* (N.Y., 1947). The source material for *We Called It Culture* consists of Chautauqua programs and periodicals.

Inventory with collection.

[174] Case Family

Letters and documents, 1843-1925. 212 letters.

Most of the letters are to or from William M. Case and Isaac W. Case, brothers, who came to Oregon in the 1840s. Six letters are from Nathaniel Case of Wayne County, Ind., 1843-1861; 10 are from Sarah Potter of Williamsburg, Iowa, 1844-1864. Isaac Case was a merchant and banker. He went to the Idaho mines in 1862 and later settled in Astoria, where he founded the Astoria Savings Bank. Letters in the collection relate to both experiences. William W. Case settled on a farm near Champoeg. There are 34 letters by Frances Case Moreland Harvey. One folder contains correspondence about the Castilloa Rubber Plantation Co., Portland, 1924-1925.

[175] Castle, Frank P.

Papers, 1948-1966. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in New Mexico and educated at University of Oklahoma. He has written western, mystery, suspense, sex, medical, historical, and juvenile fiction, and comic book scripts.

The papers include 120 manuscripts of short fiction, written for pulp magazines, 47 of them by Thomas W. Blackburn. There are scripts for 23 comic strips.

Inventory with collection.

[176] Cavanah, Frances, 1899-

Papers, 1968-1969. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Princeton, Ind., and educated at DePauw University. She is a writer and editor of books for young people. The papers consist of book manuscripts, correspondence with publishers, and copies of books.

Inventory with collection.

[177] Cayuse, Yakima, and Rogue River Wars

Papers, 1847-1858, incl. 75 letters.

A collection of letters, official reports, general orders, petitions, and miscellaneous papers relating to Indian wars in Oregon and Washington. Among the correspondents are: George Abernethy, Jesse Applegate, William Craig, Alanson Hinman, Berryman Jennings, H. J. G. Maxon, Robert Newell, Joel Palmer, John Mix Stanley, Elkanah Walker, Ralph Wilcox.

Manuscript calendar in Library.

[178] Cecil, William Carrol, 1847-

Reminiscences, Burns, Ore., 1937. 6p. Typewritten.

From an interview, August 1937. Cecil drove cattle from eastern Oregon to California, beginning in 1871.

[179] Central Heating Co., Eugene, Ore.

Reports and monthly balance sheets, 1925-1962. 1 ft.

The company was owned by Algernon C. Dixon and others, and was sold to the city of Eugene in 1962.

[180] Chadwick, Joseph, 1909-

Correspondence, 1966. 45 letters.

Author was born in York, Pa. He began writing in 1935 with the Chicago Daily News Feature Syndicate. He has written 91 books, most of them westerns, suspense and espionage novels. He writes under the names of John Callahan, Jim Conroy, Jim Layne, Jack Barton, Jud Blame, and John Conway. The correspondence is with the Lenniger Literary Agency.

[181] Chadwick Hotel Co., Salem, Ore.

Accounts, 1926-1956. 3 ft.

The firm was established by William Wells Chadwick, and included the Stage Hotel Co., Jackson Hotel Co., Chadwick Operating Co., and Redwoods Hotel Co., operating hotels in Salem, Eugene, Grants Pass, and Medford, Ore. The major record consists of annual consolidated accounts for each company. There is also a minute book, 1938-1962, for the Senator Hotel Co., and a ledger, 1926-1932, for the Stage Terminal Hotel Co.

[182] Chalmers, Henry, 1892-1958

Papers relating to commercial policy and the tariff question, 1921-1958. 15 ft.

Author was an economist. He was chief of the Foreign Tariffs Division, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1921-1941, and adviser on commercial policy, 1941-1958. His papers consist of memoranda, position papers, special studies, and correspondence relating to economic affairs.

[183] Chamberlain, Hazel

Letters from Paraguay, 1922-1925. 46 letters.

Author was a missionary teacher in Villarica and Concepcion, Paraguay, sent out by the Inland South American Missionary Union of New York. The letters are to her mother and to various friends. There are also photographs of mission personnel and buildings.

[184] Chamberlin & Whidden, Boston, Mass.

Letters and documents relating to a suit against Henry J. Corbett to recover money for architectural services. Dec. 3, 1886. 1 folder.

The firm designed Corbett's house in Portland, Ore. With the papers are legal documents concerning liens against the Portland Hotel.

[185] Chambers Hardware Co., Eugene, Ore.

Corporate records, 1906-1923. 1v.

Includes articles of incorporation and minutes of meetings. The firm was incorporated in 1906 and dissolved in 1922. The incorporators were Frank L. Chambers, F. E. Chambers, J. F. Craig, and C. E. Russell.

[186] Chambreau, Edward, 1820-1902

Reminiscences. n.d. 210p. Typed copy.

Chambreau came to Oregon in 1847, went to California in 1849, returned to Oregon in 1851, went to the Idaho mines in 1862. He was an Indian trader, miner, saloon keeper, gambler, military scout for O. O. Howard, and a reformed sinner. The original Chambreau papers are in the Oregon Historical Society Library, Portland, Ore.

[187] Champlin, Oliver Perry, 1843-1926

Papers, 1860-1963. 1 ft.

Author, a Congregational minister, was graduated from Chicago Theological Seminary in 1870, and served congregations, successively, in Fairmount and Sleepy Eye, Minn., Staffordville, Conn., Tracy and Clearwater, Minn., Emmetsburg and Corning, Iowa, Rushford, Minn., Big Springs, Wis., Garden Prairie, Ill., Cooperstown, N. Dak., Fertile, Minn., and Fargo, N. Dak.

The papers include Champlin's diaries, 1860-1862, 1871-1874, 1877, 1883, 1887, 1893, 1898, 1899,

and 1926, an autobiographical sketch (1922), and a series of reminiscences. There are minor papers relating to other members of the Champlin family, and notes of Leland E. Stuart toward a biography of Champlin.

[188] Chaney, Ralph Works, 1890-1971

Papers, 1917-1966. 27 ft., incl. about 12,000 letters.

Ralph W. Chaney was born in Chicago, Ill. and educated at the University of Chicago. From 1922 he was a research associate, Carnegie Institution, Washington D. C., and from 1931 professor of paleontology at the University of California, Berkeley. From 1943 he was a member of the U. S. National Park Service Advisory Board on National Parks, Historic Sites, Buildings and Monuments, and from 1928 a member and officer of the Save the Redwoods League.

The papers include manuscripts of books and articles, photographs, and professional correspondence. Major correspondents are: Annie M. Alexander, American Philosophical Society, Roy Chapman Andrews, Chester A. Arnold, Daniel I. Axelrod, Irving W. Bailey, George B. Barbour, Edson S. Bastin, Charles P. Berkey, Eliot Blackwelder, Roland W. Brown, John P. Buwalda, Wendell H. Camp, Frederic E. Clements, Carlton Condit, Harold J. Cook, Luther S. Cressman, Helmut DeTerra, Erling Dorf, A. E. Douglass, Newton B. Drury, Roy B. Earling, Max K. Elias, Saido Endo, Louise Fillman, Rudolf Florin, Childs Frick, Eustace L. Furlong, Walter M. Gilbert, Waldo S. Glock, Winifred Goldring, T. Harper Goodspeed, Walter Granger, Joseph T. Gregory, Irving M. Grey, Joseph Grinnel, Edwin T. Hodge, Hsen-Hsu Hu, Olaf P. Jenkins, Willis L. Jepson, George F. Kay, Franz Kirchheimer, Frank H. Knowlton, African N. Kryshtofovich, Rajendra N. Lakhanpal, George D. Louderback, Harry D. McGinitie, Arnold C. Mason, F. E. Matthes, Charles W. Merriam, John C. Merriam, Elmer D. Merrill, Shigeru Miki, Harold N. Moldenke, Chester W. Nimitz, Adolf C. Noe, Asbjorn P. Ousdal, Adolph Pabst, Earl L. Packard, Leroy T. Patton, Wendell G. Phillips, Charles B. Read, Alfred Rehder, George B. Rigg, Carl P. Russell, Birbal Sahni, Ethel Sanborn, Yasuo Sasa, Hubert G. Schenk, Robert H. Seashore, William A. Setchell, Albert C. Seward, J. Arnold Shotwell, George G. Simpson, Warren D. Smith, Herman A. Spoehr, Chester Stock, J. Leighton Stuart, R. D. Swales, V. O. Tansey, Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, Arthur C. Trowbridge, T. Wayland Vaughan, Stephen S. Vischer, Charles E. Weaver, Chester K. Wentworth, Alexander Wetmore, David White, George R. Wieland, Jack A. Wolfe.

Inventory with collection.

[189] Chase, Mary Coyle, 1907-

Papers, 1947-1968, 1 ft.

Author was born in Denver, Colo., and educated at the University of Colorado. She began her writing career as a newspaper reporter and free-lance correspondent. The papers consist of manuscripts of plays, the manuscript of one book, and minor correspondence. Among the play manuscripts are early versions and revisions of *Bernadine* and *Harvey*, and a screen treatment of *Harvey*. The final manuscript of *Harvey* is in the library of the University of Denver.

Inventory with collection.

[190] Chastain, Madye Lee, 1908-

Manuscript and original illustrations for *Steamboat South* (N.Y., 1951). 1 box, incl. 31 illustrations.

Author was born in Texarkana, Tex., and attended various schools of art. She is an author and illustrator of books for children.

[191] Cheney, George Parkhurst, 1871-

Papers, 1909-1941. 1 box.

Author was publisher and editor of the *Record-Chieftain*, Enterprise, Ore. Most of the papers consist of correspondence, 1932-1938, concerning the status of City of Enterprise bonds, and negotiations toward their retirement by a citizens' tax committee. There are a few mementos of Cheney's publishing career.

[192] Cheney, Monona L.

Letters from China, 1918-1930. 266 letters.

Author was a missionary teacher, Methodist Episcopal Church. She went to China in 1918, taught at Keen School, Tientsin, 1920, at Gamewell School, Peking, 1924-1926, and Yenching University, 1926-1930. The letters are to her family. Photographs of Chinese life are with the collection.

[193] Chenoweth, Justin, 1825-1897

Letters and documents of the Chenoweth family, 1832-1896. 1 box, incl. 67 letters.

Justin Chenoweth was born in Clark County, Ill., and came to California via Panama in 1849. He left California after a very short time, and came to Oregon, arriving with the U. S. Mounted Rifles in 1849. He was a surveyor, and settled on a claim west of The Dalles.

The collection includes: 6 letters, Martin Chenoweth, student at Indiana College, Bloomington, Ind., to Jacob Harlan, Darwin, Ill., 1832-1833; 10 letters, Harlan to Martin Chenoweth, 1832-1833; 36 letters, Justin Chenoweth to his father, son, and daughter, 1846-1896, written from Alexandria, La., various places in Oregon and Washington, and British Columbia; 12 letters of Justin Chenoweth, Jr. from Neah Bay, and various points in Alaska, where he was engaged in sealing, 1889-1894. There is also a file of Chenoweth family history and genealogy, and an unpublished manuscript, "Justin Chenoweth, Oregon Pioneer of 1849. Extracts from His Papers and Journals," compiled and edited by Clyde B. Aitchison, 1948.

With the collection is the S. Augustus Mitchell *Map of Mexico, Including Yucatan & Upper California* (Philadelphia, 1847).

The original of Justin Chenoweth's diary, and some of his letters, are in the Oregon Historical Society Library, Portland.

[194] Cheshire, Gifford P., 1905-

Manuscript and proof of *Wenatchee Bend*, 1966. 1 box.

Author was born in Cheshire, Ore., and educated at Oregon State College. He began writing for publication in 1934, and has had 29 western novels published. The manuscript of *Wenatchee Bend*, published by Doubleday, 1966, is the printer's copy. There is also a galley and page proof.

[195] Civilian Public Service Camps

Three histories, 1944-1945: No. 21 (Cascade Locks, Ore.); No. 56 (Waldport, Ore.); No. 59 (Elkton, Ore.). 1 folder, incl. 7 items. Written by members of the respective camps.

[196] Clark, Frank Jones, 1891-1960

Correspondence and documents, 1925-1955. 1 ½ ft.

Author was a teacher and conservationist. He was a high-school teacher and principal in Washington, particularly Broadway High School, Seattle. He was especially interested in pupil guidance methods. As a conservationist he was associated with the Northwest Conservation League and the White River Recreation Association. His correspondence is with these and other conservation groups.

[197] Clark, Robert Carleton, 1877-1939

Essays in honor of R. C. Clark. Eugene, Ore., 1941-1943. 1 box, incl. 12 essays.

The essays intended as a memorial volume, were not published. Contents: G. F. Brimlow, "Indians of the Malheur Country"; H. S. Bruce, "Oregon Central Military Wagon Road Company"; Paul Culbertson, "Direct Legislation in Oregon"; Andrew Fish, "The History Department of the University of Oregon"; R. T. Hall, "The Economic Crisis of 1873 in Oregon"; Marion Harrington, "The Populist Movement in Oregon"; M. F. Montague, "Woman Suffrage in Oregon"; R. G. Raymer, "Educational Developments in Oregon, 1880-1919"; Edna Scott, "The Grange Movement in Oregon"; C. A. Spreen, "Placer Gold Mining in Oregon"; Marion Sten, "Prohibition and Repeal in Oregon"; Harvey Tobie, "The Picketing Question in Oregon, 1919-1923."

[198] Clarke, Samuel Asahel, 1827-1909

History of the Modocs. n.d. 94p., map. Original and typed copy.

Includes Winema's account of the massacre of the peace commissioners in 1873.

[199] Cleator, Frederick William, 1883-1957

Papers, 1930-1956. 2 ft.

Author was a forester and conservationist. The papers consist of diaries (1944-1954), correspondence, speeches, documents, and slides relating to the recreational aspects of national forests in the Pacific Northwest and the establishment of the Cascade Skyline Trail. The collection is largely "working files."

[200] Clements, Calvin J., 1915-

Papers, 1958-1966.3 ft.

Author was born in Jersey City, N. J., and attended high school for one year. He was a fireboat pilot in the New York City Fire Department, retiring after 20 years. He writes adventure stories and novels, television plays, and motion picture plays.

The papers consist of television scripts for a variety of adventure, mystery and western programs, particularly "Gunsmoke" and "The Rifleman." There is one screenplay, *Fury at Firecreek*, in several forms, including the novelized form by William R. Cox.

Inventory with collection.

[201] Clise, James William, 1900-1961

Correspondence relating to political and social movements in the United States, 1949-1961. 14 ft., incl. about 8,500 letters.

Author was a business executive, Seattle, Washington. He engaged in philosophical and practical discussions with conservatives, and contributed heavily to their treasuries. Most of the correspondence is with leaders of conservative organizations and foundations, particularly the Federation for Economic Education, the Gold Standard League, and the John Birch Society.

Inventory with collection.

A dissertation by Eckard V. Toy, "Ideology and Conflict in American Ultraconservatism" (Ph.D., History, University of Oregon, 1965), is based partially on the Clise correspondence.

[202] Cloran, Mrs. Timothy

Kitchen diaries, 1911-1917, 1919-1954. 41v.

Mrs. Cloran was the wife of a professor of Romance languages, University of Oregon. The diaries list social engagements, menus, entertainments, and occasional local news.

[203] Coe, Henry Waldo, 1857-1927

Correspondence, 1907-1927. 1 ft., incl. 438 letters.

Author was a Portland, Ore., physician, patron of the arts, and member of the Progressive Party. Most of the correspondence concerns the execution of statues of Theodore Roosevelt by Phimister Proctor, George Washington by Pompeo Coppini, Abraham Lincoln by George Fite Waters, and Jeanne d'Arc by Emmanuel Fremiet, and the presentation of these heroic art works to the city of Portland-which in most cases did not want them. There are 15 letters from Theodore Roosevelt, 1907-1918.

[204] Coe, Urling Campbell, 1881-1956

Letters and scrapbook, 1940-1942. 1 folder.

Author was a physician, born in Carthage, Mo., and graduated from the Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio. He came to Bend, Ore., in 1905, and moved to Portland in 1918.

The letters and scrapbook concern the publication of Dr. Coe's recollections of medical practice in Bend, *Frontier Doctor* (N.Y., 1940). There is also a collection of reviews, a typed copy of an address by Coe about the writing of the book, and a set of galley proofs.

[205] Coffield, Glen, 1917-

Collection of the works of Glen Coffield, 1941-1963. 26 titles, incl. 6 periodicals, 20 books.

Collection assembled by Jim Lowell. The periodicals include: *The Bridge; Creative Advertiser; Creative Review; Golden Gate; Grundtvig Review; Western Bookman*. Books include: *Animals' Almanac; Bay Area Poems; Criteria for Poetry; The Grundtvig Experiment; Homage to King Lear; The Horned Moon; The Horse of Summer; Love and Reason; The Modern Problem; The Night Is Where You Fly; Northwest Poems; The Old Man Who Liked Cats; A Pewee's Note; Selected Poems; Silence and Slow Time; The Silent Waters; Songs for the Winds; 30 Poems; 3 Songs*.

Bibliographical inventory with collection.

[206] Coleman, John

Ballads and songs. n.d. 11 pieces.

"Jock" Coleman was a cowboy and harvest hand of Umatilla County, Ore., about 1920. He was known as the "poet lariat." The songs are transcribed on music paper, some with lyrics.

[207] Collins, James Harrison

Correspondence, 1884-1924. 1 ½ ft., incl. 733 letters.

Collins was graduated from Oregon Agricultural College in 1888. He taught school in St. Helens, Ore., 1900-1902; and in Scappoose, Ore., 1903. He was superintendent of schools, successively, in Columbia County, Woodburn, Ore., Carbonado, Wash., Independence and Bay City, Ore., between 1908 and 1923. In 1915 he was representative from Columbia County in the Oregon State Legislature. His wife, Gertrude Finley Collins, taught school in Bandon, Reuben, and Independence, Ore., between 1901 and 1919.

Most of the letters are between husband and wife, and refer to personal and school matters. One series of 7 letters is from Thomas E. Zieber, member of the band, 1st Infantry, Washington Volunteers, written from Presidio, Calif., and from the Philippine Islands, 1898-1899, to Gertrude Finley.

[208] Collins, Mary Garden

Papers, 1941-1953. 1 ft.

Mrs. Collins, writer of mystery stories, was born in St. Louis and was brought to California at the age of three. The papers include contracts, correspondence with agents, particularly Margot Johnson of A. S. Lyons, Inc., notes, and scrapbooks of reviews. There are 7 letters from Gertrude Atherton, 1943 to

1947.

[209] Columbia Mines Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1901-1916. 2v.

Incorporators were L. A. Lewis, J. N. Teal, and James G. Wilson. Records include a minute book and a stock book.

[210] Columbia River Meat Co., Rainier, Ore.

Corporate records, 1913-1917. 1v.

Includes articles of incorporation, minutes of stockholders' meetings, stock record, and dividend record. The firm was a cannery. The incorporators were Milton Smith, C. R. Hallberg, and W. H. Cooper.

[211] Columbia Transportation Co., Ilwaco, Wash.

Records, 1932-1953. 10v.

The company was incorporated by C. E. Stewart, Charles J. Johnson, C. B. Strauhal, E. R. Sounders, C. A. Belknap, F. O. Gaither, and William C. Pearson. The records include articles of incorporation, minutes of shareholders' meetings, account books, ledgers, stock books, payroll accounts. The company owned and operated the ColumbiaNorth Beach Ferry Co., to which most of the records pertain. It was finally controlled by F. S. Elfving, Astoria.

[212] Colver Family

Papers of the Samuel Colver and related families of southern Oregon, 1860-1923. 1 box, incl. 94 letters.

Samuel Colver was a pioneer of 1850. There are 8 letters of Samuel Colver to his wife and children, 1861-1888, and 5 letters from Lewellyn Colver to his parents, written from Ft. Klamath, 1865-1867, when he was in Company I, 1st Oregon Infantry. Three Lewellyn Colver letters are to Oliver C. Applegate, 1869-1870. The papers include historical and genealogical notes by Nellie Rose Jones, granddaughter of Samuel Colver.

[213] Combs, Amelia R.

Report on questions asked of Lane County, Ore., pioneers about location of Eugene Skinner's cabin, the history of Columbia College, and the first Eugene court. Eugene, Ore., July 8, 1906. 4p. ADS. Addressed to "The President and Native Daughters."

[214] Concord (Ship)

Log book of the U. S. Sloop of War *Concord*, June 14, 1830 to January 31, 1832. 1v.

The *Concord* was the newest of 10 sloops-of-war authorized by Congress in 1825 and designed by Samuel Humphreys. Matthew C. Perry was commander, Oliver H. Perry, midshipman and aide. The log was kept by midshipman James Alden. A watercolor of the *Concord* by Alden is on the verso of

the front endpaper, and a pencil drawing of five ships, by Alden, on the recto of the back endpaper.

The *Concord* left Portsmouth June 14, 1830; on June 28, near Old Point Comfort, "received on board John Randolph and suite." On August 11 the ship was off Cronstadt, and Randolph, the new envoy to Russia, left for St. Petersburg. He remained 10 days, then took passage on the *Concord* to England. From October 1830 to July 1831 the ship was on maneuvers with the Mediterranean fleet, and visited a series of ports. From May 13 to June 2, 1831, the *Concord* was flagship of the fleet, with Commodore James Biddle aboard.

An account of the voyage constitutes Chap. X of Samuel Eliot Morison, "*Old Bruin,*" *Commodore Matthew C. Perry* (Boston, 1967).

[215] Condon, Thomas, 1822-1907

Letters and manuscripts, 1870-1900. 3 folders, incl. 14 letters, 26 photographs.

Author was a geologist, professor at the University of Oregon. The letters concern the geology of Oregon. There are 2 letters Condon to Joseph Henry, 2 to Spencer F. Baird, 1 to F. V. Hayden; 4 letters Joseph Henry to Condon, 3 Baird to Condon. All are dated 1870. The photographs are of specimens collected by Condon and identified by him. There is also a typed catalogue of the Condon cabinet of rocks and minerals at the University of Oregon, and Condon's class record book, 1887 to 1891.

Condon's diary of his voyage to Oregon in 1852 is in the Museum of Natural History, University of Oregon.

[216] Congregational Church, Albany, Ore., Women's Missionary Society

Constitution and minutes, 1889-1897. 1v.

[217] Conrad, Earl, 1912-

Papers, 1950-1968. 4 ft.

Author was born in Auburn, N.Y., and educated in Auburn public schools. He is a free-lance writer, specializing in biographies and books about the Negro in America.

The papers include the manuscripts and supporting material for *Billy Rose: Manhattan Primitive* (N.Y., 1968) and *The Invention of the Negro* (N.Y., 1966). Correspondence is mostly with publishers, editors, writers, and agents. Major correspondents are: Oscar Collier, Doubleday & Company, Paul E. Pross (Windfall Press), Philip Van Doren Stern.

Inventory with collection.

[218] Cook, William Everett, 1922-1964

Papers, 1952-1964. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Richmond, Ind. He was variously a soldier, commercial aviator, deep sea diver,

logger, peace officer, and finally a writer of western and adventure novels and stories. The papers include manuscripts of 8 novels and a short article. Correspondence is with agent Marguerite Harper, Lenniger Literary Agency, Popular Library, Noel Loomis, and Lee E. Wells.

Inventory with collection.

[219] Cooler & Co., Brownsville, Ore.

Records, 1852-1856, 1861-1864, 1909-1934. 6 ft.

Account books, day books, and ledgers of a general store. The account books for the 1850s and 1860s are for Blakely & Brown, predecessor of Cooler & Co. Records of the South Side Feed Store, Brownsville, are included.

[220] Cooper, Arvazena Angeline Spillman, 1845-1929

Our journey across the plains from Missouri to Oregon in 1863. The Danes, Ore., 1901. 31p. and typed copy. Reminiscences of Mrs. Daniel Jackson Cooper.

[221] Coos Bay and Coquille Transportation Co., Marshfield, Ore.

Minutes of Board of Directors and stockholders, July 11, 1873-Feb. 11, 1876. 1v.

The original directors of this steamboat company were Nat H. Lane. Charles Merchant, and C. B. Golden.

[222] Coos Bay Harbor, Coos Bay, Ore.

Records, 1907-1909. 5v.

Includes ledger, cash book, advertising accounts book. From 1907 to 1909 the *Harbor* was owned by Archibald Whisnant.

[223] Corbett, Elizabeth, 1887-

Papers, 1928-1957. 1 box.

Author was born in Aurora, Ill., and educated at the University of Wisconsin. She writes "nice novels about nice people." The papers consist of manuscripts of short stories, and of a dramatic version of *The Young Mrs. Meigs*. Most of the manuscripts have explanatory notes by the author.

[224] Corbett, Failing & Co., Portland, Ore.

Records, 1850-1891. 16 ft.

A general merchandise business. Includes day books, journals, ledgers, letter books. There are some records of H. W. Corbett and Co-, and of Josiah Failing prior to the partnership of Corbett and Failing in 1873. The records are incomplete; other records of this firm are in various libraries in Oregon and California.

A monograph by Arthur L. Throckmorton, *Oregon Argonauts* (Portland, 1961) is based in part on

these records.

[225] Corey, Ray Howard, 1880-1962

Scrapbooks of engineering project photographs, 1907-1952. 10v.

Ray Corey was born in Piper City, Ill., and educated at Purdue University. As an engineer he specialized in water supply and sewage disposal plant design and construction. From 1932-1939 he was state engineering inspector for Oregon and Washington P.W.A. projects, and from 1939-1952 a consulting engineer.

The scrapbooks contain photographs of construction details for major projects in which Corey was involved. The volumes are arbitrarily numbered as follows: Vol. 1. City reservoir and street railway, for Utah Light and Railway Co., Salt Lake City, 1907. Vol. 2. Tintic smelter, Silver City, Utah, 1908-1910. Vol. 3. Bull Run conduit, Portland, Ore., 1911; Guild's Lake garbage incinerator, Portland, 1912; North Yakima, Wash., water supply system, 1911; North Yakima gas plant, 1911. Vol. 4. Coos Bay, Ore., water supply project, 1926; Salem, Ore., water supply project, 1928-1930; water supply projects at Hillsboro, Ore., Hoquiam, Vancouver, and Mt. Vernon, Wash., 1928-1930. Vols. 5, 6. Schools, libraries, Oregon State Capitol, and other public building construction under P.W.A., Oregon and Washington, 1932-1939. Vols. 7, 8, 9. Sewage disposal plants, water works, and bridge construction under P.W.A., Oregon and Washington, 1932-1939. Includes Oregon coast highway bridges. Vol. 10. Water works, sewage disposal plants, and other public projects, Oregon and Washington, 1939-1952. Includes Tongue Point Naval Station.

[226] Cormack, Maribelle, 1902-

Papers, 1931-1961. 10 ft.

Author was born in Buffalo, N.Y., and educated at Cornell and Brown universities. She is director of the Park Museum, Roger Williams Park, Providence, R.I., and author of science books, juveniles, and adult books.

The papers consist of manuscripts and related correspondence for 18 books, and original illustrations for two books, done by Norman Price and Edward Shenton. There are also original illustrations by museum artists for "story hour" presentations of five books.

Inventory with collection.

[227] Cornelius, Thomas R., 1827-1899

Letters to Mrs. Cornelius, 1855, 1856. 2 letters, 1 document.

Author was born in Missouri, and came to Oregon with his parents in 1845. He enlisted for the Cayuse Indian War and the Yakima Indian War. Later he ran a general store in the town of Cornelius, and farmed.

The first letter to his wife, Oct. 20, 1855, is from The Dalles, and cites rumors of Indian war plans; the second, from Ft. Henrietta, Feb. 20, 1856, refers to supply problems and sale of horses to the

government. The document is a deposition, Jan. 1, 1884, concerning the personnel and service of Capt. Lawrence Hall's company of Oregon Mounted Volunteers in 1846.

[228] Cornucopia Mines Co. of Oregon

Records, 1918-1942. 6v., 1 folder.

Includes corporate records, ledgers, stock book, and miscellaneous correspondence. The company was incorporated July 30, 1927 by Robert W. Betts, Blaine Hallock, and James H. Nichols as a successor company to the Baker Mines Co., and continued the ledgers of the earlier firm.

[229] Cornwall, Joseph H., 1832-

Historical sketch of the J. A. Cornwall family in Arkansas, together with reminiscences of the overland journey to Oregon via the Applegate trail from Ft. Hall in 1846. n.d. 45p. and typed copy.

[230] Coulee City, Wash. Chamber of Commerce

Minutes and correspondence, 1934, Jan. to May 1935, 1936, Jan. to March 1937, Jan. to March 1938. 1 ft.

The period of these records coincides with the planning of Grand Coulee Dam.

[231] Cowan, Charles S.

Oral history interview with Charles S. Cowan, Seattle, Wash., 1957. 55p. Typewritten.

Interview by Elwood R. Maunder, Forest History Foundation, Inc. Subject: forest fire control.

[232] Cox, William Robert, 1901-

Papers, 1921-1968. 7 ft.

Bill Cox was born in Peapack, N. J. He commenced writing adventure and sport stories for pulp magazines, wrote novels in the same general field, westerns, screenplays, and television plays.

The papers include manuscripts of novels, screenplays and television plays. Correspondence is with other writers, agents, and publishers. Major correspondents are: Lenniger Literary Agency, Paul Reynolds, Inc., Rogers Terrill Agency, Universal Publishing and Distributing Co., Bantam Books, Dodd, Mead and Co.

Inventory with collection.

[233] Craig, Mary Francis, 1923-

Papers, 1958-1966. 2 ft., incl. 332 letters.

Author was born in Kansas, and during her childhood lived in Portland, Ore., and Spokane, Wash. She was educated at Northwest Missouri College. She has written many short stories and articles for religious magazines and romances for confession magazines. Her books are for children and young people. Her early work was written as Mary Francis Shura.

The papers consist of manuscripts of seven books and of stories and articles. Correspondence is with Atheneum Publishers, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., Lenniger Literary Agency, and McIntosh and Otis, agents.

Inventory with collection.

[234] Cranfill, Isom, 1807-1877

Diaries and miscellaneous papers, 1847-1877. 1 box, incl. 19v.

A minister in the Regular Predestinarian Baptist Church, Cranfill was born in North Carolina, moved to Tennessee and Illinois, and in 1847 came overland to Oregon. He was justice of the peace in Clackamas County in 1848 and ran a general store in Oregon City, 1849-1850. He later moved to Peoria, Albany, Roseburg, Lookingglass, and Eugene, working as a cabinetmaker, farmer, and itinerant preacher.

His diaries are for 1847, 1860, and 1863-1877. The 1847 diary is an account of his overland journey, the others are a record of daily activities in Oregon. In 1870 he was charged with doctrinal and polity irregularities by the Mount Zion Church in Roseburg. A copy of the charge, and Cranfill's reply, are among the papers. In connection with this incident, Cranfill edited and published three numbers of *Zion's Messenger* (Portland and Roseburg, 1870-1872). The file has been removed from these papers to the Oregon Collection, University of Oregon Library. The diary of Isom Cranfill's son, Jasper, for 1865-1866 is with the papers. Jasper worked on his father's farm near Peoria, went hunting, and helped with cabinet work. He died May 10, 1867.

A dissertation by Clifford R. Miller, "Baptist Beginnings in Oregon" (Ph.D., History, University of Oregon, 1955), and Albert T. Wardin, *Baptists in Oregon* (Portland, 1969) are based in part on this collection.

[235] Crawford, Arthur Whipple, 1885-

Papers, 1931-1965. 2 ft.

Author is an economist and newspaper correspondent. He was born in Sparta, Wis., and educated at Beloit College and American University. He worked as a political and legislative reporter for Chicago newspapers, and later for New York newspapers, until 1934, and then became research director of the American Liberty League and author of 45 of its pamphlets. He became staff specialist in finance, money, and banking for the Chamber of Commerce of the United States, and subsequently for Tax Foundation, Inc.

The papers include manuscripts of pamphlets and articles on money and banking, the New Deal, the Supreme Court, and taxation, prepared for the U. S. Chamber of Commerce and the American Liberty League. Published material consists of Chamber of Commerce pamphlets, a scrapbook of newspaper clippings, and Crawford's book, *Monetary Management under the New Deal* (Washington, D.C., 1940).

Inventory with collection.

[236] Crawford, Medorem, 1819-1891

Papers, 1842-1891. 16v., 94 letters, loose papers.

Crawford came to Oregon in 1842 from Havana, N.Y. He was a provisional government legislator, 1847-1849, a state legislator, 1860, and farmed near Dayton. In 1861, 1862, and 1863 he was in command of emigrant trains overland to the Pacific Northwest, the last two years as an Army captain. From 1864 to 1869 he was Oregon collector of internal revenue, and from 1871 to 1875 appraiser of customs.

The Crawford papers include Medorem Crawford diaries for 1859-1861, 1863, 1864, 1869-1871, 1876-1877, 1885-1886; and diaries of Medorem Crawford, Jr., 1861, and LeRoy Crawford, 1862. The diaries for 1861 and 1863 describe Crawford's overland expeditions. The 1864 diary describes a trip by stage from Atchison, Kan. to Oregon, via Marysville, Calif.

A series of Medorem Crawford account books includes a Methodist Mission store account, 1843-1844, accounts of the O'Neil and Crawford ferry, 1844, a store ledger, 1845-1847, and a Clackamas Mill account, 1849-1850.

Expedition accounts consist of vouchers for the 1862 escort and a draft report of overland escort duty in 1864 by Leroy Crawford.

The correspondence includes 10 letters of Medorem Crawford, and 34 from his father, S. G. Crawford, from Havana, N.Y. Other correspondents are: John Crawford, Sidney Moss, James W. Nesmith, Ronald Crawford, John L. Morrison, Jesse Applegate, J. Quinn Thornton, David Carter. A letterpress book contains Medorem Crawford's outgoing correspondence, 1866-1879.

Medorem Crawford's 1842 overland journal has not been located. It was published, probably from the copy now in the Western Americana Collection at Yale University, as vol. 1, no. 1 of the *Sources of the History of Oregon* (Eugene, Ore., 1897). The report of the 1862 expedition was published as Senate Exec. Doc. 17, 37th Congress, 3rd Sess. (1863).

The Western Americana Collection, Yale University, has a collection of Crawford papers, some of which appear to be official reports based on Crawford diaries. The Medorem Crawford papers were sold piecemeal by a bookdealer, and it is probable that other diaries and letters were acquired by libraries and private collectors.

A manuscript calendar of the letters is in the Library.

[237] Crocker, Mollie Truax, 1862-

The pioneer life of Mollie Truax Crocker. n.d. 6p. Typewritten.

Mrs. Crocker was born in Oregon City, Ore. Her father was a soldier who became a post trader at Fort Walla Walla and the Lapwai Indian Agency. She has much to say about the Nez Perce Indian War.

[238] Crook, George, 1828-1890

Letters, 1863-1890. 45 letters.

George Crook was an Army officer, best known for his Indian fighting in the Pacific Northwest and Southwest. The collection includes 22 letters from Crook to Lyman Walter V. Kennon, his aide, 1888-1890. There are also drafts of letters Crook to George A. Custer and Emmet Crawford. Letters received are from Wesley Merritt, Robert Strahorn, Ranald MacKenzie, Marion P. Maus. Most of the letters refer to Indian campaigns and relocation of the Apache Indian reservation.

Manuscript calendar in Library.

[239] Crossley, James Judson, 1869-1954

Papers, 1894-1919. 2 ft., incl. 865 letters.

Author was a lawyer in Winterset, Ia., a member of the Iowa State Senate, 1900-1907, and an active supporter of the statewide primary law. From 1908-1914 he was U. S. attorney, 4th District, Alaska. He then settled in Portland, Ore. He served on the Mexican border as an officer in Company C, 3d Oregon Infantry. From 1917 to 1919 he was in France and Germany, a captain with the 162d Infantry, A.E.F., serving with the 41st, 42d, and 6th divisions. Most of the correspondence is to and from his wife, the former Cherry Hyde of Des Moines, Ia., and describes his experiences and her reactions.

[240] Crowell, Pers

Correspondence and manuscripts, 1946-1959. 1 ft.

Pers Crowell is an author and illustrator. The collection consists of drafts, sketches, publisher's correspondence, and general correspondence relating to seven of his books.

Inventory with collection.

[241] Cummins, Henry, 1840-

Letters and miscellaneous papers, 1858-1863. 217 letters.

Henry Cummins was a resident of Eugene, Ore., a refugee from his father's farm. His father, William M. Cummins, had come to Oregon in 1853 and settled in Lane County. Henry attended school for a time, worked in a bookstore, set type and did job printing in the office of the *People's Press* and later for the *State Republican*, worked on a survey expedition under Dr. A. W. Patterson up the Deschutes River in 1861, was appointed assistant clerk in the state Legislature (House) in 1862, and studied law. He left the state in 1863, went to Washington, D.C., and is said to have been involved with some of Hinton Helper's schemes. He was attracted to spiritualism, phrenology, phonography, handwriting schools, atheism, water cures, vegetarianism, and geology. He founded a Pantheon of Science in Eugene and was a member of the Infidel Association of America. He read widely and indiscriminately.

Cummins shared his interests and prejudices with friends in Eugene, Salem, and Portland. His

correspondence is filled with discussions of the merits or demerits of whatever branch of learning excited him at the moment. The letters also contain much gossip, self-searching, and young indignation. They include references to Joaquin Miller. There are six letters by friends from the Salmon River mines, Idaho, 1862.

Most of Cummins's own letters are to girls; he was apparently able to retrieve the letters when affections cooled. Major correspondents include his brother, John, a lawyer in Lafayette, Ore., Charles Partridge, James M. Gale, Charles Lafollett, J. L. Luckey, C. M. Sawtelle, Theodore Burmester, Charles H. DeWolfe, Byron J. Pengra, Cornelia Coon, J. S. Miller, Sidney H. Marsh, C. Hoel, and Emily Crandall.

The diaries of Henry Cummins, 1857-1863, in the Western Americana Collection, Yale University, are an microfilm with this collection; the letters are on microfilm at Yale.

A manuscript calendar of the letters is in the Library.

An article by Thomas Jefferson Easterwood, "Henry Cummins, Constant Reader," in *University of Oregon Library Call Number*, vol. 23, no. 1 (Fall 1961), is based on the Cummins papers.

[242] Curry, Thomas Albert

Letters, photographs, and manuscripts relating to David Belasco. 1 ½ ft.

From 1914 to 1931 Thomas Curry was private secretary to David Belasco. The collection includes several articles and drafts of articles by Curry and his son, Thomas A. Curry, Jr., describing Belasco and his associates. There is also a draft of a "supplementary volume" to William Winter's *Life of David Belasco* (N.Y., 1918) commenced by Jefferson Winter. Fourteen letters to Belasco are included, among them letters from Ruth Dayton, W. Somerset Maugham, and Lenore Ulric. The photographs consist of portraits and informal poses of Belasco and portraits of actors.

[243] Curry, Thomas Albert, Jr., 1900-

Papers, 1922-1967. 12 ft., incl. about 350 letters.

Tom Curry, writer of western and detective stories, was born in Hartford, Conn., and educated at Columbia College. He commenced freelance writing in 1921. The papers include manuscripts of novels, novelettes, comic strip treatments, radio scripts, and motion picture treatments. Correspondence is with publishers and editors, particularly of *Black Mask*, *Clayton Magazines*, *Frank A. Munsey Co.*, *Laurence Pollinger, Ltd.*, *Real Detective Tales*, and *Standard Magazines, Inc.*

Inventory with collection.

[244] Daggett, Junior F., 1891-1960

Papers, 1936-1955. 9 ft., incl. about 6,000 letters.

Author was a lumberman in Prineville, Ore. The correspondence and accompanying documents concern his career as general manager of the *Alexander-Yawkey Lumber Co.*, Prineville, member of

the Oregon State Board of Forestry, the Eastern Oregon Lumber Survey Group, and the Western Pine Association, and president of the Midstate Lumber and Manufacturing Co.

[245] Dana, Marshall Newport, 1885-1966

Papers, 1949-1962. 12 ft., incl. about 6,000 letters.

Author was a newspaperman and publicist. The files concern organizations and causes in which he was active as an officer or adviser. Of special consequence are files on timber as collateral, on the Columbia Basin Interagency Committee, and on the National Reclamation Association. There are files on various aspects of conservation.

Inventory with collection.

[246] D'Arcy, Marianne Hunsaker, 1842-

Reminiscences, 1846-1870. n.d. 168p.

Includes original manuscript by Mrs. D'Arcy and a copy edited by Daisy Sanford. The reminiscence describes her early life in Illinois, family history, her overland journey to Oregon in 1846, housing, food, drink, and medicines, Oregon City in the 1840s and 1850s, social life, courting customs, the building of the first bridge over the Clackamas River in 1852, the founding of McMinnville College (Linfield College), and schools in early Oregon.

[247] Daugherty, James, 1889

Manuscripts and illustrations, 1930-1964. 6 ft.

Author was born in Asheville, N. C. He attended the Corcoran School of Art, Washington, D.C. He was originally a muralist, and decorated motion picture theaters, then became a book illustrator and author.

The collection includes ten book manuscripts, four by James Daugherty, four by Sonia Daugherty, and two by Charles Daugherty. There are illustrations by James Daugherty for books, mural sketches, drawings, and cartoons.

Inventory with collection.

[248] Daughters of the American Revolution, Oregon

Correspondence, 1917-1936. 2 folders, incl. about 500 letters.

The correspondence, from L-Z only, is from the files of Anne M. Lang, The Dalles, Ore., sometime vice-president general and state regent of the Oregon D.A.R.

[249] D'Aulaire, Edgar Parin, 1898-

Lithographs for *Buffalo Bill* (N.Y. 1952). 31 pieces.

Author was born in Switzerland, and studied at the Art Academy and the Hoffman School in Munich.

He also studied in Paris and Florence. He came to the United States in 1929. With his wife, Ingrid Mortenson d'Aulaire, he has written and illustrated a series of books for children. The lithographs are one of four complete sets of originals for the book, published by Doubleday.

[250] Davenport, Timothy Woodbridge, 1826-1911

Papers, 1860-1912. 5 ft., incl. 184 letters.

T. W. Davenport was born in Chatham, N. Y., and with his parents moved to Town Hill, Pa., and then to Homer and Woodstock, Ohio. He was educated in private and public schools, and attended Willoughby Medical College, later Sterling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio. He taught school in Ohio and Illinois, and for a short time practiced allopathic medicine. The Davenport family left Ohio for Oregon in 1850, but turned back, wintered in Newark, Mo., and in 1851 crossed the plains to Oregon. They located in the Silverton country. Davenport was a farmer and surveyor, state representative, 1868-1872, state senator, 1882, state land agent, 1895, and special Indian agent at the Umatilla Agency in the 1860s. His experiences as Indian agent were published as "Recollections of an Indian Agent," *Oregon Historical Quarterly*, vol. 8 (1907). His son, Homer Calvin Davenport, was a wellknown cartoonist. The Davenport papers include

- (1) Timothy Davenport reminiscences, a holograph manuscript, 284p., written in 1871 and 1883, describing his early life, schooling, and journey to Oregon in detail. It ends with the arrival of the family in Oregon, 1851.
- (2) Timothy Davenport correspondence. Includes 91 letters sent, 1860-1864, 1870-1878, 1891-1911, to his first wife, Flora Geer, and second wife, Elizabeth Wisner, to a cousin, Kate Morrison, and to his children, particularly Homer.
- (3) Timothy Davenport manuscripts, including letters to editors on the subject of Davenport as land agent, on the character of John H. Mitchell, and school days in Ohio; also, essays on various subjects.
- (4) Homer Davenport correspondence, including 32 letters sent to his parents and sisters, 1891-1912, and 8 letters received, from Charles Dana Gibson, Frederic Remington, Hazard Stevens.
- (5) Homer Davenport scrapbooks, 8 volumes, 1897-1911, containing published cartoons and illustrations, original drawings, and mounted letters from Oswald West, Joseph Cannon, James Whitcomb Riley, William Howard Taft, Winifred Bonfils, Jack Crawford.
- (6) Homer Davenport original cartoons and drawings, including three drawings for his autobiography *The Country Boy* (N.Y., 1910), two crayon drawings, and 99 cartoons.
- (7) Miscellaneous Davenport family papers, including 8 letters of Mrs. Elizabeth Davenport, 11 letters of Adelaide Davenport Armstrong, 9 letters of Timothy Clyde Davenport, legal papers, family photographs, and a presentation copy of *The Dollars or the Men* (Boston, 1900) by Homer Davenport and Horace Traubel, Traubel to T. W. Davenport.

Inventory with collection.

[251] Davidson, Crowe Girard, 1910-

Papers, 1956-1962. 18 ft.

Author, an attorney, was from 1956-1962 a member of the Democratic National Committee from Oregon. The papers relate to the business of the committee, to the Western States Democratic Conference, 1958-1962, and to Oregon and national politics generally. Davidson was especially interested in natural resources, and was a member of the Natural Resources Committee of the Western States Democratic Conference, the Advisory Council on Natural Resources of the Democratic National Committee, and the Kennedy-Johnson Campaign Conference Committee on Natural Resources.

Papers include correspondence with Forest Amsden, Roy Bessey, Chester Bowies, Paul Butler, Virginia Grant, Edith Green, Robert D. Holmes, John F. Kennedy, Wayne L. Morse, Richard Neuberger, Charles O. Porter, Adlai Stevenson, Harry Truman.

Inventory with collection.

[252] Davidson, John Brown, 1859-1928

Papers, 1878-1943. 3 ft.

An attorney, mine promoter, and judge of Ellensburg, Wash., Davidson was born in Rochester, Ind., and attended Albany Law School, Albany, N.Y., 1882-1883, after which he came to Ellensburg as a junior in his father's law office. In 1916 he was elected judge of the Superior Court, Kittitas County, and served to 1928.

The correspondence reflects the routine of a county-seat attorney: minor claims, damage suits, divorces, contracts. Letters of 1882-1883 from his father, John C., describe prospects in Ellensburg and eastern Washington for law work and real estate profits. Among the ledgers and loose papers are: constitution and bylaws of the Smith Debating Society, Albany Law School, [1883 ?]; Ellensburg Water Company, journal, 1888-1892; minutes of the Cle Elum Lodge, Loyal Order of Moose, 1925-1931; Esmerelda Mining Co., bylaws and stock books, 1903; Deer Fly Gold and Copper Mining Co., stock book and journal, 1906-1909. After 1928 the correspondence is from various members of the Davidson family.

[253] Davidson, Sydney Arthur, Jr.

Papers, 1934-1939. 2 folders.

Author was born in Brockton, Mass., and educated at Williams College. He also took journalism courses at Syracuse University. In 1934 he went to Foochow, China, to teach English at the Anglo-Chinese College. He sent a series of letters, essays, interviews and reports on Chinese life and politics to the *Brockton Enterprise* and other newspapers. He died in Foochow in 1939.

The papers consist of notes toward essays and stories, carbon copies of newspaper stories, open letters, and copies of material published in the *Brockton Enterprise* as "Letters from a Brockton Boy

in China."

[254] Davies, Mary Carolyn

Papers, 1919-1934.1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Washington and attended the University of California. She left school after her freshman year to find literary recognition in New York. In New York she studied at New York University under Albert Frederick Wilson and Arthur Guiterman.

The papers include correspondence with publishers, 1920-1926, manuscripts of stories and poems, a collection of published books and magazine and newspaper pieces. With the collection are minor papers of Grace Ella (Davies) Wells and Linton Davies.

[255] Davis, Harold Lenoir, 1896-1960

Letters to Mildred P. Ingrain, 1945-1955. 93 letters.

H. L. Davis was born in Yoncalla, Ore. He attended Stanford University. He was a typesetter, shepherd, deputy sheriff, newspaper editor, and writer of poems, short stories, articles, and novels. Mrs. Mildred Prewett Ingrain (Bowen Ingrain) met Davis in 1935 when he and his wife, Marion L., were in Lebanon, Tenn., en route to New York. The letters are a commentary on writers and writing, publishers, politicians, and current affairs. There are four letters from Mrs. Davis, 1936-1939, and two sketches by Davis.

Copies of the letters are in the Manuscript Division, Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville.

[256] Davis, Heber Hyder, 1854-1942

Diaries, 1899-1901; journals of trips, 1935-1940; autobiography. 4v.

Heber Davis was a member of the Mormon Church. His 1899-1901 diaries describe his mission years in England on behalf of the church. The 1935-1940 journals describe automobile vacation trips to various parts of the United States.

[257] Davis, Jerome, 1891-

Papers, 1915-1963. 17 ft.

Author was born in Kioto, Japan, and educated at Oberlin College, Union Theological Seminary, and Columbia University. In 1915 he was secretary to Wilfred Grenfell in Labrador. From 1916 to 1919 he was with the International Committee for Work with Prisoners of War (Y.M.C.A.) in Russia. He taught sociology at Dartmouth College, 1921-1924, and was on the faculty of Yale Divinity School, 1924-1937. From 1936 to 1939 he was president of the American Federation of Teachers. He was a member of various investigating commissions, visited Russia in 1926, 1927, and 1932, served as chairman of the Connecticut State Legislative Commission on jails (1931-1939), and was a member of the Social Service Commission of the

Federal Council of Churches.

The papers include manuscripts of and correspondence relating to 17 books, manuscripts of articles and reviews, speeches, diaries for 1915 and 1942, correspondence concerning lectures, course notes. Major correspondents are: American Federation of Teachers, American Friends Service Committee, American Sociological Society, Connecticut Federation of Churches, Maurice N. Eisendrath, Farrar & Rinehart (publishers), William Grenfell, Julius Hecker, Reinhold Niebuhr, Franklin D. and Eleanor Roosevelt. There are also files of correspondence and documents relating to the Brightwater cooperative project, Bath, Me. (1925-1932); the Connecticut Legislative Commission on jails (1916-1938); Davis vs. Curtis Publishing Company (1939-1950); the Langrock Clothing Company arbitration case, New Haven, Conn. (1933-1934); Promoting Enduring Peace, Inc. (1947-1959); the Sacco-Vanzetti case (1927); the Toledo, Ohio, vice investigation (1933-1934); Yale University (1922-1936); the Y.M.C.A. International Committee for Work with Prisoners of War (1916-1918); the Y.M.C.A. World's Committee on Prisoners of War (1941-1944).

Inventory with collection.

[258] Day, Clarence Burton, 1889

Manuscripts, 1948, 1964. 2 items, 219, 257p.

Dr. Day was a Presbyterian missionary teacher in China and India. He was born in American Fork, Utah, and spent his childhood in San Anselmo, Calif. He was educated at Hamilton College, N.Y., and San Francisco Theological Seminary. In 1915 he went to China, first to the Nanking Language School, then to Ningpo for evangelistic work, and then as a teacher to Hangchow College. Except for furloughs, he remained with Hangchow College until 1943. He spent seven months in a concentration camp, and returned on the *Gripsholm*. He taught at San Francisco Theological Seminary and Centre College, Danville, Ky. In 1947 he went to Lahore, India, to teach at Forman Christian College, and a year later returned to Hangchow College, serving to 1951. He then returned to America.

The manuscripts consist of an autobiography titled "Career in Cathay" and an analysis of conditions in India and at Forman Christian College, titled "Indian Interlude." Both accounts are based on diaries.

[259] DeMoss Concert Entertainers

Records of the DeMoss Concert Entertainers of DeMoss Springs, Ore., 1872-1932. 7 ft.

Includes journals, engagement books, contracts, correspondence, manuscript music, published works, testimonials, programs, handbills, photographs, clippings, recordings, and mementos of travel.

A thesis by Gay Grace Blankenship, "The DeMoss Family Musicians: Lyric Bards of Oregon" (M.A., School of Music, University of Oregon, 1966) is based on these records.

[260] Dennison, A. P.

Miscellaneous papers, 1855-1870. 1 folder, incl. 1v.

A native of Bath, Me., Dennison went to California in 1849 and moved to Oregon in 1852. He was receptive to political appointments and election to minor offices. At various times he was Indian agent at The Dalles, city recorder of Portland, superintendent of schools in Portland, and Adjutant General of Oregon. He operated the Dennison House, a hotel on Front Street, Portland.

The papers consist of miscellaneous receipts, letters of appointment, a scrapbook of clippings and election tickets, and unidentified photographs. The scrapbook includes a Washington Territory broadside, *The Political Views and Opinions of Selucius Garfielde, Delegate in Congress from Washington Territory, as Expressed by Himself in Writing, Nov. 28, 1866* (Olympia, W.T., 1869), a letter from Garfielde to James W. Nesmith.

[261] Denny, Owen Nickerson, 1838-1900

Letterbook, 1886-1890. 1v.

Author was an Oregon attorney and county judge. At the time this letterbook was produced he was, by appointment, adviser to the Korean Ministry of Foreign Affairs. The letters are both semi-official and personal.

[262] Deschutes County, Ore. Tax Supervising and Conservation Commission

Minutes of meetings, Aug. 11-Nov. 22, 1923. 1v.

A commission established by state law to check county budgets and expenditures.

[263] Detweiler, Charles Samuel, 1878-1962

Papers, 1898-1955. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Omaha, Neb. From 1898 to 1903 he was a missionary in Ecuador for the Gospel Missionary Union, then for two years as an independent missionary. He later joined the Baptist Church, and worked in Puerto Rico.

The papers include a collection of sermons, articles on South American and Central American missions, and a series of 12 letters from Detweiler to "Aunt Grace," from Ecuador, 1898-1903.

[264] Diary of a Voyage from Japan to England, and Return, July to Nov., 1906.

1v.

The diarist is unidentified. He was a boy of perhaps 15, and was traveling with his father, an employee of the Japanese Mail Steamship Co. The voyage was on the *Tyo Maru*, out of Yokohama. The ship called at Kobe, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, and Middlesbrough. At each port the diarist went ashore, saw the sights, and shopped.

[265] Dielschneider, Louis

Reminiscences. Portland, Ore., n.d. 6p.

Handwritten by an unknown copyist. Dielschneider was a Portland, Ore., grocer who came to Oregon

in the 1850s.

[266] Dielschneider Jewelry Store, McMinnville, Ore.

Records, 1877-1959. 5 ft.

Includes cash book, 1877-1878; watch sales, 1927-1959; watch repairs, 1879-1891, 1945-1959; clock repairs, 1922-1950; diamond records, 1942-1959; manufacturers' and jobbers' catalogues.

[267] Disque, Brice Pursell, 1879-1960

Papers, 1899-1959. 16 ft.

Author was an army officer who commenced his career as a private in the 47th Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, 1899. He became a lieutenant of cavalry, a Lt. Col., Signal Corps, and brigadier in the Reserves. In his later, civil career he was president of a number of corporations, such as the Anthracite Equipment Corp., G. Amsinck & Co., and the Sulphide Ore Process Co. He also served on various private and public boards and commissions, including the Anthracite Institute and the Solid Fuels Administration for War. In 1917 he was warden of the Michigan State Prison. He was officer in charge of the Spruce Production Division of the Bureau of Aircraft Production, and president of the United States Spruce Production Corp., 1917-1919. In the 1940s and 1950s he was affiliated with conservative political organizations.

The papers contain records of the United States Spruce Production Corp., including general orders, special orders, bulletins, memoranda, specifications, daily reports, timber location maps, and official photographs. Correspondence relating to this activity is with: J. J. Donovan, Frank D. Eamon, Harold C. Eustis, Felix Frankfurter, Edward W. Freeman, Alexander McAndrew, William C. Potter, J. D. Reardon, John D. Ryan, Mott Sawyer, Charles Van Way, I. D. Wolf. There is a file of 17 folders on the activities of the Anthracite Institute, 1932-1935, and 9 folders on the Sulphide Ore Process Co., 1941-1954. Disque's major political correspondents include: Ezra T. Benson, Fred Clark, Robert B. Dresser, Merwin K. Hart, Edward A. Rumely. Miscellaneous papers include drafts of an autobiography, a collection of radio addresses, an army personnel file, and the original plaque of the Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen.

[268] Disque, Brice Pursell, Jr., 1904-1960

Papers, 1923-1958. 12 ft.

Author was the son of General Brice P. Disque. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1925 and worked as writer and editor for various magazines. About 1936 he commenced writing radio scripts. His most successful series was "Gang Busters."

The papers include correspondence from the author's Dartmouth days and material relating to his magazine and radio work. There are several files of letters from school friends, from 1925 to 1958. The major part of the papers consist of 336 radio scripts, both drafts and final copies, for several series, 116 of them for "Gang Busters," 1938-1942. There are also scripts for nonseries programs.

Inventory with collection.

[269] Dixon, Algernon Cyrus, 1875-1962

Correspondence, 1906-1962. 2 ft., incl. About 3,000 letters.

A. C. Dixon was born in Illinois. He attended Oregon State Normal School, Monmouth, 1892-1893. In 1900 he was foreman for BoothKelly Lumber Co., Springfield, Ore., and became mill superintendent, sales manager, general manager, and vicepresident of the company. He was a director of the Ochoco Timber Co., Eugene, and trustee and president of the West Coast Lumbermen's Association. From 1911 to 1923 he was a member of the Board of Regents, University of Oregon, much of the time as chairman of the building committee.

The correspondence includes both letters received and sent, and is in four groups:

(1) Board of Regents, University of Oregon. Correspondence with University officials, especially presidents Prince L. Campbell and Arnold Bennett Hall, and with other board members, notably Mrs. George T. Gerlinger. The correspondence continues to 1929, when the board was abolished. There is also correspondence with Joseph N. Teal and H. Phimister Proctor. One major series of letters concerns the location and construction of University of Oregon Medical School buildings.

(2) Home Loan Bank Board. In 1932 Dixon was a candidate for appointment to the board. The correspondence contains letters of support and requests for advice from persons dealing with the board.

(3) Ochoco Timber Co. From 1934 to 1940 the company consolidated its timber holdings through negotiations with the National Forest Reservation Commission. The correspondence, mainly with company president, Robert A. Booth, concerns the negotiations.

(4) Booth-Kelly Lumber Co. Miscellaneous reports, financial records, and minor correspondence concerning the company, 1920-1958.

[270] Dixon, Algernon Cyrus, 1875-1962

History of the code of fair competition for the lumber and timber products industries. Eugene, Ore., 1935. 408p. Typewritten. With a covering letter from C. H. Crawford of the Forest Products Division, NRA.

[271] Dodd, Elmer Perry, 1869-

Scrapbook history of Umatilla and Morrow Counties, Ore., 1902-1952. 1v. Material extracted from local newspapers.

[272] Dodson, William Daniel Boone, 1871-1950

Correspondence and miscellaneous papers, 1947-1949. 1 box.

Author was born in Madison County, Ark., and came to Oregon in 1890. He was a newspaper reporter and editor, and salesman. From 1913 he was associated with the Portland Chamber of

Commerce, finally as director of industrial promotion.

The correspondence concerns Federal policy on Columbia River development and the establishment of the Willamette Valley Wood Chemical Co. in Springfield, Ore. There is also a file of personal letters to and from Fred H. Kiser.

Inventory with collection.

[273] Dolph, Joseph Norton, 1835-1897

Scrapbooks of letters, documents, and clippings kept by Joseph Dolph, 1866-1893. 5v. and loose papers.

Dolph was U.S. Senator from Oregon, 1883-1895. Includes addresses in manuscript.

[274] Donaldson, James T., 1848

Letters received, 1864-1897. 165 letters.

Donaldson was a hop grower in Springfield and Thurston, Ore. The letters are from family members in Boone County, Ark., and Moody, Tex., with the usual family and community news. There are 8 letters from Addison C. Gibbs (1877-1878), Portland attorney, about the estate of Finice Caruthers of Portland, Ore.

[275] Donegan, James J.

Historical sketch of Harney County, Oregon. Burns, Ore., 1927. 23p. Typed copy.

Read at the Harney County pioneer reunion, June 12, 1937. Includes section on Bannock Indian War, 1878.

[276] Dorris, Benjamin F., 1829-1915

The genesis of the University of Oregon, 1912. 9p. Author was one of the founders of the University.

[277] Douglas, Wallace Ulysses, 1868-1936

Papers, 1899-1936. 5 ft.

W. U. Douglas was born in Detroit, Mich. He came to Coos Bay, Ore., in 1890, and for a time worked for the *Coast Mail*. He read law with John A. Gray, was admitted to the bar in 1898, and practiced law in the Coos Bay area thereafter.

The papers consist of selected legal correspondence, especially files on the Coos County Bar Association, Joseph H. Milner, Everett Mingus, Cornelia Tower, Matthew Volney, and Edgar W. Wright. There is political correspondence with Willis C. Hawley, 1918-1932, and relating to the Charles Hall-for-Governor Club, 1930. Law office ledgers are for 1899-1926. With the papers are local business records: (1) American Bank, Marshfield, Ore., articles of incorporation, minutes, stock books, ledger, and correspondence, 1923-1931 (the assets of the bank were sold to the Coos

Bay National Bank in 1931); (2) Coos Bay Home Telephone Co., incorporation records and minutes, 1908-1914; (3) German-American Hospital Association, Marshfield, Ore., incorporation records and minutes, 1907-1908; (4) Home Mortgage Co., Marshfield, Ore., originally the Home Trust Co., incorporation records, minutes, ledgers, 1908-1937; (5) Smith River Transportation Co., Marshfield, Ore., incorporation records, 1927.

[278] Dowell, Benjamin Franklin, 1826-1899

Papers, 1848-1880. 23v., incl. 1,134 letters.

An attorney in Jacksonville, Ore., Dowell was a native of Virginia, and was graduated from the University of Virginia with a degree in law, 1847. He came overland to California in 1850, but migrated to Oregon almost immediately. There being too little legal business in Oregon to support yet another attorney, he taught school and then ran a pack train from various points to the gold region of southern Oregon and northern California. His packing business flourished during the Indian wars in southern Oregon in the 1850s, but capture by Indians of his pack train put an end to the venture and returned him to law. He commenced practice in Jacksonville, and specialized in pressing "Indian depredation" and military expense claims for Oregonians who had suffered genuine or fancied losses. Because these claims were against the Federal government, Dowell spent much of his time in Washington, D.C., being shunted from one treasury official to another. In common with most attorneys of that time and this, he had political ambitions. To further them he purchased the *Oregon Sentinel* (Jacksonville) in 1864. Through his wife and a series of eight editors he ran the paper by remote control for fourteen years. His political ambitions were never realized; he remained a claims agent and attorney.

Except for a few loose letters and documents, the Dowell papers are imbedded in scrapbooks into which he and his wife pasted correspondence, printed pieces, and clippings. Most of the letters are either by Dowell or his wife, and represent an exchange of information and instruction, as well as gossip, between Jacksonville and Washington, D.C.

Manuscript calendar is in the Library.

Fragments of the Dowell papers exist in other libraries, notably the Huntington Library, San Marino, Calif., the Bancroft Library, Berkeley, Calif., and the Oregon Historical Society Library, Portland.

A thesis by Franklin D. Mahar, "Benjamin Franklin Dowell" (M.A., History, University of Oregon, 1964) is based on the Dowell papers.

[279] Drain and Co., Drain, Ore.

Records, 1877-1880, 1890-1896. 3v.

A journal, 1877-1878, a ledger, 1879-1889, and a cash book, 1890-1896. The firm was a general merchandise store.

[280] Drake, George Lincoln, 1889

Oral history interview with George Drake, Portland, Ore., 1958. 32p. Typed copy.

[281] Drake, Lee D., 1882-1957

Papers, 1890-1954. 5 ft., incl. 1,500 letters, 850 photographs.

A newspaperman and promoter in Astoria and Pendleton, Ore., Drake was associated as manager, owner, or editor with the *Astorian Budget*, the Pendleton *East Oregonian*, and the Twin Falls *Idaho Times*, and was one of the founders of the Northwestern Publishers' Syndicate. From 1922 to 1928 he was director of the Oregon State Chamber of Commerce.

The correspondence concerning his newspaper associations is unusually frank about business and editorial problems. Other organizations and enterprises represented in correspondence are: Castilloga Rubber Plantation Co.; Chlorine Products Corp. of America; Old Oregon Trails Association; Blue Mountain Baseball League; Pacific Northwest Tourist Association; Pendleton Roundup. In 1932 Drake was politically active on behalf of James Maloney and Julius Meier. The photographs are of the Pendleton Roundup and Indians from the Umatilla Reservation.

[282] Driver, Samuel Marion, 1892-1958

Papers, 1941-1958. 5 ft.

Author was judge, U. S. District Court, Eastern District, Wash., from 1946. The papers relate to his activities as member of the U. S. Supreme Court Advisory Commission on Federal Civil Procedure; the Committee on Administration of Criminal Law; the Judge Advocates Association. The files also include material from the judicial conferences, 9th Circuit, 1956-1958; a series of *habeas corpus* cases; correspondence relating to court personnel and administration.

Use of certain files in this collection is restricted by agreement between the donor and the Library.

[283] Dudley, John Stuart

Papers, 1944-1962. 1 box.

Author was born in Ocala, Fla., and educated at the University of South Carolina and Harvard Law School. He was real estate counsel of the Port of New York Authority, an amateur playwright, and sometime actor. He was associated with Actors Studio, Inc. He died in 1966.

The papers include manuscripts of "Cheshire Arms," "Fourth Brother," "Judge Joie," and "The Mighty Oak," written under the pseudonym Archibald Forbes. There is also a folder of reports, newsletters, financial forecasts, and miscellaneous correspondence concerning Actors Studio, Inc., and Actors Studio Theater.

[284] Dunagan, Willis

Diaries and miscellaneous legal papers, 1858-1897. 14v., loose papers.

Willis Dunagan was a farmer in Marion County, Ore. He raised wheat, hops, and cattle. The diaries are for 1865-1872, 1875, 1879-1884, 1886-1891, 1894-1897. Vol. 3 of the diaries includes a memorandum of a cattle drive from Camp Floyd, Utah, to Meadow Creek, Calif., Aug. 16-Oct. 4, 1869 [?] , by an unknown diarist. The papers include legal documents relating to the estate of Israel Chamness of Marion County, 1859-1861.

[285] Dunbar, Saidie Orr, 1889-1960

Diaries, 1923-1958. 42v.

Author was a social worker. She was especially active in the Oregon Tuberculosis Association, in the Oregon Federation of Women's Clubs, and in the public nursing movement in Oregon. She served on many regional and national health and welfare committees. The diary entries are usually notations of meetings attended, persons seen, and one-line observations.

[286] Duncan, Robert Blackford, 1920-

Legislative and congressional papers, 1957-1968. 78 ft.

Robert Duncan was born in Normal, Ill., and educated at the University of Michigan. He was an attorney in Medford, Ore., a member of the Oregon Legislative Assembly, 1957-1962, and Oregon congressman, 4th District, 1963-1967, a Democrat.

Most of the papers are the office files of Congressman Duncan, arranged in office file order. They concern 4th District matters almost exclusively. The Oregon legislative files consist of correspondence, data on bills, and committee minutes. The campaign files, 1962-1968, include financial data, speech material, correspondence, and research material.

Inventory with collection.

[287] Dunham Printing Co., Portland, Ore.

Ledger, 1898-1912, and cash book, 1906-1910. 2v.

Includes ledger accounts for printing of the *Spectator* and the *Sunday Mercury* of Portland.

[288] Dunn, F. B., General Store, Eugene, Ore.

Ledger, 1859-1864, and day book, 1863-1865. 2v.

The F. B. Dunn store was first a general store, then a dry goods establishment.

[289] Dunn, Frederic Stanley, 1872-1937

Scrapbooks, 1889-1895, 1912-1933. 7v. 1 box.

Author was born in Eugene, Ore., and educated at the University of Oregon and Harvard University. He taught at Willamette University, 1895-1898, and was professor of Latin and head of the Latin

Department, University of Oregon, 1898-1935.

The scrapbooks include letters, programs, broadsides, and clippings concerning the Epworth League, the University of Oregon, and Harvard.

[290] Dunn, George Washington, 1864-1961

Legislative correspondence, 1923-1939. 1 ½ ft., incl. about 2,500 letters.

Author was state senator, Jackson County, Ore., a Republican. The correspondence concerns requests from and advice of constituents, and political negotiations.

[291] Durno, Edwin Russell, 1899-

Papers, 1956-1964. 15 ft.

Dr. Edwin R. Durno was born in Albany, Ore., and educated at the University of Oregon and Harvard Medical School. In 1958 he was elected to the Oregon State Senate from District 5, Jackson County, and in 1960 was elected U. S. Congressman, 4th District, a Republican. He served one term. In 1962 he entered the primary campaign for nomination as U. S. senator, but was defeated. In 1964 he was chairman of the Goldwater campaign in Oregon.

Most of the papers are the office files of Representative Durno, in office file order, relating to legislation and projects of interest to Oregon, especially the proposed Oregon Dunes National Seashore. There is also a large file on medical care bills. Other files include the Douglas McKay for Senator Committee, 1956, campaign files for 1958, 1960, and 1962, Oregon legislative files, 1959-1961, and Goldwater campaign records, 1964.

Inventory with collection.

[292] Dyar, Ralph E., 1884-1955

Papers, 1907-1955. 3 ft.

R. E. Dyar, newspaperman and playwright, was born in Dover, Minn., and educated at the University of Minnesota. He taught school for a year, and then worked for the Spokane, Wash., *Spokesman-Review*. He wrote plays, short stories, promotional pamphlets, and a history of the *Spokesman-Review*.

The papers include manuscripts of plays, among them "A Voice in the Dark" in various versions, and published forms. There is the printer's copy of *News for an Empire* (Caldwell, Id., 1952) and fragments of a proposed juvenile, "Explorer's Dog." Correspondence consists of letters from agents and producers concerning *A Voice in the Dark* and other plays (1907-1955), and letters to and from *Editor and Publisher* magazine (1947-1955) for which Dyar was Spokane correspondent.

Inventory with collection.

[293] Dye, Alexander Vincent, 1876-1956

Papers, 1909-1941. 1 ft., incl. 528 letters.

Author was educated at William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., and the University of Leipzig. He entered the U. S. foreign service in 1909, and was consul in Nogales, Mexico, 1909-1913. From 1913 to 1916 he worked for Phelps, Dodge & Co. in New Mexico, and then rejoined the consular service. He was representative of the War Trade Board in Norway, 1917-1919, commercial attache in Mexico City, 1923-1926, and in Buenos Aires, 1926-1936. From 1936 to 1939 he was director of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, and in 1939-1940 commercial attache in London. He retired in 1940.

The papers include official and private letters and reports on commercial and political affairs. While an employee of Phelps, Dodge & Co., Dye continued to report on the Mexican border arms traffic to William Jennings Bryan. One letter series, 1929-1930, deals with the purchase of the American embassy building in Buenos Aires. Major correspondents include his son, Russell Dye, Thomas D. Bowman, Fred M. Dearing, and James R. Sheffield. A collection of articles and an autobiography, in manuscript, and a series of photographs are among the papers.

[294] Dye, Eva Emery, 1855-1947

McLoughlin and Old Oregon. 663p. The original typed manuscript, with corrections by the author, of the book published by McClurg of Chicago in 1900.

[295] Dyer, Clara Pearl

Letters from Changli, Hopei, China, 1937-1941. 9 letters.

Author was a missionary teacher at the Alderman School, Changli. Six of the letters are facsimiles of handwritten copy and three are printed. They describe school affairs and China politics.

[296] Dyson, George Allan, 1843-1935

Papers, 1861-1931. 3 ft.

Author was born in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England, and came to the United States about 1845. In 1861 he went to California, via Panama, and worked in San Francisco, St. Helena, Calif., and Gold Hill, Nev., as a tinsmith and gold miner. He returned to the midwest in 1869, but came west again in 1874, this time to Brownsville, Ore. He established the town's first newspaper, the *Brownsville Advertiser*, in 1878, mined in central Idaho in the 1880s, and moved to Eugene, Ore., in 1899, where he resumed his trade as tinsmith.

The papers consist of diaries for 1861-1866, 1868-1870, 1908, 1919, and 1931, a letterbook containing copies of letters sent from Virginia City, Nev., in 1867, and descriptive essays about Virginia City, and two ledgers, 1892-1893, 1905-1924. Among letters received are 55 from Fannie L. Chapman, 1868-1870, written from Black Earth, Wis., Bellvue, Neb., Paradise, Calif., and St. Helena, Calif. Unpublished manuscripts include a 52-page autobiography titled "Geoffrey Dayton," and essays on mining days in Nevada. Business records include maps, reports, and descriptions of the Lucky Boy Mine, Gold Hill, Ore., and other mine papers. There are four manuscript periodicals in the

collection, all edited by Dyson: "The Star of Hope" (vol. 1, no. 2, Dec. 22, 1865, published by the New Year and Good Hope lodges, I.O.G.T., St. Helena, Calif.); "The Templars Gazette" (vol. 1, no. 1, Mar. 3, 1876, published by Brownsville Lodge No. 250, I.O.G.T.) ; "The Temperance Banner" (vol. 1, no. 1, Feb. 1, 1881, published by the Brownsville Blue Ribbon Club, with printed cover) ; "The Temperance Star" (n.p., n.d.) .

Inventory with collection.

[297] Dyson, Joseph W., 1889-1965

Papers, 1959-1965. 2 ft.

Author was a graduate of Central College, Fayette, Mo. In 1919 he was sent as a missionary teacher to Soochow University, Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa), supported by the Southern Methodist Church. In 1959, then retired, he was sent by the Board of Missions, Methodist Church, to Soochow University as head of the English Department.

The papers consist of personal and official letters, reports, and mementos relating to Dyson's service at Soochow.

[298] Eastern Oregon (Ship)

Log of the steamship *Eastern Oregon* from New York to San Francisco, Feb. 12-May 19, 1887. 1v.

Commander was S. E. Young. The ship was being delivered to agents of the Oregon Railroad and Navigation Co.

[300] Eastham, Edward L.

Miscellaneous letters and papers relating to stock purchases, and proposals of consolidation involving the Walla Walla Water Co., Willamette Transportation and Locks Co., and U. S. Electric Lighting and Power Co., 1885-1888. 31 pieces.

Eastham was president of the Willamette Transportation and Locks Co., and a shareholder in the Walla Walla Water Co.

[301] Eaton, Minerva Hendershott

Documents, biographies, and reminiscences concerning the early history of Union County, Ore. 1 folder.

The material is mostly in the form of addresses to the Pioneer Association of Union County. With the documents are several Christmas letters of Allen Eaton, 1931-1935.

[302] Eberle, Irmengarde, 1898

Manuscripts, 1937-1968. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in San Antonio, Tex., and educated at Texas State Women's College, Denton. She

was editor of a series of specialist periodicals in New York City and a professional reviewer. Since 1937 she has been a writer of books for children. Full name: Irmengarde Eberle Koehler.

The collection includes manuscripts and related materials for three books, minor correspondence, and a group of foreign language editions.

Inventory with collection.

[303] Ebermann, Willis Gilbert, 1917

Manuscripts, correspondence, and published poems, 1943-1963. 1 box.

Includes 28 notebooks of manuscript poems and fragments, scrapbooks of published pieces, and 14 letters from Eleanor Allen.

[304] Education Miscellany

Letter. C. J. Ryder, Boston, Mass., to Myron Eells, Union City, Wash., June 1, 1891. 1p. ALS. Recommends T. McClelland of Tabor, 1a., for presidency of Pacific University, Forest Grove.

Letter. Gabriel Shindler, Portland, Ore., to G. H. Collier [n.p.], June 10, 1891. 1p. ALS. Advises Collier to resign as trustee of Pacific University in favor of Mr. Rogers.

Letter. James L. Smith, Tabor, 1a., to Myron Eells, Union City, Wash., May 29, 1891. 3p. ALS. Recommends T. McClelland for presidency of Pacific University.

Letter. W. T. Van Scoy, Ashland, Ore., to Charles Drain, Drain, Ore., Dec. 8, 1904. 2 p. LS. Cannot pay debt because of poor financial condition of Oregon State Normal School, Ashland.

Letter. W. T. Van Scoy, Ashland, Ore., to Mrs. Charles Drain, Drain, Ore., Dec. 10, 1910. 2p. ALS. 1 incl. Sends statement of debt owed Drain. Describes deplorable condition of Normal School in Ashland.

[305] Edwards, Ford Kingsbury, 1901-

Reports, studies and testimony relating to transportation, 1933-1967. 74 items.

Author was born in Lindsay, Ontario, and was educated at Yale University. He became a U. S. citizen in 1931. In 1939 he was appointed director of the Bureau of Accounts and Cost Finding, Interstate Commerce Commission.

Monographs in this collection relate to costs and rate-making in the transportation field, both for railroads and motor-freight lines.

List of titles with collection.

[306] Eisenschiml, Otto, 1880-1963

Manuscripts, 1960-1963. 3 items.

Author was a chemist, and Civil War historian. The manuscripts are the original typed manuscripts of *Hidden Faces of the Civil War* (Indianapolis, 1961); *O. E.: Historian Without an Armchair* (Indianapolis, 1963), with notes, correspondence, and corrected page proofs; *Vermont General* (N. Y., 1960), with publisher's correspondence and corrected galley proofs.

[307] Elarth, Harold Hanne, 1885-

Papers, 1902-1915, 1944-1951. 1 ½ ft.

Author was a U. S. Army officer, born in Nebraska. He was a 3rd Lt. in 1904, and rose to the rank of Lt. Col. His major service was in the Philippine insurrection and with the Philippine Constabulary.

The papers include an autobiography, 1904-1917, a diary, 1910-1912, letterbooks, 1902-1904, and correspondence, 1943-1951, concerning Col. Elarth's *Story of the Philippine Constabulary* (Los Angeles, 1949).

There is also a printed constitution of the Philippine Constabulary Officers Association, and the *Bulletin* of the association, nos. 2, 4-18, 1950-1956.

Inventory with collection.

[308] Eliot, Thomas Lamb, 1841-1936

Correspondence and printed material relating to the Portland Art Association, 1910-1915. 1 folder, incl. 27 letters.

Eliot, a Unitarian minister, was treasurer, acting president, and a member of various committees of the association. Most of the letters concern financial and personal difficulties.

[309] Elliott, Norman N., 1869-

Papers, 1927-1945. 1 ½ ft.

Author, born in Robinsville, Ore., was a rancher in Baker County, Ore. He was active in farm organizations and in the First National Bank of Baker. The papers include about 200 miscellaneous business letters, tax records, and ranch ledgers.

[310] Ellison-White Bureau, Portland, Ore.

Scrapbooks of programs, advertising material, and clippings, seasons 1936-37 to 1955-56. 17v.

[311] Ellison-White Chautauqua System, Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1912-1920. 1 v., loose papers.

Includes articles of incorporation and minutes of the board. The firm was also incorporated as the

[312] Ellsworth, Harris, 1899-

Papers, 1943-1957. 19 ft., incl. about 4,000 letters.

Harris Ellsworth was born in Hoquiam, Wash., and educated at the University of Oregon. He was a lumberman and a newspaper editor and publisher in Oregon. In 1942 he was elected to Congress as Representative, 4th District, Oregon, an office he held to 1957.

The papers are the office papers of Representative Ellsworth, and deal particularly with flood control, river and harbor development, forestry, mines and mining, and hydroelectric power projects. The political papers concern state and district politics. Major correspondents include: Eric W. Allen, William H. Anderson, David W. E. Baird, Forrest Beers, Ralph Cake, R. T. Carruthers, Merle Chessman, Fred W. Cooper, Herbert J. Cox, F. L. Crittenden, Ralph R. Cronise, Stanley C. Eisman, Donald M. Erb, Louis Felsheim, George H. Godfrey, Robert Grant, Vernon V. Harpham, Palmer E. Hoyt, Russell Hubbard, Frank Hull, Glenn L. Jackson, Frank Jenkins, J. Rodney Keating, John Kronenberg, Jay LeFevre, J. E. McClintock, Leon McClintock, Hazel Pague McCornack, M. L. McKinney, David T. Mason, Burton Nelson, C. C. Patrick, Paul L. Patterson, Marshall Pengra, Emil R. Peterson, James P. Rogers, Robert W. Sawyer, Harry S. Schenk, James L. Scott, Edward E. Sox, Lowell Stockman, Ted O. Toon, William M. Tugman, Ray E. Vester, Marcus L. Youngs.

Inventory with collection.

[313] Elston, Allan Vaughan, 1887-

Papers, 1930-1960. 1 ½ ft.

Allan V. Elston was born in Kansas City, Mo., and educated in civil engineering at the University of Missouri. He worked on railroads, as a mining engineer in Chile, and as a cattle rancher. From 1924 he was a free-lance writer of western fiction.

The papers consist of research notes taken at western locations for 24 western novels, published magazine pieces, and royalty statements from publishers. Correspondence is mainly with the Frank A. Munsey Co. (1933-1937), agent Arthur E. Scott (1928-1929), and agent Paul R. Reynolds (1939-1942). There is also a file of letters from other writers and from readers.

Inventory with collection.

[314] Emeny, Brooks, 1901-

Letters from the Orient and Africa, 1958, 1960. 18 letters. Reproduced from typed copy.

The letters were written to Mr. and Mrs. Richard S. Conger while Emeny was on a lecture tour for the United States Information Service. They describe and comment on India, Nepal, Ceylon, Thailand, Nigeria, Ghana, Natal, Rhodesia, Belgian Congo, Uganda, and Kenya. In India, in 1958, Emeny attended the Conference of Indian Christian Colleges held under the auspices of the Hazen Foundation.

[315] Emery, Anne McGuigan, 1907-

Papers, 1941-1967. 6 ft.

Author was born in Fargo, N.D., and educated at Northwestern University. She taught school in the Evanston, Ill., public school system, and has written books and articles for children and young people. The papers consist of book manuscripts, source material and notes for particular books, a collection of published short pieces, and correspondence with publishers and an agent. Major correspondents are: MacraeSmith Co., Leslie G. Phillips (agent), G. P. Putnam's Sons, Rand McNally Co., Vanguard Press, and Westminster Press.

Inventory with collection.

[316] Enna, Emil, 1877-1951

Scrapbooks of music criticism by Emil Enna as published in the *News* and *News-Telegram*, Portland, Ore., 1923-1931. 2v.

Emil Enna was born in Copenhagen, Denmark, and came to Oregon in 1907. He was a composer, pianist and music teacher, and music critic for the *News* and *News-Telegram*.

The scrapbooks include a few letters to Enna and to the editors concerning his reviews.

[317] Estes, Amy

"Goodbye." Portland, Ore., ca. 1880. 4 p. Manuscript music. The cover has a pencil drawing by Amy Estes of a man leaving home.

[318] Estes, George, 1861-1941

Manuscripts, 1922-1939. 3 ft.

George Estes was born at Striped Horse stage station, Ore., and educated at the School of Law, University of Oregon. He worked for the Oregon and California Railroad, and was active in railway unions.

The manuscripts are various stages of two of his published works, *The Wayfaring Man* (Portland, Ore., 1922) and *The Stagecoach* (Cedarwood, Ore., 1925). There are also unpublished manuscripts titled "Green Dragon," "Peter Holds the Keys," and "Play Red," all anti-Catholic fiction.

[319] Eugene City Temperance Alliance, Eugene, Ore.

Minutes, Feb. 7, 1886-April 26, 1887, 1v.

[320] Eugene Loan and Savings Bank, Eugene, Ore.

Minute book of the Board of Directors, 1887-1913. 1v.

The bank operated as the Bank of Oregon (1887-1889), Eugene National Bank (1889-1892), and

Eugene Loan and Savings Bank (1892-1913). The original incorporators were John B. Harris, F. B. Dunn, F. W. Osburn, J. C. Church, and S. M. Yoran.

[321] Eugene Power Co., Eugene, Ore.

Corporate records, 1928-1948. 1v., loose papers.

Minutes of board meetings, deeds, and legal documents. The incorporators were Emil Koppe, John J. Kaufman, and C. O. Peterson.

[322] Eugene Woolen Mill Co., Eugene, Ore.

Records, 1906-1950. 8 ft.

The firm was incorporated in 1906 by Thomas B. Kay, Emil Koppe, Claire J. Howe, and Arthur W. Lord. It was dissolved in 1950. The records include corporation minute books, day books, ledgers, cash books, sales books.

[323] Evans, Elwood, 1828-1898

Notebook of annotated clippings, copies of pamphlets, and correspondence, 1859-1882. 1v.

The volume was intended as source notes for Evans' historical work. It relates particularly to John McLoughlin, and includes copies of letters by Jesse Applegate and Frances Fuller Victor, and a statement by McLoughlin. The first 37 pages are a transcript of *The Oregonian* by Charles Saxton (Washington, D.C., 1846). Most of the Evans scrapbooks and other papers are in the Western Americana Collection, Yale University Library.

[324] Evans, Mrs. S. D.

Account of a trip from Washoe, Nev., to Douglas County, Ore., 1863. n.d. 7p. Typewritten.

Mrs. Evans's husband was killed by Indians in 1861. With two children she traveled in a wagon from Nevada to a farm in Douglas County.

[325] Evarts, Hal George, 1887-1934

Papers, 1919-1951. 2 ft., incl. 2,900 letters.

Author was born in Topeka, Kan., attended high school, worked as a surveyor in Indian Territory, rancher, and trapper. He wrote articles on hunting and outdoor life, and fiction with a western background. For some years he was outdoor editor of *Saturday Evening Post*. His major interest was conservation of wildlife and preservation of natural resources.

The papers include minor book and article manuscripts. Correspondence is with editors, agents, and conservationists. Major correspondents include Horace M. Albright, Brandt and Kirkpatrick, Will H.

Dilg, Fox Film Corp., Ned W. Frost, Mitchell Gertz, Inc., Hodder and Stoughton, Ltd., F. M. Holly, Izaak Walton League, Lichtig and Englander, Little, Brown and Co., Stephen T. Mather, Orsatti Agency, Red Book Magazine, Saturday Evening Post, Chauncey Thomas, John R. White.

Inventory with collection.

[326] Everding & Farrell Co., Portland, Ore.

Records, 1888-1897. 1 ½ ft.

A commission and produce firm. Most of the records are indentures and other legal papers. There is a file of letters received, 1892-1897, from Seufert Brothers, The Dalles, Ore., a cannery.

[327] Ewing, William Day, 1832-

Autobiographical statement of William D. Ewing, Oregon pioneer, with an account of his experiences in the Rogue River War, 1852, n.d. 6p. Typed copy. From an interview with Robert A. Miller.

[328] Ewry & Garnold, Portland, Ore.

Account books, 1865-1880. 5v.

This firm of Portland undertakers was established in 1865 as Brelsfoard & Ewry, became Ewry & Cook in 1871, Ewry and Garnold in 1877.

[329] Faricy, William Thomas, 1893-

Letters and autographs, 1939-1960. 68 letters.

Author was president of the Association of American Railroads. His letters are "round robin" letters to his family, describing his work in detail, 1939-1957. The autographs are letters to Faricy from Dwight Eisenhower, Richard Nixon, Adlai Stevenson, Harry Truman, Herbert Hoover, John F. Kennedy.

[330] Farmer's Educational and Cooperative Union of America. Oregon-Southern Idaho Division

Correspondence, 1929-1933. 1 folder, incl, about 500 letters. Correspondence of Leonard H. McBee, president, and Betty M. Kappauf, secretary.

[331] Farmers' Security Bank, Milton, Ore.

Corporate records and ledgers, 1911-1940. 8v.

The bank was incorporated in 1911 by W. E. James, W. W. Wasser, N. T. Manela, F. M. Kent, H. A. Williams, and Robert McEwen. The records include minutes of stockholders and directors meetings, the general ledger, depositors ledger, deposit book, and daily statement book. Except for the minutes, the records are complete to 1924 only.

[332] Farnham, Hubert Henry, 1968-1953

Papers, 1912-1948. 2 ft., incl. about 300 letters.

Author was a minister, Evangelical Church, Portland, Ore. He was born in Waterbury, Vt., lived for a time in Nebraska, and later settled in central California, where he entered the ministry of the Free Methodist Church. In 1907 he severed his connection with the Free Methodists, and about the same time moved to Oregon, where he preached in the Evangelical Church at Dallas and Rickreall. He then moved to Portland, where he served a series of congregations. He was secretary of the Oregon Conference of the Evangelical Church in the 1920s.

The papers include diaries, one-line entries as a rule, for 1927, 1929-32, 1935-51, and sermon outlines, 1912-30. His correspondence, 1943-48, is with family members and on business matters.

With the Hubert H. Farnham papers are the letters of his son, Vernon L., born in 1897 in Corralitos, Calif., and graduate of Princeton University. He was an Evangelical Church missionary in China, serving in Nanking, Changsha, and Liling. His 53 letters, 1924-1940, give detailed descriptions of and comments on mission work and China politics.

[333] Fatherless Children of France, Inc., Portland, Ore. Office

Records of the Eugene, Ore., representative of the Portland, Ore., office of Fatherless Children of France, Inc., 1919. 1 folder. Mrs. Mabel McClain was the Eugene, Ore., representative.

[334] Faubion, Nina Lane, 1884-1945

Papers, 1887-1938. 1 box.

Mrs. Faubion, writer, artist and amateur mycologist, was the daughter of Senator Harry Lane of Oregon. She was his secretary in Washington, D.C.

Her papers include 20 letters to and from Nan Wood Honeyman, 1936-1938, and an unpublished manuscript, "Undiplomatic Relations," describing Congress and official Washington as she saw it between 1915 and 1917. The Faubion papers also contain letters and a scrapbook of Harry Lane. Major letter series are: 1 folder of letters concerning Lane's appointment as superintendent of the Oregon State Insane Asylum, 1887; 23 letters to Nina Lane, 1906-1908, written while Lane was mayor of Portland; 24 letters to and from Seneca Smith, 1913-1915; 1 folder of letters and documents concerning Senator Lane's stand on the armed neutrality bill, 1917, including 2 letters from Lute Pease. There are single letters from Jesse Applegate, 1888, and Timothy W. Davenport, 1910.

[335] Fear, William H.

Family papers, 1865-1931. 3 ft., incl. about 1,500 letters.

After 1918 and before 1881 there are only scattered letters. From 1881 to 1906 the correspondence concerns the courtship and marriage of William Fear and Lucia Drum. Fear moved from Burlington, Kan., to Portland, Ore., in 1889. From 1905 to 1918 most of the letters are from the Fear children, Lyle, student at Yale University Sheffield Scientific School (1905-1908), and Lois, student at the University of California, Berkeley (1906-1908) and at Wellesley College (1908-1910). In 1917-1918

Lyle Fear was a naval officer on board the U.S.S. *Olympia*. Lois Fear was trained as an osteopath, and practiced in Portland. Her case books are part of the file. Included in the papers are the correspondence and other files of Nora B. Green, Portland, Ore., teacher and spiritualist.

[336] Federation of Western Outdoor Clubs

Records, 1931-1953. 4 ½ ft.

The Federation of Western Outdoor Clubs was first proposed in Nov. 1931, and formally organized in Portland, Ore. May 1, 1932 as the Western Federation of Outdoor Clubs. Apparently by common consent the name was changed to Federation of Western Outdoor Clubs. It is a loosely organized combination of outing clubs, most of them in the Pacific Northwest and California.

The records include organizational papers, minutes, financial and membership records, position papers, and correspondence. The organization had no permanent headquarters, and a succession of officers, so that the records are in various stages of completeness.

[337] Feller, Charles, 1889-1966

Papers, 1916-1957. 6 ft.

Author was a fish merchant and wholesaler, Marshfield and Coos Bay, Ore. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, and came to Oregon via Canada in 1915. He commenced a fish business in Marshfield, selling door-to-door, and eventually established the Charles Feller Co., with world-wide trade in canned, smoked, and frozen fish.

Most of the papers are records of the Charles Feller Co. They consist of ledgers (1916-1919, 1922, 1926), journals (1916-1919), account books (1936-1953) and fish catch record books (1917-1921, 1924-1957). There is also minor commercial and personal correspondence, some of which deals with the Commercial Fisheries Association of Oregon, of which Feller was president. One letter file deals with improvement of the moorage and harbor facilities of Charleston, Ore. Three scrapbooks concern the fish business, the controversy between commercial and sports fishermen, and Feller's community service.

[338] Felsheim, Louis D., 1886-1962

Papers, 1943-1950. 1 box.

Author was a county judge, Coos County, Ore., and publisher of the *Western World*, Bandon. There is minor correspondence, mostly requests for favors from the judge, a scrapbook of clippings, articles, poems, and columns from the *Western World*, and issues of the *Daily Camel's Hump*, published in Bandon, July 29 and 30, 1921 in connection with a convention of the Knights of Pythias.

[339] Fenton, Katherine Lucas, 1859-1930

Scrapbook of newspaper and magazine articles relating to Oregon history. 1 v.

Includes considerable material on the Whitman controversy, and an article on Oregon history by

William MacLeod Raine.

[340] Fenton, Katherine Lucas, 1859-1930

Letters of Ralph A. Fenton and William D. Fenton, American Expeditionary Force, 1918-1919. 103 letters.

The letters are addressed to Mrs. W. D. Fenton of Portland, Ore., mother of the two soldiers. Ralph Fenton was a surgeon with the 3rd Army; William D. was a sergeant at Base Hospital 46, Bazoille-surMeuse.

[341] Fessier, Michael, 1905-

Papers, 1927-1967. 5 ft.

Author was born in Angel's Camp, Calif. He was a newspaper reporter in San Francisco, and edited papers in Burlingame and San Rafael, Calif. He commenced writing fiction about 1928, went into motion picture work, then returned to fiction. He also writes for television.

The papers consist of manuscripts of 185 short stories, 7 plays, 7 teleplays, 9 screenplays, 3 novels, a few scenarios and radio scripts, and a collection of published pieces.

Inventory with collection.

[342] Fieser, James Louis, 1883-1965

Papers, 1920-1961. 5 ft.

Author was born in Ravenna, Ohio, and educated at Indiana University. From 1917-1945 he was an administrator with the American National Red Cross, first as Director of Civilian Relief, Lake Division, finally as vice-chairman at large. His specialty was the administration of disaster relief. He was president of the National Safety Council, 1945-1946; executive director, Committee for a Christian University in Japan, 1947-1950.

Red Cross papers include a transcription of a series of historical interviews by Rudolf A. Clemen and Marian B. Clausen with Fieser, 1946-1947. There is administrative correspondence, 1921-1945, reports on inspection trips, relief programs and administrative questions, and miscellaneous pamphlets. Major correspondents are John B. Payne, Cary T. Grayson, Norman H. Davis, Basil O'Conner. National Safety Council papers include correspondence with Ned H. Dearborn and miscellaneous memoranda. Records of the Committee for a Christian University in Japan include Executive Committee minutes, reports, budget data, memoranda, and correspondence. Major correspondents are: Ralph E. Diffendorfer, Richard M. Day, A. L. Schafer. The papers also contain correspondence with R. T. Schaeffer of the Federal Civil Defense Administration, 1951-1952; memoranda, conference notes, and reports on the Special Near East Arab Refugee Commission, 1953-1954.

Inventory with collection.

[343] Finerty, John Frederick, 1885-1967

Papers, 1910-1961. 15 ft.

John Finerty was born in Chicago and educated at Northwestern University. He was an attorney for railroad companies in the Midwest, and assistant general counsel and special counsel for the U. S. Railroad Administration. After 1927, and beginning with the Sacco-Vanzetti case, he was involved in many civil liberties cases. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the American Civil Liberties Union and of the Workers Defense League.

The papers consist of case files, general files, and a few personal papers. Case files include Farnsworth (John S.) vs. Sanford, 1940; Mooney (Thomas J.) vs. Holohan, 1937; Rosenberg (Julius and Ethel) vs. United States of America, 1952; Sacco and Vanzetti vs. Hendry, 1927; and Waller (Odell) vs. Youell, 1941. The Thomas J. Mooney case file includes a full set of all motions, briefs, and petitions before the Supreme Court, a transcript of record (13,414 pages) taken in the matter of Mooney's application for a writ of habeas corpus before the California Supreme Court, 1935-1936, and correspondence, 1932-1939, with Mooney, Frank P. Walsh, Roger Baldwin, Murray C. Bernays, George T. Davis, Arthur Garfield Hays, Henry W. Bikle, and Warren K. Billings. Files on the Rosenberg case include petitions and briefs, transcript of record, affidavit of Harold C. Urey, and a transcript of a meeting of the grievance committee of the Bar Association of New York City in the matter of Emanuel Bloch, attorney for the Rosenbergs. Other cases involve Selena Royle, Kenneth W. Colegrove, and William W. Remington.

General files consist of documents and correspondence, most concerned with civil liberties cases. There is a file of American Civil Liberties Union material on the exclusion of minority parties from the ballot in certain states, 1940-1942. Finerty was special counsel to the Commission of Inquiry into the charges made against Leon Trotsky in the Moscow Trials, 1937. The papers include transcripts and statements of this commission. Other files concern Lawrence Dennis, the Dies Committee (House Un-American Activities Committee), the Georgia county unit system, Carlo Tresca, and the Workers Defense League. One file contains minutes, press releases, and correspondence of the Keep America Out of War Congress, Inc., 1941-1942. There is a collection of briefs relating to the railroad cases argued by Finerty before the Interstate Commerce Commission or the Supreme Court.

Inventory with collection.

[344] First Christian Church, Albany, Ore., Christian Endeavor Society

Constitution, by-laws, and minutes of meetings, 1893-1901. 1 v. Includes lists of members.

[345] First National Bank, Athena, Ore.

Records, 1914-1939. 1 ½ ft., incl. 13v.

Incomplete records consisting of daily balance, 1937-1939; reconciliation records, 1912-1914, 1917-1939; circulation and redemption accounts, 1914-1930.

[346] First National Theaters, Inc., Portland, Ore.

Financial records, 1921-1954. 3 ft.

Includes records of predecessor firm, the Yakima Amusement Co. Both firms leased and owned motion picture theaters in the Pacific Northwest.

[347] Fisher, Alzo John, 1877-1967

Papers, 1894-1962. 2 ft.

Author was born in Ackley, Ia., and educated at Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia., and Princeton Theological Seminary. From 1902 to 1947 he was a missionary in China under appointment from the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. To 1919 he was in Sheklung, an evangelistic field, and from 1919 to 1940 in Canton, with the Canton Evangelistic Association and the Kwongtung Synod of the Church of Christ in China. From 1941 to 1944 he was under house arrest and at an internment camp in Shanghai, at which time he wrote a history of the Church of Christ in China. He retired in 1947.

The papers include minor correspondence, 1940-1951, a manuscript history of the Church of Christ in China, a history of Presbyterianism in China, and published items by Fisher. There are also manuscripts by W. H. Dobson on the South China mission and an historical sketch of Canton Station. Among the loose papers are reports and newsletters from South China missions, reports and documents relating to the organization of the Church of Christ in China, and broadsides.

[348] Fisher, Leonard Everett, 1924-

Papers, 1936-1968. 18 ft.

Leonard Fisher was born in New York City and educated at Yale University. During World War II he was a cartographer in the U. S. Army Engineers. He is an author, painter, designer, and illustrator, particularly well known for his development of the scratchboard technique.

The papers consist of (1) illustrations, including original drawings and paintings, overlays, dummies, and proofs; (2) roughs and specifications for illustrations, including correspondence with publishers; (3) manuscripts of books by Fisher, including drafts and final versions; (4) correspondence with publishers, especially Coward-McCann, Inc., Thomas Y. Crowell Co., Dial Press, Inc., Dodd, Mead and Co., E. P. Dutton and Co., Farrar, Straus and Giroux, Harper & Bros., Holiday House, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc., Horn Book, Inc., Alfred A. Knopf, Little, Brown and Co., Macmillan Co., William Morrow and Co., G. P. Putnam's Sons, Rand McNally and Co., Random House, Inc., Science Research Associates, Franklin Watts, Inc.; (5) correspondence with art galleries and libraries; (6) correspondence with individuals, especially Leona J. Daniels, Richard B. Morris, Sidney Offit, E. Brooks Smith; (7) family letters, Fisher to his parents, especially wartime letters; (8) exhibition catalogues, broadcast tapes.

Inventory with collection.

[349] Fishways, Inc., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1926-1934. 1v.

The firm was originally incorporated as the Western Fish Lift Co., Reedsport, Ore. Incorporators were James R. Wheeler, Albert C. Ross, Emma D. Wheeler, and Harriet D. Ross. The company was engaged in the construction and sale of a patent fish ladder.

[350] Fisken, John Barclay, 1861-1946

Papers relating to the history of the Washington Water Power Co., Spokane, Wash., 1910-1940. 1 box.

Fisken came to the United States from Scotland, and to Spokane in 1887. He designed and installed three power stations for the Spokane Electric Light and Power Co. and later became manager, general superintendent, superintendent of light and power, and chief engineer of the Washington Water Power Co.

The papers include a set of annual reports and accompanying documents of the Washington Water Power Co., 1910-1940; notes on early distribution systems; a paper on the development of electric service in eastern Washington; correspondence of Fisken with assorted oldtimers about historical matters, 1925; photographs of construction and equipment.

[351] Fitch, Rachel Louise, 1878-

Letters from France, April 20-Sept. 8, 1918. 13 letters.

Twelve letters are printed, one mimeographed. They were written to members of the Delta Delta Delta sorority, and describe the author's investigation of working conditions of French women. Her official report was published under the title, *Madame France* (N.Y., 1919).

[352] Flebbe, Beulah Dix, 1876-1970

Papers, 1885-1961. 10 ft.

Author was born in Kingston, Mass., and educated at Radcliffe. She was the first woman to win the George B. Sohier Prize at Harvard. At Radcliffe she wrote plays for the Radcliffe Idler Club. After graduation she joined the Boston Author's Club, where she met Mrs. Evelyn Greenleaf Sutherland and collaborated with her in playwriting. She was married in 1910 to Georg Heinrich Flebbe, a book importer. He moved to Los Angeles during World War I, where Mrs. Flebbe worked for Cecil B. DeMille and Jesse L. Lasky, writing original screen plays and adaptations. Some of her own stories were made into motion pictures.

The papers consist of manuscripts of novels, plays and stories, professional and personal correspondence, published works, contracts, and financial records. There are six scrapbooks comprising a "Theater Record" of playbills, 1889-1916, with critical comments by Mrs. Flebbe, three scrapbooks of reviews, and one folder of loose playbills that includes Toy Theater playbills featuring performances by Mrs. Flebbe in 1912. There are 20 volumes of a personal diary, very detailed from 1885-1890, less so from 1905-1956. Miscellaneous material includes photographs, especially of Martin Harvey, and school mementos. Major correspondents are: Walter H. Baker Co., Henry Holt

and Co., Macmillan Co., Paramount Pictures, Ann Watkins, American Play Co., R. Golding Bright, Samuel French, Inc., Gladys G. Holmes, Carrie A. Harper.

Inventory with collection.

[353] Floethe, Louise Lee

The Story of Lumber (N.Y., 1962). 1 ft.

Louise Lee and Richard Floethe are, respectively, writer and illustrator of children's books. Richard Floethe was born in Essen, Germany, and came to the United States in 1929. He is an instructor at the Ringling School of Art, Sarasota, Fla.

The collection consists of original manuscripts, dummy, original illustrations, and minor correspondence concerning the book published by Charles Scribner's Sons.

[354] Florence Crittenton Refuge Home, Portland, Ore.

Minutes of Board of Managers, 1903-1906. 1 v.

The Florence Crittenton homes were established for the solace and salvage of delinquent females.

[355] Flynn, John Thomas, 1882-1964

Papers, 1928-1961. 45 ft.

Author was born in Bladensburg, Md., and attended Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. He was a newspaper reporter, managing editor of the *New York Globe* (1920-1923), columnist for the *New Republic* (1931-1940), associate editor of *Colliers* (1937-1942), and commentator on the Mutual Broadcasting System (1954-1963). He was the author of books on economic and political subjects, and a leader in conservative movements. The papers are arranged in seven groups:

(1) Book manuscripts by Flynn. The drafts, manuscripts, source material, reviews, and correspondence concerning 15 published and 3 unpublished books. Among the sources is a copy of a manuscript by Herbert Hoover on the cause of the banking crisis of 1933, as dictated by Hoover.

(2) Book manuscripts by others. Includes an unpublished autobiography of Martin Dies, an autobiographical manuscript by Edward F. Roberts titled "Around the Corner," and an expose of international Communism by E. Van der Vlugt titled "The Great Red Mystification."

(3) Manuscripts of periodicals and syndicated articles, generally untitled, as arranged by Flynn under the name of the periodical to which the manuscript was offered.

(4) Manuscripts of speeches, lectures, and radio broadcast scripts. Includes radio scripts for the National Broadcasting Co. March-April 1949; scripts for the program "Behind the Headlines," 1949-1960; scripts for programs over Liberty Broadcasting System, 1951-1952. In this group is fan mail from listeners.

(5) Correspondence. Most of the letters received have replies, in carbon, on verso. Major correspondents are: American Writers Association, Harry Elmer Barnes, Homer T. Bone, Frank Chodorov, Committee for Constitutional Government, Lucille C. Crain, Mark Eisner, Myron C. Fagan, John H. Fahey, Felix Frankfurter, Clark H. Getts (agent), J. H. Gipson, Harpers Magazine, Frank Hogan, Herbert C. Hoover, Hiram W. Johnson, Harry A. Jung, Alfred Kohlberg, Alfred M. Landon, Floyd W. LaRouche, Charles A. Lindbergh, Max Lowenthal, Ike McAnally, Joseph R. McCarthy, Frank E. Mason, Henry L. Mencken, James D. Mooney, Lewis Mumford, Karl E. Mundt, New Republic, Gerald P. Nye, John O'Donnell, Drew Pearson, Westbrook Pegler, Reader's Digest, Carroll Reece, Henry Regnery, George W. Robnett, Archibald Roosevelt, Samuel D. Schmalhausen, Simon and Schuster, Robert E. Stripling, Ordway Tead, Norman Thomas, John B. Trevor, Walter Trohan, Freda Utey, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Oswald Garrison Villard, Harry E. Waldron, Burton K. Wheeler, Robert Young.

(6) America First Committee, New York Chapter. Organization papers and correspondence, especially with Robert E. Wood. Includes list of contributors to the national organization.

(7) References and sources file. A collection of source material for articles and proposed articles, together with correspondence with editors, particularly DeWitt Wallace of *Readers Digest*. Major files concern an article on Moses Annenberg; an investigation of John Roy Carlson, with correspondence from Gerald Nye, Merwin K. Hart, and George Robnett; a study of aspects of education, particularly Communism in schools, the George Ebey case, and correspondence with Otto Dohrenwend on a textbook controversy in Scarsdale, N.Y., public schools; organization material on the Foundation for Foreign Affairs; Republican Party campaign material; correspondence and documents on the publication of *Smear Terror* by Flynn and the *Chicago Tribune*; and information on publication of *Thought Police*, including correspondence with Rex Stout.

An Inventory of the Papers of John T. Flynn was published by the University of Oregon Library in 1966 as Occasional Paper no. 3.

[356] Forest Grove Door and Lumbering Co., Forest Grove, Ore.

Minute book of the Board of Directors, 1892-1894. 1 v.

[357] Forest Industries Radio Communications

Records, 1947-1960. 4 ft.

An organization to coordinate radio communication in the lumber and forest products industries. It was formerly National Forest Industries Communications. The records include minutes of meetings, correspondence, reports, and documents.

Inventory with collection.

[358] Forman, Harrison, 1904-

Papers, 1932-1961. 6 ft.

Author was born in Milwaukee, Wis., and educated at the University of Wisconsin. In 1932 he was a

war correspondent in Shanghai. In 1932-1933, 1935-1936, and 1937 he led exploring expeditions to central Asia and Tibet as a writer and photojournalist. He was technical director for Columbia Pictures, Hollywood, Calif., in 1936-1937, and returned to China as a journalist in 1937. He photographed the bombardment of Warsaw in 1939, was in Indo-China in 1940, and in China from 1941 to 1949 as war correspondent. In the 1950s he explored and photographed much of Africa.

The papers include manuscripts of articles, copies of published articles and books, copies of United Press and other dispatches from China, 1942-1949, film strips and scripts of African subjects, research notes, maps, photographs, and mementos.

[359] Fort Hoskins, Ore.

Post records, 1856-1865. 4v.

Includes post orders book, post letterbook, and proceedings of the council of administration.

[360] Fort Klamath Creamery Co., Ft. Klamath, Ore.

Minutes of the Board of Directors and stockholders, 1894-1895. 1v.

The minutes are followed by sundry accounts. Officers of the company were J. B. Gardner, Fred Melhase, and John F. Loosley.

[361] Fort Yamhill, Ore.

Post letterbook, July 23, 1856-Aug. 31, 1865. 1v. Copies of outgoing correspondence.

[362] Fox, Gardner Francis, 1911-

Papers, 1936-1966. 8 ft.

"Gar" Fox was born in Brooklyn and educated at St. John's University. Originally an attorney, he commenced writing adventure stories in 1936, and in 1938 left law to devote full time to writing. He is a prolific writer of detective comics, the creator of the character Steve Malone, the first *Flash* comic, and did issues of *Detective Batman*, *Dr. Fate*, *Spectre*, and *Starman*. He later created *Ghost Rider* for Magazine Enterprises. He writes under various pseudonyms, including Jefferson Cooper, Rod Gray, Kevin Matthews, Bart Somers, John Henry Morgan, James Kendricks, John Steele, Simon Majors, and Troy Conway. Under these and other names he writes sex novels, science fiction, and gothic romances.

The papers consist of manuscripts of books and short stories, many of them with correspondence to and from the Lenniger Literary Agency, a collection of fan letters, and comic-book tear sheets of items by Fox. There is also a collection of comic books, western, mystery, adventure, and science fiction, a collection of pulp magazines, and a collection of comic-book fan periodicals. With the collection are paper-back editions of Fox's novels.

Inventory with collection.

[363] Frame, Murray Scott

Letters, 1901-1916. 234 letters.

Murray Frame was a native of Wooster, Ohio. He was educated for the Presbyterian ministry, but went to China as a missionary for the Congregational Church in 1910.

The letters are written to Frame's mother, Mrs. N. S. Frame, and to a sister, Margaret. They are in five distinct groups: (1) letters from Lahore, India, 1901-1904, when he was a teacher at Forman Christian College; (2) from New York City, 1904-1907, when he was attending Union Theological Seminary; (3) from Jerusalem, 1907-1908, when he was studying at the American Institute of Archaeology; (4) from Berlin, 1908-1909, when he was studying German privately and enrolled in Berlin University in Oriental studies and higher criticism; (5) from Peking, China, 1910-1916, as missionary at the American Board Mission (Congregational). Frame was married to Alice Seymour Browne in 1913, and there are 7 letters from her to Margaret Frame. With the Murray Frame letters are 94 letters by his brother, John Davidson Frame, to Margaret Frame. J. D. Frame was a Presbyterian medical missionary in Resht, Persia. The letters are for 1905, 1908-1915, 1921-1924, 1932-1942, and contain medical, political, social, and personal news.

[364] Franchere, Ruth Myers

Papers, 1958-1969. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Mason City, Ia., and educated at the University of Iowa. She is an English teacher and author of books for young people. The papers consist of manuscripts, galley proofs, research notes, and correspondence with Elizabeth M. Riley of Thomas Y. Crowell Co., publishers.

Inventory with collection.

[365] Frazer, Thomas, 1813-

Reminiscences of Thomas Frazer, to 1853, including the history of the Frazer family in America. n.d. 60p. Original and typed copy.

Treats of Frazer's childhood in Massachusetts, early life at sea, a trading voyage to California and Oregon in 1851, and experiences as a trader in the Southern Oregon mines, 1852-1853.

[366] Friendly, Leonard

Papers, 1947-1960. 1 ½ ft.

Includes two music manuscripts, a set of *Leonard Friendly's Hammond Organ Stylings* (6 lp records, Northwestern 2562), correspondence from agents, publishers, and listeners.

Also in the Library is the Leonard Friendly Collection of American popular music, 1896-1956, comprising 2,150 pieces.

[367] Frierhood, Elizabeth Hamilton 1903-

Manuscripts, 1951-1963. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Marion, Ind., and educated at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. She was a public librarian in Marion, working with children and young people. The collection includes original manuscripts and related material for 9 books.

Inventory with collection.

[368] Fries, Amos Alfred, 1873-1963

Papers, 1903-1952. 3 ½ ft., incl. about 3,000 letters.

Author was born in DeBello, Wis., and with his parents moved to Missouri and later to Medford, Ore. He was appointed to the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. in 1894, entered the Army as 2d Lieutenant, Engineers in 1898, and was in the Philippines, 1901-1903. From 1903 to 1906 he was engineer for the construction of The Dalles-Celilo canal in Oregon, and later worked on river and harbor projects, notably the establishment and construction of the Los Angeles harbor, 1906-1909. In 1917 he was in charge of construction of roads and bridges in Yellowstone National Park. During World War I and after he was chief of the Gas Service, later the Chemical Warfare Service. He retired in 1929. His post-army career was devoted to the promotion of conservative patriotism; he organized the Friends of the Public Schools of America, Inc.

The papers are arranged in the following groups: (1) Autobiography. A 200-page typed manuscript describing his early life and Army career. It is anecdotal and hortative. (2) Correspondence: (a) official outgoing correspondence of Capt. Fries, 1903-1907, in one letterpress book, dealing with his work on The Dalles-Celilo canal, and part of his work with the Los Angeles harbor development; (b) letters, Fries to Mrs. Fries, 1917-1918, from Europe; (c) correspondence, incoming and outgoing, with organizations, mostly after 1929, and especially with American Direct Action, Inc., Anglo-Saxon Christian Association of the United States of America, Committee for Constitutional Government, Great America Teacher's Agency, Sentinels of the Republic, and similar groups; (d) correspondence, incoming and outgoing, with persons, mostly after 1929, and especially Arthur Brisbane, Lucille Cardin Crain, Gretta S. Deffenbaugh, Joe E. Dunne, L. E. Faulkner, Mrs. Gerald O. Inman, Margaret A. Kerr, Roscoe Peacock, George W. Robnett, Augustin Rudd, Leslie M. Scott, A. W. Sims, Roscoe Summerville. (3) Manuscripts. Articles and essays by Fries. A first group is on military subjects, particularly chemical warfare and administration. A second group is about Communism, pacifism, patriotism, education, and the menace of Roman Catholicism. (4) Published material by Fries. Pamphlets and position papers on chemical warfare, patriotic, conservative, and inspirational essays and articles. There is a file of the *Bulletin* of the Friends of the Public Schools of America, Inc. (vols. 1-15, no. 12, 1938-1953). (5) Published material, general. Most of the file is patriotic and conservative literature. There is a collection of the writings of Elizabeth Dilling and of the Council -for Democracy. (6) Miscellaneous papers, including diplomas, military citations, an album of views of Edgewood Arsenal, Md., in 1918, and loose photographs and portraits.

Inventory with collection.

[369] Frink, Francis

Oral history interview with Francis Frink. Seattle, 1958. 13p. Typed copy.

[370] Fronk, Edwin A.

Memories of early Eugene. Eugene, Ore. n.d. 2 pieces, 5, 7p. Typed copies.

One piece is a variant, titled "Eugene faces and places I knew in the early eighties."

[371] Fruit Growers Association of Southern Oregon

Minutes of meetings, 1885-1889. 1v.

The organization did not incorporate. President of the group was B. F. Miller, the secretary J. H. Griffis.

[372] Fuecker, Fred Michael, 1895-

Papers, 1911-1955. 3 ft.

Colonel F. M. Fuecker was born in Cold Springs, Minn. He enlisted in the Army in 1911, and by 1917 was regimental sergeant major, 1st Minnesota Field Artillery. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant, F.A., Minnesota National Guard in 1917, and went to France, serving with the 151st Field Artillery, 42nd Division, A.E.F. After the war he was in the Field Artillery Reserve. In World War II he was with the Military Police Corps in Arizona, California, and the Philippines. He retired in 1955.

The papers include a World War I diary (1917-1919); administrative papers of the provost marshal, Los Angeles and Arizona, and of Service Command Unit 4910, Los Angeles (1942-1944); 7 volumes of photographs (1911-1924); and scrapbooks and loose papers consisting of personnel records and mementos.

[373] Fuller, Arthur Davenport, 1889-1966

Papers, 1916-1960. 2 portfolios.

A. D. Fuller was an illustrator and artist. He was born in Exeter, N. H., and educated at Harvard College and the Chicago Academy of Fine Arts. He worked for several newspapers, and then as illustrator for periodicals, including *Harpers*, *Saturday Evening Post*, and *Colliers*. His specialty was the illustration of hunting and fishing scenes and outdoor action; he did covers for *Field and Stream* for more than thirty years. He also illustrated books.

The papers consist of 293 drawings, watercolors and oils, etchings, examples of his work in print, a sketch book, autobiographical manuscripts, and photographs.

[374] Fuller, Cordelia Ellen, 1833-1916

Journal of a trip by train from Three Rivers, Mass., to Montreal, Canada, and return, July and August 1873. 1v.

Miss Fuller describes scenes and towns en route, and her traveling companions. With the journal are two composition books, one by Cordelia Fuller, 1853, and one by Hiram Fuller, 1839, both probably

produced in Chicopee Falls, Mass.

[375] Fuller, Thomas, 1906-

Papers relating to the merger of the Atlantic Coast Line and the Seaboard Air Line railroad companies, 1961-1967. 4 ½ ft.

Thomas Fuller commenced working for the Atlantic Coast Line railroad in 1928, and became assistant to the president. The papers relate to Interstate Commerce Commission docket F. D. 21215, and consist of merger plans, minutes of I.C.C. testimony, exhibits, briefs, exceptions, commission orders, petitions and replies, decisions, appeals, and other actions in the case. The two railroads were merged as the Seaboard Coast Line.

[376] Fulton, Charles William, 1853-1918

Address . . . at Selling-Hirsch Building, Portland, Ore. Oct. 10, 1912. 26 p.TD.

Fulton favored Taft for President, Ben Selling for Governor, and was against Jonathan Bourne under all circumstances.

[377] Furlong, Charles Wellington, 1874-1967

Papers, 1895-1965. 45 ft.

C. W. Furlong was an explorer, writer, and lecturer. He was born in Cambridge, Mass., and educated at the Massachusetts Normal Art School and other colleges and academies. He was on the faculty of Cornell University, 1896-1904, 1906-1910. Much of his career was spent on expeditions to various parts of the world for scientific or literary purposes. He was in North Africa, 1904-1905, Tierra del Fuego, 1907-1908, Venezuela, 1910. In 1915 he was a member of an expedition to the West African islands for the Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology (the *Kitty A* expedition). During World War I he was an observer with American and Allied forces in the Near East. In 1912-1913, and again in 1920, he was in the American West, observing and participating in rodeos. He later travelled in Africa, the Near East, and South America.

The papers consist of the following groups: (1) Notebooks, 1898-1958. Fifty-five volumes listing appointments, names, and activities. (2) Manuscripts of books. Includes *Gateway to the Sahara* (N.Y., 1909), *Let 'er Buck* (N.Y., 1921), with galley proofs, notebooks, and photographs. There is also an unpublished manuscript by Elmo Brim, "The Last Range," a reminiscence of frontier life in the West, undated. (3) Manuscripts of articles. Includes published and unpublished manuscripts, some with correspondence and notes. Most of the articles are directly related to the author's expeditions and military service. (4) Correspondence. Letters to and from persons and publishers. Major correspondents include: Harriet Chalmers Adams, Edmund H. H. Allenby, Henry Turner Bailey, Ernest H. Baynes, Maury A. Bromsen, Albert D. Early, Feridun Erkin, Frederic A. Fenger, Adolphus W. Greely, Herbert Hoover, Stanley Hornbeck, Vic Hurley, Ismet Inonu, Mark Lee Luther, Donald B. MacMillan, Marguerite Mallett, Sarah S. Metcalf, Kermit Roosevelt, Thomas E. Shaw (Lawrence), J. A. Tiffany, Harry Watson, John R. White. (5) Leonard Furlong papers. A brother of C. W. Furlong, he was a member of the Philippine Constabulary, 1903-1911. The papers relate to his service in the Philippines. (6) Lectures and correspondence with lecture bureaus. (7) Photographs, maps, clippings.

Inventory with collection.

[378] Gallagher, Patrick Joseph, 1884-

Papers, 1913-1958. 9 ft., incl. 2,200 letters.

Gallagher practiced law in Ontario and Portland, Ore. The papers include major case files, and political and personal correspondence. The political correspondence relates to the 1944 and 1948 campaigns of Thomas E. Dewey. Major correspondents include: Hugh Biggs, Douglas McKay, Charles McNary, Wayne L. Morse, Charles Sprague, Robert N. Stanfield, Fred Steiwer, Walter L. Tooze.

Inventory with collection.

[379] Gamber, John Arthur, 1878-1913

Papers, 1897-1911. 1 ft., incl. 615 letters, 2v.

Gamber was from Lacombe, Ore. In 1898-1899 he was a private in Company I, 2d Oregon Volunteer Infantry in the Philippine Islands. He attended the University of Oregon, 1900 to 1902, and later worked as a salesman.

The letters are either to or from Mary McAlister of Eugene, who was married to Gamber in 1904. The letters from the Philippines are the usual soldier letters. There are two volumes of a diary, May 14, 1898 - Aug. 7, 1899, also concerning the Philippines campaign, and a collection of photographs and mementos of the war.

[380] Gard, Jesse Jewell, 1902-1967

Papers, 1892-1962. 6 ft.

Author was born in Clackamas County, Ore., and educated at Rutgers University. He was a cashier in the First National Bank of Madras, Ore., in 1924, and later worked for the Ladd and Bush Bank, Salem, and the United States National Bank, Portland. He was active politically, professionally, and in civic affairs.

The papers are arranged in three groups: political, professional, and civic. The political papers consist of correspondence and document relating to the Presidential campaigns of 1952, 1956, and 1960; Gard was Republican National Committeeman from Oregon. There is similar material for the senatorial campaigns of Wayne Morse (1950), Guy Cordon (1954), and Edwin R. Durno (1962), and a file of correspondence about the candidacy of Harold J. Warner for Oregon Supreme Court justice (1950). Republican Party material includes correspondence about and minutes of the Republican Western Conference, 1951-1955; minutes of the Republican State Central Committee, Oregon, 1952-1954; miscellaneous correspondence with Republican leaders, especially Mrs. Marshall E. Cornett, Leonard W. Hall, Wayne L. Morse, Walter Norblad.

Professional correspondence includes material about the U. S. National Bank, Portland (1913-1946),

the Oregon Bankers Association (1944-1946), American Bankers Association (1936-1945), and the Interstate Tractor and Equipment Co. (1946-1952).

Civic files relate to Gard's work with United Good Neighbors, Oregon United Appeal, Oregon Community Chest, Portland Rose Festival, United China Relief, and the Portland Housing Authority, 1941-1960.

A file of personal correspondence is from and about Major Dwight E. Gard, U. S. Army finance officer in the Philippines, and a Japanese prisoner of war, 1941-1946. There are scattered letters from Harry W. Gard, J. J. Gard's father, relating particularly to the establishment of the North Unit Irrigation District (Jefferson Water Conservancy District) near Madras, Ore., in 1927.

Inventory with collection.

[381] Gardiner Mill Co., Gardiner, Ore.

Records, 1864-1923. 34 ft., incl. 130v.

Includes records of the Gardiner Mill Co., Gardiner Mill Store, and the A. M. Simpson Co. Vols. 1-19: Journals, 1864-1881, including Gardiner Mill accounts and accounts of A. M. Simpson & Co. with the Gardiner Mill Store; Vols. 20-27: Gardiner Mill Store ledgers, 1866-1880; Vols. 28-35: Gardiner Mill Store accounts receivable, 1873-1883; Vols. 35-37: Gardiner Mill Co. accounts receivable, 1876-1878; Vols. 38: Gardiner Mill Co. ledger, 1879-1883; Vols. 39-63: Gardiner Mill Co. Store, daybook, 1876-1884; Vols. 64-128: Gardiner Mill CO. Store, daybook and journal, 1890-1906; Vols. 129-130: Gardiner Mill Co. Market, blotter, 1899-1901. The Gardiner Mill Co., general correspondence, 1907-1923, is filed in 17 boxes.

[382] Garfield, Brian Francis Wynne, 1939-

Papers, 1962-1967. 6 ft.

Brian Garfield, writer of history and western fiction, was born in New York City and educated at the University of Arizona. He has worked as a cowhand, census enumerator, musician, and English teacher. He writes under various pseudonyms: Bennett Garland, Frank O'Brian, Jonas Ward, Brian Wynne, Frank Wynne.

The papers consist of research material, manuscripts in various forms, and galley proofs.

Inventory with collection.

[383] Garfield County, Wash. School District 11

Minutes of the school board, 1915-1921. 1v.

[384] Gaston, Ore. Commercial Club

Minutes of meetings, Aug. 29, 1903-April 5, 1915. 1v.

[385] Gates, John, 1827-1888

Letters and papers, 1853-1905. 3 ft., incl. 526 letters.

Author was a native of Mercer, Me. He came to Portland, Ore., in 1860, and became construction engineer for the Oregon Steam Navigation Co. and the Oregon Railway and Navigation Co. From 1885 to 1888 he was mayor of Portland.

Most of the letters are from 1862 to 1888, and deal with the business of the companies and with the many inventions for steamboat improvements devised by Gates. A few plans and specifications for steamboats and specific inventions are included.

[386] Gaudin, Daniel

Memoranda on capitulations. Washington, D.C., 1936-1937. 1v. Typewritten, carbon.

A series of 12 memoranda on the legal history of capitulations, *e.g.*, "The condition of foreigners in the Ottoman Empire as regulated by a series of treaties concluded between the Sublime Porte and most of the Christian states of Europe and America." Includes a bibliography. These memoranda were prepared for the Division of Near Eastern Affairs, U. S. Department of State.

[387] Geiger, William, 1816-1901

Letters to William Geiger, 1842, 1843, 1849. 5 letters. Photostat copies.

Geiger came to Oregon in 1839. In 1842 he was asked to superintend the mission at Waiilatpu during the absence of Marcus Whitman. Four letters, one each from William H. Gray, Henry H. Spalding, Elijah White, and Harvey Clark, concern mission matters, and are addressed to Geiger at Waiilatpu. There is one letter from Geiger (1849) written from his farm near Oregon City, to his brother and sister, in which he describes the country in some detail. The original letters are privately owned.

[388] Gellatly, John Arthur, 1869-1963

Papers of the Gellatly for Governor Club. Seattle, Wash., 1932. 1 ½ ft., incl. 2,097 letters.

Author was born in Grass Valley, Calif., and educated at Philomath College, Ore. He moved to Wenatchee, Wash., in 1900 and founded an abstract and investment company. He served as mayor of Wenatchee, was elected lieutenant governor of Washington in 1928, and was Republican nominee for governor in 1932.

The correspondence includes political advice and pledges of personal support. Major correspondents are John B. Benson, Robert M. Davis, Dona B. Heil. There is also a file of campaign literature.

Inventory with collection.

[389] Gellert, Nathan Henry, 1889-1959

Papers, 1911-1956. 99v.

Author was a graduate of the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, and worked for utilities companies in Philadelphia and New York and as head of the Gellert Engineering Co., specializing in

design and construction of gas plants and problems of gas technology. As vice-president in charge of operations, Atlantic Gas Co., he managed its subsidiaries during a change-over to natural gas. He was president of the Board of Directors, Seattle Gas Co., and active in the introduction of natural gas to the Pacific Northwest.

The papers include volumes of data and conclusions for a series of engineering projects; also, corporate records of Great Lakes Utilities Corp.; American States Utilities Corp.; Seattle Gas Co.

[390] George, Melvin Clarke, 1849-1933

Miscellaneous papers, 1867-1930. 1 ft.

M. C. George was born in Ohio and came to Oregon with his parents in 1851. He was educated at Santiam Academy and Willamette University. He was state senator, 1876-1880, and U. S. Representative, 1880-1884 (Republican), and later practiced law in Portland.

The papers include manuscript addresses, mostly undated, given before such groups as the Linn County Agricultural Association, Sons of the American Revolution, American Medical Association, and Oregon Bar Association. In 1923 George compiled a travel brochure describing scenes along the Columbia River Highway, *The Columbia Highway Booklet* (Portland, 1923). In 1925 the Great Northern Railway Co. suggested that he prepare a similar booklet describing scenes along its right-of-way on the Columbia. A manuscript, original and carbon, and correspondence with the railway, 1925-1929, in these papers, is all that came of the project. The collection includes two scrapbooks of published speeches and letters to newspapers, photographs of the George family, and juvenilia consisting of crude watercolors and drawings.

With the George papers are five manuscript periodicals, "The .Gem" (vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 15, 1867), published by students of Willamette University; "The Golden Epoch" (vol. 1, no. 1, April 11, 1867), published by students of Willamette University; "The Hesperian" (undated), published in Lebanon, Ore.; "The Review" (vol. 1, no. 1?, Jan. 16, 1869), published by the Lebanon, Ore. lodge, Good Templars; "The Students journal" (vol. 1, no. 1, Oct. 30, 1867), published by students of Santiam Academy, Lebanon, Ore.

[391] Gilbert, Harold S., 1882-1951

Autobiography, and notes of an amateur ornithologist. Portland, Ore., n.d. 2v. Typewritten.

Author was born in Salem, Ore., and educated at the University of Idaho and Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore. He was associated with Allen and Gilbert, a music store in Portland.

Vol. 1 of his recollections, titled "Experiences in the Wilds, 1887-1926," describes his life in Salem, Ore., and at the University of Idaho(1894-1899) and a visit to Chicago in the summer of 1898. There is an account of a trip to Crater Lake in 1903 with a party that included Will G. Steel and Joaquin Miller. The remainder of the volume describes mountain climbing and other outdoor excursions in the Pacific Northwest. Vol. 2 is a series of short sketches about birds and bird watching.

[392] Gildez, George F., 1885-1961

Pilot books, 1922-1959. 86v.

G. F. Gildez was a Columbia River pilot. The books give the names, drafts, and other information about boats piloted by Gildez on the Columbia River from 1922 to 1959.

[393] Giles, Daniel, 1836-

Autobiography of Daniel Giles, to 1855. 65p. Typed copy.

Includes account of overland journey, Iowa to Oregon in 1852, and of gold mining and Indian fighting in southern Oregon, 1853-1855.

[394] Gilsheuser, Henry, 1880-

Records of the Philippine Constabulary, 1912-1916. 1 box, incl. 16v.

Author was born in Germany. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1898, served in the Philippines, was appointed 3rd Lt. in the Philippine Constabulary, 1903, and rose to grade of Lt. Col. He was Provincial Governor of Lanao, 1910-1912, 1915-1917, and retired in 1917.

The records include a volume of official and semi-official correspondence, 1912-1914; Headquarters, Bureau of Constabulary, Circulars, 1907, 1909-1916; Bureau of Constabulary, District of Mindanao, General Orders, 1915, 1916, Circulars, 1915, 1916, Roster of Officers, 1916. There is also a monograph, in manuscript, "Province of Lanao," 1916, prepared by the Constabulary of Lanao under Gilsheuser's direction.

[395] Glass, John

Personal account book, 1823-1843. 1v.

John Glass was a weaver by trade in Warren County, Ohio. The first half of the volume is a mathematics copy book.

[396] Gleim, William C.

Letters, Sept. 11 to Nov. 4, 1899. 5 letters.

Gleim was an enlisted man from Chicago, probably in the 1st Illinois Battalion. He wrote his parents from Presidio, San Francisco, from the transport *Sherman* en route to the Philippines, and from Luzon. He had much to say, little of it good, about soldier life.

[397] Glidden, Frederick Dilley, 1908-

Papers, 1933-1966. 10 ft., incl. about 3,000 letters.

Fred Glidden, better known under his pen name, Luke Short, was born in Kewaunee, Ill., and educated at the University of Missouri. He worked on newspapers in the Middle West and as a fur trapper in northern Alberta. His first published piece appeared in 1935, and he has since written for magazines, motion pictures, television, and the book market, almost exclusively in the field of western fiction.

The papers consist of correspondence, manuscripts of novels, novelettes, short stories, articles, teleplays and screenplays, and published magazine pieces, books, and teleplays. The correspondence, mostly with Glidden's agent, Marguerite Harper, includes originals of letters received and sent, 1933-1966. Other correspondents are: Bantam Books, Dell Publishing Co., John Glidden, Ernest Haycox, and N. H. Swanson (agent).

Inventory with collection.

[398] Goldstone, Nathan C., 1904-1966

Screenplays, screen treatments, and other literary properties. n.d. 1 box.

N. C. Goldstone was senior member of the Goldstone-Tobias Agency, Inc., Beverly Hills, Calif., founded in 1932.

The properties include: screenplay, "The Winner," by Houston Branch; novel, "The Republic of Irving," by Howard Fast; screenplay, "The Phantom Strikes," by Paul Gaer; novel, "The King Between," by David Martin; screen adaptation, "The Delightful Defector," by Alden Nash; screen treatment, "Puccini," by Mary Loos Sale. Agency rights to these properties are held by Mrs. Nathan C. Goldstone.

[399] Goltra, Elizabeth J.

Journal of travels across the plains, Missouri to Oregon, April 29 to September 29, 1853. 21p.

[400] Goodsell, Henry Guy, 1880-1968

Sermons, 1910-1947. 2 ft., incl. 771 sermons.

Dr. Goodsell, a Methodist Episcopal minister, served congregations in Wisconsin, Colorado, and Oregon.

[401] Gordon, Robert Winslow, 1888-1961

Notes on American folklore, folk songs, and ballads, and personal papers, 1909-1934. 7 ft.

Author was a folklorist and writer. The notes are typed material from published sources, singers, and reciters. The collection is especially representative of the Civil War period and the South. It includes private collections of Joanna Colcord, Joseph McGinnis, Mary Newcomb, and Betty Bush Winger. There is a file of Gordon's folk-song column from *Adventure* magazine, and his (and others) Harvard class notes.

Inventory and index with collection.

[402] Gordon, Wyona Eliza Surfus

1883 trek from Kansas to Oregon, and memoirs. Colton, Ore., 1963. 103p. Typewritten.

Detailed description of an overland wagon trip to Oregon City from Topeka, Kan. Author attended Philomath College and later taught school in Portland.

[403] Gorman, Martin W., 1853-1926

Diaries and papers, 1872-1926. 1 box, incl. 15v.

Martin Gorman, botanist, was born in Eganville, Ontario, Canada. He was a bookkeeper in Montreal before he came to Portland, Ore., in 1885, where he was for a time bookkeeper for the Catholic Sentinel. He held a series of clerical jobs with the Oregon National Bank of Portland, D. W. Crowley & Co., Charles Hegele & Co., and other Portland firms. His frequent change of jobs probably stemmed from his practice of botanizing rather than clerking in the summer months. He went to the Yukon in 1899, prospecting and botanizing. In 1906 he was appointed curator of the Forestry Building, part of the Lewis and Clark Exposition complex. He held this position until his death.

The diaries, which usually include plant lists, are for 1872-1874, 1892, 1896, 1897, 1899, and 1903. Plant lists only are for 1899, 1922-1923, and 1926. The 1899 plant list includes a vocabulary of the Tinne Indian language. The papers consist of manuscripts of articles and formal plant lists. Among them is the "Report on a Botanical Survey of the Lake Iliamma Region during the Summer of 1902." With this report is the original draft, in a notebook and the diary of the trip. Other reports include the "Report on the Vegetation of the Washington Forest Reserve" (n.d.) and "Food Plants of the Indian Tribes of the Northwest" (n.d.). Four Gorman letters to Albert R. Sweetser are in the Sweetser papers in the University of Oregon Library.

[404] Gorman, Mary, 1908-

Papers, 1940-1965. 3 ft.

Author was born in Omaha, Neb., and educated at the University of Omaha College of Law. Full name: Mary Gorman Palmtag. She specializes in romance and confession stories, and has been published in such magazines as *Modern Romances*, *True Story*, *Secrets*, *Personal Romances*, and *True Confessions*.

The papers consist of manuscripts of stories, some accompanied by correspondence with publishers, published pieces, and correspondence with the Lenniger Literary Agency, New York.

[405] Gragg, Joseph

Letters and miscellaneous papers, 1859-1930. 1 ft., incl. 607 letters, 1 diary.

Joseph Gragg came overland to Oregon from Illinois in 1852, and settled on a farm near Monroe. The collection relates to his family.

Major letter series are by: (1) Huldah Gragg. Sister of Joseph Gragg, lived in Pleasantville, Ill., 1854-1874. In 1874 she was married to E. J. Brickett, and lived in Truckee, Calif., until her death in 1881. (2) T. Herman Gragg. Son of Joseph Gragg, attended Philomath College, Philomath, Ore., 1882-1884, taught at W. Scott Walker's high school in Brownsville, Ore., 1885-1886, and accompanied Walker to Huntsville, Wash. in 1887. From 1889 to 1896 he was a professor at

Philomath College, and from 1900 to 1912 professor of mathematics and philosophy at Central College, Huntington, Ind., both schools of the United Brethren Church. (3) Bettie M. Gragg. Daughter of Joseph Gragg, attended Philomath College, 1883-1884, taught school in Alpine, Ore., 1887, was at Philomath with her brother, T. Herman, 1889-1893. She married Willam H. McLain in 1894, lived in Roseburg, Ore., 1895-1896, and later in Orchards, Wash., and Scio, Ore.

Other correspondents are George Buckingham, John Pickinpaugh, Philo Gragg, Vernon Gragg, Charles H. Merryman, William B. Haines, and Herman Gragg, who attended the University of Chicago, 1901-1902.

The Gragg correspondence provides a homely commentary on family relationships, farm life, church affairs, schools and school teaching, and social life in general. There is much information on the history of Philomath College, especially a controversy over control of the college in the 1880s, and the history of the United Brethren Church in Oregon. The early letters abound in localisms. A diary of Joseph Gragg describes his trip to the Salmon River, Idaho mines in 1863. There is also one letter of his from "Pioneer City, Boise Mines," Aug. 16, 1863.

Manuscript calendar is in the Library.

[406] Graham, Loyal M., 1860-1961

Papers, 1889-1940. 1 ½ ft.

Author was an attorney and legislator in Nebraska and in Oregon from 1911. He originated the state gasoline tax law. Most of the papers are political correspondence concerning his campaigns for election to the Oregon Legislature.

[407] Gramatky, Hardie, 1907-

Manuscripts and illustrations. 5 ft.

Hardie Gramatky writes and illustrates books for children. He was born in Dallas, Tex., and educated at Stanford University. He was head animator for Walt Disney Studios. His first children's book, *Little Toot* was published in 1939. He has also done artwork and writing for magazines and advertising agencies.

The collection includes notebooks, sketchbooks, drawings, color illustrations, idea paintings, layouts, and manuscripts for Nikos and the Seta God (N.Y., 1963), and *Little Toot on the Grand Canal* (N.Y., 1968).

Inventory with collection.

[408] Grand Army of the Republic, Dept. of Oregon, Women's Relief Corps, Meade Corps no. 18

Records, 1889-1916. 5v.

Includes minutes, 1889-1896, 1902-1911; cash book, 1905-1916; ledger, 1903-1914.

[409] Gray, James Taylor, 1852-1928

Papers, 1854-1950. 8 ft., incl. about 2,000 letters.

Author was a businessman, steamboat designer and pilot, son of Oregon pioneer and historian, Willam Henry Gray, and the son-in-law of General Oliver Otis Howard. His early business was real estate and railroad promotion in and near Astoria, Ore., where he was involved with the proposed Astoria and South Coast Railway. He also dealt in real estate in and about Portland and Marshfield, Ore., and the southwest coastal towns of Washington. In partnership with L. W. Alderman, as Alderman, Gray Co., he platted, founded, and sold property in the Columbia River town of Frankfort, Wash., and attempted to promote a railroad from Frankfort to the coast-or to anywhere else. Gray was associated with the Vancouver Transportation Co., a Columbia River steamboat firm. In 1902 he commenced working for the Northern Navigation Co., and Northern Commercial Co., of San Francisco, as Yukon River pilot, general agent, and boat designer and builder. This association continued to 1912, after which Gray continued to design riverboats and barges and returned to the real estate business and management of family properties.

Through correspondence, letterbooks, and ledgers, the Gray papers reflect all the facets of his career. There are also original drawings, tracings, and blueprint copies of many of his steamboat and barge designs, as well as plans by other designers. As son-in-law of General O. O. Howard, Gray carried on a long correspondence with the general, who invested in some of Gray's ventures. Mrs. James T. Gray corresponded for many years with her mother. Both letter series are in the Gray papers. There are also letters from other members of the Gray and Howard families, notably William H. Gray, Mrs. William H. Gray, and Guy Howard. There is also a series of letters from Charles Erskine Scott Wood to James T. Gray.

Among the Gray business papers concerned with the Northern Commercial Co. are three track charts of the Yukon River. Two, by James T. Gray, chart the pilotage of the river from its mouth to Whitehorse, Y. T. The third, by Charles Y. Malmquist, pilot, charts the river from the Okwega Pass entrance to Dawson. The charts were done about 1899 and corrected to 1912. Other business records include: minutes and letterbooks of the Portland Novelty Co.; correspondence concerning construction of a riverboat, with Alaska Commercial Co.; letterbooks of the Alderman, Gray Co., dealing with affairs of the Frankfort Land Investment and Improvement Co., with construction and supply of street railways in Portland and other Pacific Northwest cities and towns, with establishment of banks, and promotion of the Astoria and South Coast Railroad. Gray was an enthusiastic photographer, and the papers include many photographs of Yukon River steamers and of Alaska and Yukon Territory towns and settlements.

Inventory with collection.

[410] Greeley, William Buckhout, 1879-1955

Papers, 1909-1955. 7 ft.

A graduate of the Yale School of Forestry, Greeley commenced his career in forestry in 1904, and from 1920 to 1928 was chief forester, U. S. Forest Service. Thereafter he was secretary-manager of the West Coast Lumbermen's Association.

The papers include diaries, 1908-1909, when Greeley was in charge of District 1 of the Forest Service, and 1917-1918, when he was commanding officer of the Forestry Section, 20th Engineers, A.E.F. The correspondence and documents, 1931-1955, concern affairs of the West Coast Lumbermen's Association. There are manuscripts of Greeley's books, articles, and addresses.

A biography by George T. Morgan, *William B. Greeley* (St. Paul, Minn., 1961), is based on the Greeley papers.

[411] Greeley, Mrs. William Buckhout, 1878-

Oral history interview with Mrs. William B. Greeley. Suquamish, Wash., 1960. 21p.

Typewritten.

Interview by Elwood R. Maunder, Forest History Foundation, Inc. Subject: William B. Greeley.

[412] Green, Beyrl Albert, 1887-1965

Autobiography, letters, and addresses. 1 box.

Author was a Portland, Ore., attorney who specialized in labor cases. In 1917 he defended the Industrial Workers of the World, in 1922 the railroad strikers, and in 1934 the striking longshoremen. His autobiography has much to say about Fred Ross, Chris Boesen, and the Portland "Red Squad." Major correspondents are Wayne L. Morse (1942-1953) and David Shaw (1947-1951)

[413] Green, Paul Eliot, 1894-

Screenplays and scripts, 1925-1942. 11 pieces.

Author is a playwright and teacher, associated for many years with the University of North Carolina. The collection includes: *Across the Pacific*, screenplay, by Richard Macaulay (1942); *Carolina*, screenplay, by Reginald Berkeley (1933) from drama, *House of Connelly*, by Paul Green; *Here comes Mr. Jordan*, screenplay, by Sidney Buchman and Seton I. Miller (1941); *Kentucky Pride*, continuity (1924); *Mister Halo*, scenario, by Ian Hunter and Sam J. Boal (n.d.); *One Came Home*, scenario, by Grace Norton (1936); *Seventh Cavalry*, screen treatment, by Robert Presnell and Shepard Traube (1941); *The Singing and the Gold*, screen story by Howard Koch and Anne Froelick (n.d.); *State Fair*, continuity and dialogue, by Philip Stong (1932); *Voltaire*, screenplay, by Paul Green (1932); *The World Moves On*, screenplay and continuity, by Reginald Berkeley (1933).

[414] Greenbie, Sydney, 1889-1960

Papers, 1909-1958. 16 ft., incl. about 6,000 letters.

Author was born in Dakota Territory. As a lecturer, publisher, and writer, he was engaged in adult education most of his life. From 1917 to 1919 he was in the Orient, gathering information for articles and lectures. In 1918-1919 he taught at the Higher Commercial School, Kobe, Japan. In Japan he met Marjorie Barstow, whom he married in 1919. From 1922 to 1926 he was usually on tour in the Middle West and South, lecturing under the management of William B. Feakins, Inc., the Redpath

Chautauqua, the Alber-Wickes Platform Service, and other agencies. Between 1926 and 1928 he was employed by the Chateau de Bures, a Prince Hopkins venture, a school for American boys, near Paris. From 1928 to 1931 he was a lecturer and administrator with the Floating University, and with Traversity, world cruises that combined travel with semi-formal schooling. From 1934 to 1939 he was lecturer and discussion leader in the Public Forum movement sponsored by the U. S. Office of Education, and between 1940 and 1954 he produced a series of "Good Neighbor" books on South America, published by Row, Peterson. From 1948 to 1958 he and Mrs. Greenbie were associated with the University of Tampa, Florida, she with the Drama Department (Open Sky Players), and both of them with the University of Tampa Press, later Traversity Press, a private venture. Both Greenbies were writers and editors. He was author of *Frontiers and the Fur Trade* (N.Y., 1929), several books on the Orient, and editor of the periodical, *Leisure* (1934-1935). Together the Greenbies wrote *My Dear Lady, the Story of Anna Ella Carroll* (N.Y., 1940).

The papers are arranged in groups: (1) Diaries of Sydney Greenbie, 1916, 1917-1919, 1922, 1926-1927, 1930-1931. His 1917-1918 and 1930-1931 diaries are detailed and descriptive, the former about the Orient, the latter about South America. They were intended as sources for writing and lecturing. (2) Diaries of Marjorie Barstow Greenbie, 1947-1954. (3) Correspondence between Sydney and Marjorie B. Greenbie, 1918-1955. The letters are very personal, and at the same time a source of detailed information on the lecture circuits of the 1920s and other aspects of the Greenbie careers. (4) General correspondence. Major correspondents are: Maxwell and Ruth Aley, Edna E. Allen, Walter Bell, Thomas Burton, Nilla Cook, Summer Crosby, Wilbur L. Cross, Thomas Drier, Henry Drinker, Sophie Drinker, Ellen Fulton, William E. Harris, Francis W. Hatch, Prince Hopkins, Ralph Leavitt, Bernarr Macfadden, Arthur Moulton, Walter Russell, Ann Watkins, Robert Young. (5) Literary manuscripts. Includes original manuscripts and correspondence concerning the writing and publication of books and articles. Among the unpublished pieces is a novel, "Up from the Grass Roots," based on the life of Bernarr Macfadden. (6) Correspondence concerning Chateau de Bures, 1926-1928, particularly with Prince Hopkins, and headmaster Thomas C. Burton. (7) Correspondence concerning Floating University, 1928-1929. (8) Correspondence concerning University of Tampa and the Open Sky Players, 1948-1953. (9) Correspondence and documents concerning Traversity Press, 1950-1958. (10) Correspondence and documents concerning plagiarism suit, Greenbie vs. Noble, et al, 1948-1957.

Inventory with collection.

[415] Greene, Thomas Gabbert, 1860-1944

Papers, 1894-1935. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Washington County, Ind., and obtained an LL.B. degree from the University of Oregon Law School, 1892.

The papers consist of political correspondence, 1904, 1931-1935, particularly concerning the direct primary (1904), the Democratic Party in Oregon, and the Alfred E. Smith campaign; correspondence of the Board of Bar Examiners, Oregon State Bar Association, 1922-1928. There are diaries for 1894-1900 and 1902-1905, with references to law cases and Democratic politics. Miscellaneous papers include corporation records of the Air Tight Stove Co., 1903-1905, the Noon Estate Co.,

1911-1921, the Remington Liquor Co., 1908-1909, and the Wilson-Case Lumber Co., 1903-1913, all of Portland, Ore. There is one case file, Ed Rugger, *et al* vs. Mt. Hood Electric Co., 1931-1933.

[416] Greenfield, James R., 1867-1960

Diary, 1888-1890, and miscellaneous papers. 3v. photographs, programs.

Author was a student at the University of Oregon, 1886-1890, from Echo, Ore. He attended the University of Oregon Law School, then in Portland, and obtained his LL.B. in 1892. With a classmate, Loyal E. Woodworth, he founded the Pacific Mail Order Co., in Portland. In later years he practiced law.

The diary is a detailed account of Greenfield's junior and senior years at the University of Oregon and of a summer job as subscription book salesman in Denver, 1889. Among the loose papers is a 1904 catalogue of the Pacific Mail Order Co. The photographs are of classmates.

Portions of the diary relating to Greenfield's University experiences were published in University of Oregon Library *Call Number* vol. 22, no. 2 (Spring 1961), as "Happy Time: the Journal of James R. Greenfield."

[417] Gress, Ruth A.

Papers, 1939-1958. 1 box, incl. 77 letters.

Miss Gress was a Methodist missionary teacher in Nanping, Fukien Province, China. She went to China in 1939, spent a year in Shanghai at a language school, and then went to Nanping, where she taught at the Chien Ching Middle School.

The papers include 65 letters, 1939-1942, by Miss Gress to her family in North Dakota, three letters of Ethel Wallace from Nanping, 1945-1946, and a series of 10 printed letters from Nanping missionaries, 1939-1945. With the papers are the published *Proceedings of the National Conference of Chinese Churches in America*, 1955 and 1958; a special report compiled by Harold S. Matthews, *Lessons to Be Learned from the Experiences of Christian Missions in China* (n.p., 1941, mimeographed). There are also a number of mementos, including a Chinese song book.

[418] Greve, Alice Wheeler

Manuscripts, 1945. 1 ft.

Original holograph, typed, and revised manuscripts, galleys, and published form of author's two books, *Shadow on the Plains* (Portland, Ore., 1944) and *From Out This House* (Portland, Ore., 1945). With these manuscripts is a galley proof of the second edition of A. J. Splawn, *Ka-mi-akin* (Portland, Ore., 1944).

[419] Grey, Marian Powys

Letters from Theodore Francis, Llewelyn, and John Cooper Powys, manuscripts, and an author's proof of John Cooper Powys. 7 letters, 7 manuscripts, 1 galley proof.

Two letters from Llewelyn Powys, one to Marian Powys Grey (1935), one to Peter Grey (n.d.); 4 letters, Theodore Powys to Marian Powys Grey (1914, 1930, 1957, undated); 1 letter, John Cooper Powys to Marian Powys Grey (1948). The manuscripts by John Cooper Powys include: 6 poems from *Wolf's Bane* ("Daffodils," "In a Hotel Writing Room," "The Immigrant," "Kings," "To an Idealistic Poet," "The Uplifter"), holograph, printer's copies, with corrections by Powys; typed copy, carbon, of preface to *Tristram Shandy*. The galley proof, with proofreader's marks and author's corrections, is 16 sheets from the Plimpton Press of *Wolf's Bane* (N.Y., 1916).

With the letters is a scrapbook of lace samples, sixteenth to twentieth centuries, identified and described by Marian Powys Grey.

[420] Grey, Zane, 1872-1939

Manuscripts, 1923-1929. 5 items.

The manuscripts are all holograph, and consist of the following titles: (1) "Where Rolls the Rogue" (novel), 362p. Alternative title, "The Singing River." Published as a five-part serial in *Country Gentleman*, Dec. 1929-April 1930, under title "The Rustlers of Silver River," and published in book form by Harper & Brothers, 1948, under title *Rogue River Feud*. (2) "Down the Rogue" (article), 242p. Published in two parts in *Country Gentleman*, April-May 1926, under title "Shooting the Rogue." Republished as "Down River," in *Tales of Fresh-Water Fishing* (N.Y., 1928), pp. 180-256. (3) "Deer Creek, Washington" (article), 43p. Published in *Country Gentleman*, Feb. 3, 1923, under title "Steelheads." Republished as "Deer Creek, Washington-1918" in *Tales of Fresh-Water Fishing* (N.Y., 1928), pp. 35-55. (4) "Where Rolls the Rogue" (article), 31p. Published in *Country Gentleman*, Nov. 17, 1923, under title "Fishing the Rogue." Republished under original title in *Tales of Fresh-Water Fishing* (N.Y., 1928), pp. 108-123. (5) "At the Mouth of the Klamath," 29p. Published in *Tales of Fresh-Water Fishing* (N.Y., 1928), pp. 677-80. With the manuscripts are copies of *Rogue River Feud* and *Tales of Fresh-Water Fishing*, both from the library of Zane Grey.

[421] Griffenhagen-Kroeger, Inc., San Francisco

Working papers and reports of public administration study, Republic of the Philippines, 1954-1956. 6 ft.

A study in two areas: wage and position classification survey, and government survey and reorganization. The latter was an extension, by contract amendment, of the former. The studies were supported in part by U. S. government agencies.

[422] Griffin, John Smith

Minutes of an interview with Br. [Harvey] Clark and Br. (Alvin T.J Smith respecting their missionary relations. South Tualatin, Dec. 26, 1842. 8 p. AD.

[423] Griffin & Stouffer, Lafayette, Ore.

Account book, 1852-1853. 1v.

Griffin & Stouffer were blacksmiths. The volume includes several home remedy recipes.

[424] Griggs Hotel, Eugene, Ore.

Records, 1922-1927. 10v.

Records include daybooks only. Griggs hotel ledgers for 1922-1923 were kept with the Smeed Hotel ledgers, and are filed with the Smeed Hotel records, no. 957.

[425] Groff-Smith, Mrs. Everitt, 1892-

Autobiography. 306p. Carbon of typed copy.

Mrs. Groff-Smith's father, Henry F. Merrill, and her husband, were commissioners in the China Maritime Custom Service. Her autobiography comments on China politics and customs, 1890 to 1941.

[426] Guernsey-Newton Co., Seattle, Wash.

Minute book, 1909-1929. 1v.

This insurance firm was founded in Spokane, was moved to Seattle in 1925, and was absorbed by the Continental Casualty Co. in 1929. Its founders were O. E. Guernsey, H. W. Newton, W. H. Mariner, A. M. Riley, and Fred J. Dibble.

[427] Gulley, Emmett W., 1894-

Papers relating to the Doukhobors in British Columbia, 1950-1955. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Haviland, Kan., and educated at Pacific College and Haverford College. He was a missionary in Mexico, 1919-1924, a professor at Pacific College (George Fox College), Newberg, Ore., 1928-1947, and president of the college, 1941-1947. In 1950 he was sent to Canada by the Oregon branch of the American Friends Service Committee to investigate relationships between the Doukhobors and the Canadian government. He remained in this work for six years, part of the time as a government representative.

The papers consist of correspondence, newspaper clippings, pamphlets, and administrative papers. Major correspondents are: Stephen C. Cary, Fred Haslam, Lewis M. Hoskins, F. J. Mead, Levi T. Pennington.

[428] Hader, Elmer Stanley, 1889-

Papers of Elmer Stanley and Berta Hoerner Hader, 1944-1958. 8 ft.

Author was born in Parejo, Calif., and trained at the California School of Design, San Francisco, and the Academie Julian, Paris. He worked as a silversmith and vaudeville actor. In 1919 he married Berta Hoerner, and opened a studio in New York City. The Haders later moved to Nyack, N.Y. Mrs. Hader was born in San Pedro, N.M., and educated at the University of Washington and the California School of Design. She and Mr. Hader wrote and illustrated magazine feature pages for children, and then children's books.

The papers include manuscripts, dummies, original illustrations, and proofs.

Inventory with collection.

[429] Haefner, Henry E.

Some reminiscences of an early forester, 1909 to 1925, and 1930. Portland, Ore., 1959. 161p. Typewritten.

Haefner worked in the Siskiyou National Forest. The recollection consists of short, sketches of men and events.

[430] Haines, Joseph A.

Miscellaneous accounts book, 1857-1896. 1v.

Includes debit and credit accounts, Scottsburg, Ore., 1857, 1858; accounts of Union Ranch, Curry County; Salmon Gulch Mine; personal accounts; receipts for tuition, Umpqua Academy.

[431] Halferty, G. P., & Co., Seattle, Wash.

Records, 1922-1960. 69 ft.

A fish cannery operating in Washington and Alaska. The records include minute books, financial records, correspondence of the Halferty Corporation, Pioneer Canneries, Inc., Pioneer Packing Co., and Consolidated Clam Canneries, Inc., processors of salmon, tuna, and clams. The incorporators were G. P. Halferty, E. B. Marvin, and J. J. Mack.

[432] Hall, Lawrence

Account book, 1850-1858. 1v.

Notations of amounts received and owed, items bought and sold, and transactions with the Portland and Valley Plank Road Co. There is also a record of the weather at Oregon City, Ore., for 1854. Among the names of creditors and debtors are: James Scott, David Watters, Thomas J. Dryer, Sylvester Hall, Benjamin Harding.

[433] Hall, Rosalys Haskell, 1914-

Manuscripts, correspondence, 1954-1968. 1 ft.

Author was born in New York and educated at the Ecole Sevigne, Paris, and the New Jersey College for Women. She has been book editor for David McKay Co., and is a writer of books for children.

The collection includes manuscripts and related material for 5 books, minor correspondence with editors, publishers, and illustrators, and copies of 7 books.

[434] Hall, William A.

Pilot's log books and directions for Pacific Coast ports, 1932-1938. 2v.

[435] Hallock, A. B., 1826-1892

Journal of daily transactions, Dec. 15, 1880-July 6, 1882. 1 v.

Hallock was born in Utica, N.Y., and was trained as a cabinet maker, draftsman, surveyor, and civil engineer. He came to Oregon in 1849, settled first in Oregon City and then in Portland. He was one of Portland's earliest contractors, and is supposed to have built the first brick building in that city. He was active in community affairs, a faithful volunteer fireman, and worked as city surveyor in the 1860s. About 1880 he moved to the coast, near Tillamook, settling on a stretch of beach property that later became Bayocean.

The journal describes his experiences on the coast. He fished, trapped, observed the weather, visited, and was visited. The journal is entered on pp. 60 to 158 of a bound ledger. There are a few ledger entries by Hallock concerning a construction job for Willam Sherlock of Portland in 1879. Laid in, loose, are miscellaneous accounts by Hallock, and the undated field notes of a "Survey of route for Hoquarten and Nestucca county road, connecting with Grande Ronde and Nestucca toll road."

[436] Hallock & Day Co., Portland, Ore.

Ledger, 1853-1859. 1v.

A.B. Hallock, a general contractor, was styled "architect." In 1855 the company became Hallock & McMillen. The firm designed and built houses, public buildings, and anything else that needed building.

[437] Halsey Building Association, Halsey, Ore.

Day book, cash book, and ledgers, 1892-1902. 4v.

The association built a hall and rented it to various local groups. Martin V. Koontz was president.

[438] Hamaker, J. O., 1856-

Reminiscences of Lake and Klamath counties, Ore. 34p. Typewritten.

Author was born in Iowa and came to Oregon in 1879. The account is quite disconnected.

[439] Hamilton, Eloise

Papers, 1948-1963. 1 box.

Author is an Oregon poet and freelance writer. The papers include manuscripts of articles, correspondence with Ethel Romig Fuller, Alice Rush (Mrs. William Rush), and Stanton Coblentz, photographs, and clippings.

[440] Hamilton, James Watson, 1857-1933

Diary, Jan. 7, 1878-Sept. 11, 1879. 1v.

Hamilton attended Umpqua Academy, Wilbur, Ore., and Oregon Agricultural College. He was circuit judge at Roseburg, and a member of the Board of Regents, University of Oregon. At the beginning of

this diary he was a clerk in the law office of S. H. Hazard of Empire City, Ore., and was "reading law." On Feb. 5, 1879 he formed a partnership with Hazard.

[441] Hammond, Eleanor

Scrapbook of published and unpublished verse of an Oregon poet. n.d. 1v.

[442] Hampton, Edwin William, 1879-1899

Correspondence, May 19, 1898-June 24, 1899. 81 letters.

Hampton, from Portland, Ore., a private in Company H, Oregon Volunteer Infantry, is said to have been the first Oregon soldier killed in the Philippines campaign, Spanish-American War. The letters, with few exceptions, are to and from family members. During the war Hampton was at Presidio, Calif., and in Manila, P.I.

[443] Handsaker, John Jacob, 1875-1953

Autobiography, and family papers. 1 folder.

Author was a Christian Church minister, graduate of Northwest Christian College, organizer of Portland Community Chest, director of Armenian and Syrian relief, and Northwest secretary of the National Council for Prevention of War. Papers include typed copies of letters.

[444] Hanzen, Henry M., 1879-1967

Papers, 1917-1960. 3 ft.

Henry M. Hanzen, newspaperman, attorney, and Oregon political manager, was born in Genesee, Idaho, and educated at the University of Idaho. He was a newspaper reporter in Idaho and Oregon, and had a financial and editorial interest in several Oregon newspapers. In 1930 he was campaign manager for Julius Meier, independent candidate for Governor of Oregon, and was appointed budget director under Governor Meier. He was campaign manager for Rufus Holman in the 1944 senatorial primary campaign.

The papers include a 447-page manuscript, entitled "Power," in effect a political history of Oregon from 1900 to 1960; campaign correspondence and documents relating to the George Joseph campaign (1930), Julius Meier campaign (1930), and Rufus Holman campaign (1943-1944); correspondence files of the Oregon state budget director (1931-1934); personal correspondence, especially with Charles L. McNary (1917-1944) and Wayne L. Morse (1946-1959). Business records in the papers include legal documents concerning the Press Publishing Co., Salem, Ore., and the Willamette Publishing Co., Portland, Ore. There are also selected legal files and 5 volumes of scrapbooks.

Inventory with collection.

[445] Hanzlik, Edward John, 1886-1959

Diaries, 1921-1934, and miscellaneous papers. 1 box.

A graduate of the University of Washington College of Forestry, 1912, Hanzlick spent most of his career in the Pacific Northwest in the field of forest management. The diaries are field diaries kept while he was in the Forest Service. The file includes Xi Sigma Pi correspondence, 1923-1931.

[446] Hapgood & Co., Waterford, Wash.

Records, 1871-1872, 1890-1897. 7v.

Salmon packers and shippers, successors to Hapgood & Hume, Oak Point, W.T. Includes invoices, outgoing correspondence, ledgers.

[447] Harding Drug Store, Oregon City, Ore.

Records, 1874-1883, 1906-1927. 21v.

Includes 4 ledgers, 16 cash books, 1 prescription book. Some volumes include personal accounts of George A. Harding.

[448] Hargreaves, Sheba May, 1882-1960

Manuscripts, 1928-1935. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in The Dalles, Ore., and educated at Oregon Normal School, Monmouth. She wrote advertising copy, and was a feature writer on the *Oregon Journal* and the *Oregonian*, Portland.

The papers consist of manuscripts of books and feature articles. Among the short pieces is a sketch of Mrs. Hargreaves' uncle, William S. U'Ren.

[449] Harper, Theodore Acland, 1871-1942

Manuscripts, 1924-1925. 2v.

Manuscripts of *The Mushroom Boy* and *Singing Feathers*, both published by the Penn Company, Philadelphia.

[450] Hart, Merwin Kimball, 1881-1962

Papers, 1929-1962. 10 ft.

Author was born in Utica, N.Y., and educated at Harvard University. He read law, and was admitted to the New York bar in 1911. In 1914 he formed the Utica Mutual Workmen's Compensation Insurance Co., later the Utica Mutual Insurance Co. With James W. Gerard and others, he planned and held a New York State-wide Economic Congress in April 1929. The congress appointed a Committee of TwentyFive, reorganized in 1931 as the New York State Economic Council, Inc. In 1943 the name was changed to the National Economic Council. Merwin K. Hart was president of the council, which promoted conservatism in economics and politics.

The papers consist almost entirely of records of the National Economic Council and its predecessor. The records include data on meetings, publications, addresses, correspondence, statements to

congressional committees, position papers, reports of European trips, and committee files. The committee files include records of the Educational Advisory Committee, which prepared reports on the school systems of Little Falls, N.Y. and Niagara Falls, N.Y., on social science textbooks (particularly the Rugg books), and on an economics textbook by Lorie Tarshis. In 1950 the council was investigated by the House Select Committee on Lobbying Activities; the papers contain full files on the investigation. Major correspondents are: Flamen Ball, John B. Bentley, William F. Buckley, Jr., Martin Dies, Frank Gannett, James H. Gipson, Robert LeFevre, Manuel Maestro, Benjamin Minifie, J.

Earl Schaefer, Samuel Shoemaker, Robert A. Taft.

There is also a correspondence file concerning patriotic and conservative movements. Major correspondents are: AntiDefamation League, Edward R. Browne, A. K. Chesterton, Kent Courtney, P. A. del Valle, Robert Dormer, Harry T. Everingham, Bonner Fellers, W. L. Foster, Ulrich von Geinath, C. M. Goethe, Walter Harnischfeger, A. G. Heinsohn, Jr., Joseph P. Kamp, Verne P. Kaub, James S. Kemper, Joseph S. Kimmel, Sr., Fred C. Koch, Geza Korda, William L. McGrath, J. Howard Pew, Douglas Reed, George W. Robnett, Gerald L. K. Smith, John F. Stewart, Willis Stone, Karl Storz, George J. Thomas, Luigi Villari, Nesta Webster, Edwin L. Wiegand, Charles A. Willoughby, and Robert E. Wood.

Inventory with collection.

[451] Hartman Brothers Co., Salem, Ore.

Ledger, and watch and diamond record. 4v.

A firm of retail jewelers. The ledger is for 1916-1920, the diamond record for 1928 and 1946, the watch record for 1929-1946.

[452] Hartmann, Sadakichi, 1867-1944

Papers, 1891-1944. 1 ½ ft.

Carl Sadakichi Hartman was born in Nagasaki, Japan. He was a painter, writer, art critic, and bohemian of Greenwich Village and California. The papers include manuscripts of articles, a collection of published pieces, letters received, photographs, sketches, and me mentos.

Inventory with collection.

[453] Harvey, James R.

Papers, 1926-1935. 1 ft., incl. 578 letters.

Author was secretary of the Grants Pass, Ore., Chamber of Commerce. The papers consist of correspondence and documents about promotions and projects important to Grants Pass and Josephine County. The general correspondence includes letters to and from Archy B. Carter, a Portland mining engineer, W. B. Slick, a real estate promoter, and Claude H. Reed of the Pacific Utilities and Securities Co., Omaha, Neb. A separate file deals with improvement of the harbor at Eureka, Calif., extension of the California and Oregon Coast Railroad, and includes letters to and

from Senator Charles L. McNary, James Twohy, and Major John W. N. Schulz, district engineer, Corps of Engineers, San Francisco.

[454] Hawkins, John, 1910

Papers of John and Ward Hawkins, 1937-1961. 15 ft., incl. 1,012 letters, 301 fiction manuscripts, 151 teleplays.

John Hawkins was born in Hamilton, Mont., and moved to Portland, Ore. He attended school unenthusiastically, then went to sea. He commenced writing about 1933, selling first to pulp magazines, then to slicks, and the book market. The brothers Hawkins left Portland for Los Angeles, and have been writing for television.

Major correspondence with editors and agents includes Ben Benjamin, Lurton Blassingame, Carl Brandt (Brandt & Brandt), Sidney Sanders. There is a file of 12 letters, 1937-1938, from Albert R. Wetjen. The story manuscripts are accompanied by the published form, and by correspondence with editors or agents. There are 8 motion picture treatments or scripts, two done with Andre de Toth. The teleplays are for a variety of shows, particularly "Shannon," "Manhunt," "Rawhide," and "Bonanza."

Inventory with collection.

[455] Hawks, William

Business correspondence of William Hawks and George S. Canfield, real estate agents of Portland, Ore., Oct. 1902-Sept. 1903. 2 ft., incl. 2,284 letters.

Includes both letters received and sent. Hawks and Canfield sold timber, mine, and ranch properties in Oregon and Washington. Some political and personal correspondence is filed with the business letters.

[456] Haycox, Ernest James, 1899-1950

Correspondence of Ernest Haycox and W. F. G. Thacher, 1930-1947. 42 letters.

Ernest Haycox was born in Portland, Ore., and educated at Reed College and the University of Oregon. He was a writer of adventure stories and novels, most of them with western settings. The correspondence includes 27 letters, Haycox to Thacher, and 15, Thacher to Haycox, in carbon. They concern problems of writing. With the letters is a file of correspondence, 1950-1952, concerning a proposed biography of Haycox by Thacher. The letters are from Robert Ormond Case, Jill Haycox, and Binfords & Mort, Portland, Ore., publisher. A selection of the Haycox-Thacher correspondence was published under the title *Dear W. F. G.* (Boston, 1951).

The professional library of Ernest Haycox is maintained as a unit in the University of Oregon Library. It includes copies of all his books in various editions and translations.

[457] Hedden Store, Scottsburg, Ore.

Records, 1859-1905. 22v.

A general store. The records include day books, journals, ledgers, and one invoice book. The file is neither consecutive nor complete.

[458] Heitkemper, G., Co., Inc., Portland, Ore.

Records, 1874-1924. 3 ft.

Gerhard Heitkemper, Frank A. Heitkemper, and Edward Cookingham incorporated the G. Heitkemper Co., wholesale and retail jewelers, in Portland, Ore., Feb. 15, 1896. The firm was dissolved Dec. 15, 1909, and immediately reformed as a partnership by Gerhard and Frank A. Heitkemper. Before coming to Oregon, Heitkemper operated jewelry stores in Ohio and Iowa. The records include corporation minutes, ledgers, and other records, some prior to incorporation.

[459] Heller, Hans Ewald, 1894-1966

Papers, 1913-1966. 4 ft.

Author was a composer and music critic. He was born in Vienna and educated at the University of Vienna. He was a music critic for *Wiener Zeitung* and *Neues Wiener Journal*. He fled Vienna in 1938 and came to the United States, where he taught, edited, created film music and was music director for Hearst Metrotone News.

The papers consist of 45 original scores, published music, copies of articles, and tape recordings. Most of the songs and orchestral pieces in the collection were written prior to 1938. The collection is arranged in four groups: original compositions in manuscript; published music; scrapbooks and loose papers; tapes.

The collection was inventoried and identified by Edmund F. Soule, music librarian, University of Oregon. Inventory with collection.

[460] Helman, Abel D., 1824-1910

Papers, 1850-1892. 240p. Typed copy, and photostat journal.

Helman was a pioneer of Jackson County, Ore. The papers include a diary and expense account of a voyage to California in 1850, and to Oregon in 1851; expense account of an overland trip from Oregon to Ohio and return, 1853; a diary, Oct. 7, 1858- April 11, 1859, Feb. 1, 1883-July 30, 1892; a table of weather data, Ashland, Ore., Feb. 1, 1883-July 31, 1892. There is a photostat copy of the journal of the Mountain Rangers, Company A, 1st Regiment, 1st Brigade, Oregon Militia, 1863-1866. The Rangers were a marching and social organization.

The originals of the Helman papers are privately owned.

[461] Helms, Marjorie Neill

A manuscript history, with photographs and sketches, of the California and Oregon Coast Railway Company. Grants Pass, Ore., 1958. 1 v. Typewritten.

[462] Hembree, W. Harry

Cruise of the *Althea* from Portland to Alaska and return, 1912; recollections of W. H. Hembree, builder and master. n.d. 31, 12p.

Includes interview with Hembree by Mabel McClain, March 1, 1947, and Hembree's notes on the Blue Bucket Mine.

[463] Hemenway, Ansel, 1841-

Diary, 1866, 1868-1871, 1876-1878, 1881-1889. 7v.

Hemenway farmed near Crow, Ore. The diary is an account of farm work.

[464] Henderson, Louis Fourniquet, 1853-1942

Autobiography and miscellaneous papers, 1923-1937. 1 box.

L. F. Henderson was born in Roxbury, Mass. He was graduated from Cornell University in 1874, came to Oregon in 1875, taught at the Albany Collegiate Institute for two years and in Portland High School to 1889, botanizing each summer. In 1893 he was appointed professor of botany at the University of Idaho, remaining there to 1909. He returned to Oregon, and became an orchardist near Hood River. In 1924 he was appointed curator of the Herbarium at the University of Oregon, retiring in 1939.

His autobiography consists of two documents, one a general sketch of his career, with emphasis on his major expeditions, the other an account of his childhood in New Orleans and Mississippi. The papers include itineraries, reports, and plant lists of an expedition to Josephine County, Ore. in 1926, and to Malheur and Harney counties in 1927. There is also in manuscript, "Impressions of the Alaska-Yukon Country and Its Flora" (1932) and "Flora of the John Day Valley and Other Matters of Interest" (1925). The correspondence is minor except for letters from Albert R. Sweetser and Lincoln Savage.

[465] Hendricks, Ida B.

Compositions, orations, and mementos relating to the University of Oregon, 1882-1885. 17 pieces.

Miss Hendricks was graduated from the University of Oregon in 1885.

[466] Henkle, Jacob

Reminiscences of pioneer days in Oregon, the missionary labors of T. J. Connor, and the history of Philomath College. Philomath, Ore., 1914. 16p. Typed copy.

T. J. Connor, a United Brethren Church missionary, was born in Colerain, Ohio in 1821, and died in 1898. He came overland to Oregon in 1853, and was associated with the founding of Philomath College.

[467] Henry, Vera, 1909-

Papers, 1949-1967. 1 box, incl. 180 letters.

Author was born in Forest, Ontario, Canada. She commenced writing for confession magazines in 1943, and in 1944 for other women's magazines.

The papers include manuscripts of 22 short stories and correspondence with Edith Margolis of Lenniger Literary Agency, 1949-1958.

[468] Hermann, Binger, 1843-1926

Papers, 1888-1920. 2 ft., incl. 495 letters.

Oregon congressman (1885-1897, 1903-1907), first at large, then from 1st District, a Republican.

Most of the letters are to his son Schiller B., and are free with advice on a variety of subjects, among them how to survive the drought of the Eighteenth Amendment, which he believed would be short-lived. There is a manuscript reminiscence of Hermann's days in Congress, and a history, "Baltimore Colony Pioneer Recollections." The latter was published by the Baltimore Colony Centennial Committee, Coos Bay, Ore., in 1959 as *The Baltimore Colony and Pioneer Recollections*.

[469] Hersey, Mark L., 1863-1934

Papers relating to service in the Philippine Constabulary, 1909-1914. 1 folder.

Author was born in Maine, and was graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1887. He was appointed inspector of the Philippine Constabulary in 1905, and became chief of the Mindanao District, 1909-1914.

The papers consist of diaries, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914, 4 letters from Gen. James G. Harbord, 1909-1912, and 1 from Gen. Harry H. Bandholtz, 1909.

[470] Hill Family

Papers, 1850-1938. 3 ft., incl. 2,112 letters.

The Hill family lived in Independence, Ore. The letters reflect the settlement and growth of a pioneer family, their personal lives, social contacts, business affairs, and educational and cultural experiences. The major files concern: Henry Hill (1847-1905), Oregon pioneer and family head; Nelle May Hill (1868-1900), student at Stanford University, (1892-1894); Verd Hill (1876-1950), member of the Oregon State Legislature in 1912; Henry Denlinger, an attorney; Wendell Denlinger, a mining engineer; Clyde Hill, hop grower and inventor. Among the Nelle Hill letters are five from Herbert C. Hoover, written when he was a student at Stanford. The letters were published in University of Oregon Library *Call Number*, vol. 27, no. 2 (Spring 1966), with an introduction and notes by Earl Pomery.

[471] Hinman, Alanson, 1822-1908

Papers, including account book, 1859-1861, and 32 letters, 1872-1900.

Hinman came to the Oregon Country in 1844 and taught school at the Whitman mission. He later moved to the Willamette Valley, was collector of customs at Astoria, and finally settled in Forest Grove. He was a trustee of Pacific University.

The correspondence includes an exchange of 6 letters with Senator Joseph Dolph in 1884 concerning the future of the Indian training school at Forest Grove. From 1890 to 1894 there are letters to and from Myron Eells, John A. Hamilton, C. E. Clapp, H. A. Shorey, Napoleon Davis, and Thomas Condon about proposed changes in the charter of Pacific University, and personnel problems at the school. An account book, 1859-1861, contains miscellaneous accounts receivable, and records of apples shipped on various vessels.

[472] Historical Records Survey, Oregon

Records, 1937-1942. 36 ft.

The Historical Records Survey in Oregon was one of the most productive of the work projects in the various states. The records consist of the following groups:

- (1) County inventory files for Baker, Clackamas, Columbia, Curry, Crook, Deschutes, Douglas, Gilliam, Grant, Harney, Jackson, Jefferson, Klamath, Lane, Lincoln, Malheur, Marion, Multnomah, Polk, Sherman, Union, Wheeler, Wallowa, and Yamhill counties. The inventories describe and locate records bearing on first settlements, establishments of towns, social statistics, financial statistics, agriculture, business and industry, transportation and communication, newspapers, schools, recreation, biography, Indian wars, political parties, and churches. The information in this group is generally from archival or public sources, county and city records, and newspapers.
- (2) Individual manuscript file; a list, by counties, of manuscripts of historical interest privately held.
- (3) Historic buildings file; a list, by counties, of buildings of historic interest, with information on construction and ownership.
- (4) Imprints inventory file; notes toward a bibliography of Oregon imprints to 1870. The material, here in raw form, was published, with extensive additions, by George N. Belknap, as *Oregon Imprints, 1845-1870* (Eugene, Ore., 1968).
- (5) Paintings and statuary file; a list of art works in private hands and in public buildings, excepting museums.
- (6) Maps and photographs file; a list of historical maps and photographs and negatives privately held, or in libraries.
- (7) State archives file; a descriptive inventory of records held by various state agencies. These records, with few exceptions, have since become part of the Oregon State Archives.
- (8) Transcripts of county commissioner's journals; typed copies of early journals from Baker, Benton, Clatsop, Columbia, Coos, Crook, Curry, Douglas, Grant, Harney, Jackson, Josephine, Lane, Lincoln,

Linn, Multnomah, Polk, Tillamook, Umatilla, Umpqua, Union, Wallowa, Washington, and Yamhill counties. There is also a card subject index to the transcripts.

- (9) Education file; locates and describes records of early schools, academies, and colleges.
- (10) Churches file; locates and describes church records and denominational records.
- (11) Manuscripts file, published and unpublished historical manuscripts, as follows: (a) Transportation Items from the *Weekly Oregonian*, 1852-1865. (No. 1 in mimeographed series); (b) Record of Married Women's Separate Property in Baker County, 1862-72 (No. 2 in mimeographed series); (c) King, Stephen and Maria. A Letter from Luckiamute Valley in 1846 (No. 3 in mimeographed series); (d) Daily Sales of an Auburn Store in 1868 (No. 4 in mimeographed series); (e) Abstract of Willamette Valley and Cascade Mountain Wagon Road Company, 1864-1911 (No. 5 in mimeographed series); (f) McFadden, William S., Corvallis to Crescent City, California, in 1874 (No. 6 in mimeographed series) ; (g) A Survey of the Foreign Language Press in Oregon, 1867-1939 (not published) ; (h) Old Times with Lane County Pioneers (mimeographed); (i) Shrines, Homes and Monuments of American Writers in Oregon (not published) ; (j) Oregon Firsts (not published) ; (k) Longworth, Basil. The Diary of Basil N. Longworth, Oregon Pioneer (mimeographed); (l) Historic Portland fires (not published); (m) Spalding, Henry H. Lectures, Transcribed from the *States Rights Democrat* (Albany, Ore.), 1867-1868 (not published); (n) Indian Reservations Conditions and Customs (notes only, not published); (o) River Transportation in Oregon (not published); (p) History of Grazing in Oregon (not published).
- (12) Radio scripts; includes scripts for three programs, "Oregon Oddities," "Portraits of the Empire Builders," and "Builders of Tomorrow."

County files for Group 1, above, not represented in this collection are in the Oregon State Library, Salem, Ore.

A card index to biographies in these records is in the Oregon Collection, University of Oregon Library.

[473] Historical Records Survey, Oregon

Reminiscences of southern Oregon pioneers, a series of interviews with representative persons of Douglas and Jackson counties, Oregon, 1938-1939. 1 box. Typewritten interviews.

[474] Hobart, Alice Tisdale, 1882-1967

Literary manuscripts, and correspondence, 1917-1963. 4 ft., incl. about 500 letters.

Alice T. Hobart, novelist, was born in Lockport, N.Y., and attended the University of Chicago, 1904-1907. She went to China in 1910, where impressions and experiences led to her writing career.

The manuscripts, originals and in various stages, are for *The Cup and the Sword*, *Gusty's Child*, *Innocent Dreamers*, *Their Own Country* (trial pages only), *Venture Into Darkness*, *Yang and Yin* (incomplete). Other Hobart manuscripts are in the New York Public Library and the Columbia

University Library. With each manuscript, and for all her books, the collection includes correspondence with publishers and with readers, publicity material and reviews, first editions, reprints, and translations. There is also a separate file of correspondence with Longmans, Green, publishers.

A statement by Mrs. Hobart was published in University of Oregon Library *Call Number*, vol. 26, no. 2 (Spring 1965), under the title, "Fifty Writing Years: a Reminiscence."

Inventory with collection.

[475] Hobart, Emily

Letters from China, 1884-1899, 1912, 1927-1928. 63 letters.

Mrs. Hobart was the wife of William Hatfield Hobart, Methodist missionary in Peking and Tsun Hua, China. The letters, to her parents, brother, and sisters, describe daily occupations and scenes in China.

[476] Hockett, W. A.

Experiences of W. A. Hockett on the Oregon trail, 1847. Eugene, Ore., 1914. 16p. Typewritten.

Based on the letters of Nathan A. Hockett. The Hockett family was in the Lewelling party, and crossed the plains from Salem, Iowa.

[477] Hogan, Ray R.,1908-

Papers, 1964-1967. 1 box.

Ray Hogan was born in Willow Spring, Mo., and attended the Ft. Wayne, Ind., Journalism Institute. He was first published in 1930, and has placed stories and articles in a variety of magazines.

The papers consist of manuscripts of two western novels, together with casts of characters, outlines, and final drafts, the manuscript of one short story, and minor correspondence.

[478] Holberg, Ruth Langland,1889-

Papers, 1923-1968. 4 ft.

Author was born in Milwaukee, Wis., and attended the Milwaukee Art School and the Webster School of Art, Provincetown, Mass. She has written many books for children and young people.

The papers consist of 23 book manuscripts, some in several stages, manuscripts of magazine articles and stories, a private journal written in the 1920s and 1930s, and correspondence with editors and publishers, particularly Jean Poindexter Colby, Thomas Y. Crowell Co., Houghton Mifflin Co.

Inventory with collection.

[479] Holladay, Ben,1819-1887

Property register, 1869-1871. 1v.

Ben Holladay was a capitalist, particularly interested in railroads and real estate. The register of property includes information as to date of transaction, from whom purchased, block and lot number, in whose name purchased, cost, disposal, and total of transaction. There is also a stock account, with similar information about companies in which Holladay held stock. A bills receivable account has the same detailed data.

[480] Holling, Rolling Clancy, 1900-

Manuscripts of *Pagoo*, 1955-1956. 1 box.

H. C. Holling, author and illustrator, was born in Henrietta, Mich., and educated at the Chicago Art Institute. The manuscripts consist of drafts, a final copy, galley proofs, publisher's dummy, correspondence, and publicity for the book *Pagoo*, published by Houghton Mifflin Co., 1957.

[481] Holm, Donald R.

Papers, 1940-1966. 6 ft., incl. 226 letters.

Author was born in Velva, N. D. He is a staff writer for the Portland *Oregonian*, and author of novels, novelettes, company histories, short stories, and articles.

Papers include manuscripts of books, short stories, and articles, most with a Pacific Northwest background, copies of published works. Correspondence is with agent Curtis Brown, Lenniger Literary Agency, and with Francis Ames.

Inventory with collection.

[482] Holmes, Robert Denison, 1909-

Correspondence and documents relating to campaign for Governor of Oregon, 1958. 2 ft. Holmes served as Governor, 1957-1959.

[483] Holmstrom, Frances Johnson, 1881-1956

Papers, 1924-1956. 1 box.

Author was born in Oakland County, Mich., and attended the Cleveland School of Art. With her parents she came to Oregon in 1897. She taught school in Coos and Douglas counties, then was married to a logging camp engineer who later became a dairy farmer in the Coquille Valley. She wrote poetry for newspapers and magazines, and had three anthologies published.

The papers include the manuscript of an unpublished anthology, manuscripts of poems, and scrapbooks of published pieces.

[484] Holstrom, Haldane, 1909-1946

Diaries, 1936-1939. 10v.

Author was a resident of Coquille, Ore. He was an enthusiastic and expert riverboat man. The diaries are the record of trips down the Salmon and Snake rivers in 1936, the Colorado River in 1937 and 1938, and across the continent via the Snake, Yellowstone, Missouri, and Ohio. rivers in 1939.

[485] Honeyman, Nan Wood, 1881-1970

Political correspondence, 1932-1950. 114 letters.

Mrs. Honeyman was Representative from Oregon, 3d District, 1937-1939 (Democrat). The letters concern her political campaigns, the improvement of the Sandy River, and other district improvement projects. There are two personal notes from Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt.

[486] Holwerda, Frank, 1908-

Papers, 1952-1967. 1 box, incl. about 250 letters.

Author was born in Manhattan, Mont., and worked at various jobs in Central America and Alaska. He commenced writing for publication in 1953.

The papers consist of manuscripts of 42 short stories, and correspondence with Harry Widmer of Lenniger Literary Agency and with agent Jacques Chambrun, Inc. The outgoing correspondence includes letters to publishers and agents, and letters of grievance.

[487] Hopkins, Louis P.

Autobiography and mementos, 1910-1955. 1 ft.

L. P. Hopkins was division superintendent, Southern Pacific Railroad. He was born in Wheeling, West Va., came to California in 1906, and of a job with the Southern Pacific Co. His career is described in his autobiography, "A Lifetime of Railroading." The mementos include photographs of the construction of Tunnel No. 10 on the line between Santa Margarite and San Luis Obispo, Calif., a press book of the S.P. train, Shasta Daylight, and miscellaneous railroad photographs.

[488] Horning, Walter Harold, 1892-1961

Papers, 1937-1961. 2 ½ ft.

W. H. Horning was born in Pennsylvania and educated at Pennsylvania State College and the University of California. He was professor of forestry at Iowa State College, and from 1935-1938 a forester in the National Park Service. From 1938 he was chief forester, Oregon and California Revested Lands Administration, and from 1947 Regional Administrator, Bureau of Land Management, Region I.

The papers are in three major groups : (1) Report and documents on proposed Mount Olympus National Park, including a copy, in carbon, of Horning's official report, "The Proposed Mount Olympus National Park and Its Probable Effect upon the National Forest and Economic Interests of the Olympic Peninsula," 1937-1938. (2) Correspondence and documents concerning a proposed Department of Conservation, 1937-1938. (3) Reports, correspondence, and documents of the Oregon and California Revested Lands Administration. This reflects Horning's reorganization of O. & C.

administration and the introduction of the sustained-yield principle. Major correspondence is with Harris Ellsworth, Guy Cordon, and N. O. Nicholson.

There is also a file of Horning's class notes at the University of Pennsylvania and Iowa State College.

[489] Horsfall, William, 1866-1958

Obstetric record, 1893-1917. 2v.

Dr. Horsfall was a general practitioner in Marshfield (Coos Bay), Ore.

[490] Horsfeldt, Alva Arthur, 1906-1959

Papers, 1957-1959. 3 ft., incl. about 2,500 letters.

Real estate broker of Portland, Ore. Most of the letters concern real estate transactions. There is official material about the Oregon Real Estate Board and the National Association of Real Estate Boards.

[491] Howard, Charles

Diary of a trip from Clackamas County to the gold fields of eastern Oregon, April 1862-July 1863. 1v.

Charles Howard and his brother, William went to the mines of the Powder River Valley and located diggings on Granite Creek. See also no. 493.

[492] Howard, Nathaniel Clinton

Letters, 1864. 29 letters.

Howard was a private in Company D, 135th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers. He died at Schofield Barracks, St. Louis, Sept. 1, 1864. Most of the letters are to his wife and children in Pilot, Illinois.

[493] Howard, William

Diary of a trip from Clackamas County to the gold fields of eastern Oregon, April to Sept. 1862. 1v.

With his brother Charles, William located diggings on Granite Creek in the Powder River Valley. He was killed in a mining accident at Granite Creek Sept. 7, 1862. See also no. 491.

[494] Howe, Herbert Crombie, 1872-1940

Papers, 1855-1940. 9 ft., incl. about 3,500 letters.

Author was born in Fulton, N.Y., and educated at Fulton Academy and Cornell University. From 1894 to 1900 he was a graduate scholar at Cornell, and assistant to Jacob Gould Schurman, third president of Cornell. In 1901 he came to the University of Oregon as assistant professor of English, and from 1904 to 1925 was head of the Department of English. From 1925 to 1940 he was professor of English.

The Herbert C. Howe papers consist of diaries for 1889-1897, letters to his sister, Lillian, 1881-1916, and to his wife, Georgia Emeny, 1889-1892. His weekly letters to Lillian Howe contain a detailed recital of events at Fulton Academy, Cornell University, and the University of Oregon. There is also an autobiography to 1889, the year his father died. Professor Howe was a popular lecturer, writer, and essayist. The papers include manuscript poems, short stories, plays, two novels (one autobiographical), addresses, essays and lectures, student papers, class papers from Fulton Academy days, and Cornell class notebooks.

A second group of papers relates to Lillian Howe, sister of Herbert C. Howe. It includes her diaries for 1874, 1879-1882, 1885, 1889, and her letters to Herbert C. Howe from 1874 to 1916. From 1879 to 1881 Miss Howe was a student at the Academy of Mount St. Vincent, West Albany, N.Y., and from 1882 to 1884 a student at Houghton Academy, Clinton, N.Y. She later worked in the Boston Public Library, was on the editorial staff of *Mentor*, and was a secretary for the National Association of Woolen Manufacturers, Boston.

A third series of papers concerns Henry Clay Howe (1832-1889), father of Herbert C. Howe. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., read law, was an attorney in Fulton, N.Y., an active Republican, a supporter of Frank Hiscock for U. S. Senator, and a member of the New York Assembly, 1885-1887. His papers include diaries for 1855 and 1860, letters to his wife, Letitia Crombie, 1859-1871, 1873-1877, letters to his daughter, Lillian, 1873-1874, 1881-1889, and to his son, Herbert, 1886-1887. With his papers are filed the diaries of his wife, Letitia, for 1860, 1861, 1864, 1871, 1873, and her letters to him, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873-1877.

With the papers is a one-volume ledger, 1851-1852, of the Oswego (N.Y.) Canal Co. The ledger has been used as a scrapbook, but is still legible for canal company data. Miscellaneous Howe family material includes genealogical data, photographs, and mementos.

[495] Hoyem, Oliver, 1891-1965

Papers, 1912-1953. 5 ft.

Author was born in Ishpeming, Mich., and educated at the Columbia University School of Journalism. As researcher and editor he was associated with the New York State Commission on Prison Administration and Construction (1931) and with the National Committee on Prisons (1920-1948). From 1934 to 1947 he was editor of *Chester Wright's Labor Letter*, and produced digests of the proceedings of American Federation of Labor conventions, 1935-1947, and Congress of Industrial Organization conventions, 1940-1947. He was labor adviser to the governments of Thailand and Turkey for the Economic Cooperation Administration from 1951-1962.

Papers include class notes of Columbia University, notably for classes with Edwin Seligman (economics), Walter Pitkin (philosophy), James T. Shotwell (history), E. Stagg Whitin (sociology). There are reports and correspondence concerning the New York Commission on Prison Administration and Construction and the National Committee on Prisons. Major correspondence is with E. Stagg Whitin. Files on Chester M. Wright and Associates, Inc. include copies of *Chester Wright's Labor Letter* (1934-1947), and digests of A.F. of L. and C.I.O. convention proceedings.

Inventory with collection.

[496] Hoyt, Vance Joseph, 1889-1967

Papers, 1913-1965. 4 ft.

Author was a physician, naturalist, and writer. He was born in Arkansas City, Kan., educated at the College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles, and Pacific Medical College, and practiced medicine 1916-1932. He was an amateur naturalist, wrote nature columns for various Los Angeles area newspapers, wrote nature novels, was author and technical director of the motion picture, "Sequoia" (1935), and wrote free-lance articles for a variety of magazines.

The papers include manuscripts of one book, two motion picture scripts, a series of radio scripts for the Conservation Association of Los Angeles County (1932), and a collection of published books and articles. Letters include correspondence with Hamlin Garland, Rupert Hughes, Ronald Reagan, Jim Tully, John R. White. There is a scrapbook of reviews, notices, photographs, and mementos relating to "Sequoia," one of old-time motion picture actors, one of Mexican revolution scenes, and loose photographs of "Buckskin Joe" Hoyt, assorted Western characters, and portraits of pugilists.

Inventory with collection.

[497] Huddleston, James, 1824-1890

Miscellaneous papers, 1852-1890, 1 folder, incl. 24 letters.

Huddleston was a Eugene, Ore., merchant. The papers include personal letters, minor account books, and receipts. Among the correspondents are: Jane J. Evans, P. F. Castleman, Alexander P. Ankeny, Stukely Ellsworth, James F. Amis, Andrew J. Dufur. The Dufur letters (1874) refer to Oregon State Grange cooperative purchasing plans.

[498] Huddleston Store, Eugene, Ore.

Ledger of a general store, 1853-1854. 1v. On an unnumbered leaf in the back of the volume is a Huddleston family record.

[499] Hudson's Bay Company

Documents and correspondence relating to operations of the Hudson's Bay Company in Oregon, 1822-1846. 1 ½ ft. Typed copies.

Documents selected by Robert C. Clark and Burt Brown Barker in 1936 from the archives of the Hudson's Bay Company.

[500] Hull, Alexander, 1887-1953

Papers, 1913-1950. 3 ft.

Alexander Hull was an Oregon author and composer. The papers include manuscript and published short stories, novels, and an account book of literary earnings. There are a few pieces of manuscript

music, and minor correspondence.

[501] Hume, R. D., & Co., Gold Beach, Ore.

Records of R. D. Hume & Co. and allied firms, 1877-1911. 36 ft., incl. 93v.

Robert Deniston Hume, who founded R. D. Hume & Co., came to Oregon from California. He began a salmon fishing and canning operation anon at the mouth of the Rogue River in 1877, and during the next thirty years created a commercial empire in Curry County. He established a commission house in San Francisco and shipped canned salmon abroad. He owned a timber company and a fleet of coastwise vessels. He published newspapers at Gold Beach and Wedderburn, owned stores, and controlled fishing on the Rogue River. He invented canning machinery, and devised a successful method of hatching salmon. He was known as the "King of the Rogue."

Includes the records of the Wedderburn Trading Co., Del Norte Commercial Co., and the Excelsior Packing and Trading Co. The records consist of daybooks, ledgers, letterbooks, invoice books, and sundry accounts. The firm engaged in salmon fishing, canning, and shipping.

An article by Gordon B. Dodds, "Life and Times of a Pigmy Monopolist," based on these records, was published in University of Oregon Library *Call Number*, vol. 19, no. 2 (Spring 1958).

Inventory with collection.

[502] Humphrey, George

Account book, 1866-1867. 1v.

Humphrey was a resident of Springfield, Ore. The personal accounts include an inventory of household goods, cash on hand, investments, and expenses. The entries indicate that he had interests in sheep, and in the Oregon Iron Works, the Oregon Central Military Wagon Road, and the Springfield Manufacturing Co.

[503] Huntington, Harriet Elizabeth, 1909-

Manuscripts, 1964-1968. 3 items.

Author was born in Ormond, Fla., and educated at Briarcliff School, N. Y. The collection includes manuscripts or dummies of 3 books, *California Harbors* (1964), *Cargoes* (1964), and *Let's Go to the Woods* (1968), all published by Doubleday.

[504] Hurler, Victor, 1898-

Papers, 1938-1960. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Springfield, Mo., came to the Pacific Northwest in 1907, and attended the University of Washington. He was for some years a planter and plantation executive in the Philippines, and wrote four books with a Philippines background. During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy as an expert on the Philippines. Full name: Gerald Victor Hurler.

The papers include 8 book manuscripts, 4 of them unpublished, and manuscripts of short fiction and nonfiction pieces. Major correspondence is with Charles Wellington Furlong. The manuscript of one novel, *The Parthian* (N.Y., 1967), is in the Library of Washington State University.

Inventory with collection.

[505] Hurricane (Sailing Ship)

Documents, receipts, and related papers of the sailing ship Hurricane, out of London, at Hong Kong and Calcutta, 1855. 1 folder. Captain of the *Hurricane* was Samuel Very.

[506] Huston, Henry Clay, 1828-1899

Letters and miscellaneous papers, 1857-1901. 1 ft., incl. 444 letters.

H. C. Huston was born in Washington County, Ind., and attended Hanover College, Hanover, Ind., 1846-1849. He came to Oregon in 1852, overland from Missouri, went to the mines of southern Oregon, and then settled on a land claim in the Long Tom area, near Eugene. He was a staunch Democrat, served two terms as a state senator, 1866-1868, and kept up a lively political correspondence thereafter.

Except for a few drafts of letters by Huston, the correspondence consists of letters received. Major Oregon correspondents are: James F. Arnis, Charles B. Bellinger, John Burnett, James F. Gazley, Addison C. Gibbs, J. F. Hendrix, Binger Hermann, B. F. Holtzclaw, Yuba Huston (Furnish), Knox Huston, A. C. Jennings, James K. Kelly, John S. Medley, John H. Mitchell, L. F. Mosher, William T. Newby, Anthony Noltner, James H. Slater, Robert M. Veatch, Joshua J. Walton. Huston also corresponded regularly with relatives and friends in the east. There is a long series of letters from Erasmus Powell Huston of Clay Center, Kan., a county clerk and a pithy political pundit. Other major correspondents outside Oregon are: J. C. Elkins of Milford, Kan., Columbus DeWitt Huston of Rohoboth, Ind., J. P. Huston of Waubeek, Ia., Kate Huston of Waubeek, Ia., Hickman Phillips of Kewana, Ind., Thomas M. Riffle of Cap au Gris and Foley, Mo. The miscellaneous papers include catalogues, published addresses, and programs of Hanover College, 1846-1857.

H. C. Huston was also a diarist. His diaries are in private hands. Those for 1856-1860 have been published by the Lane County Pioneer Historical Society with the title, *Henry Clay Huston Journals, 1856-1860* (Eugene, Ore., 1960).

Manuscript calendar in Library.

[507] Huston, Oliver

Letters from the University of Oregon, 1907-1909, and Yale University, 1910-1913. 21 letters.

Huston was a student at both universities, and the letters are to his father, S. B. Huston of Portland, Ore.

[508] Indian Wars Miscellany

Letter. Joseph Henry Brown, Washington, D.C., to John H. Mitchell, [n.p.], May 19, 1893. 1p. ALS. Asks for government maps for projected history of Oregon Indian Wars.

Letter. John P. Hutton, "Col. Shaw's Encampment," to James C. Hutton, [n.p.], July 26, 1856. 3p. ALS. Complains of idiotic actions of Capt. David Goff. Has seen gold signs on Burnt River, John Day River, and Powder River.

Document. Jackson County, Ore. Citizen's Committee. Petition to the Jackson County commissioners for payment of bounty to persons enlisting Feb. 1, 1865. 1p. DS. Fifty-four signatures appended.

Letter. Berryman Jennings, Wascopam, Oregon Country, to "Commandant," Ft. Gilliam, Oregon Country, Feb. 8, 1848, 1p. ALS. Sends log chains for making portages in canyon. Asks that supplies be sent by boat.

Letter. Berryman Jennings, [n.p.], to R. H. Mallory, Grande Ronde, O.T., Oct. 24, 1857. 2p. ALS. Is worried about agent John F. Miller's accounts.

Letter. John K. Lamerick, Hq., Volunteer Camp, mouth of Rome River, O.T., to James Blakely, [n.p.], June 21, 1856. 1p. LS. Orders 2d Regiment to proceed to place of muster for discharge.

Letter. Philip McCusker, Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indian Agency, to "Mr. Lockley," [n.p.], Aug. 25, 1872. 4p. ALS. Has met with Big Bow, Lone Wolf, and Kicking Bird of the Kiowas. Reports return by Indians of Susannah and Frances Lee. Remarks on Indian depredations on cattle drives.

Letter. James McDonald, Oakland, Ore., to J. S. Smith, [n.p.], Jan. 29, 1870. 4p. ALS. Asks Smith to press claim, through B. F. Dowell, for payment for service of mules in Indian war, 1855-1856.

[509] Ingerson, Vera Frances 1890-
Papers, 1916-1965. 1 ½ ft.

Vera Ingerson was born in Denver, Colo., and attended Calvin Cole e Grand Rapids, Mich. She was trained for nursing, and in 1916 went to Korea as a nurse at the Presbyterian mission station, Syenchun. She later taught at the Girl's Academy, Syenchun. She was in Korea to 1942.

The papers include diaries, 1916-1935, 1941-1965; a series of reports and annual letters, 1917-1942; photographs and mementos. With the papers are copies of 7 letters by Chaplain Harold Voelkel, from Korea, April- Sept. 1951, describing postwar conditions.

[510] International Association of the Congo

Letters and documents, International Association of the Congo, collected by Lievin Van de Velde, Vivi Station, Congo, 1881-1883. 2v., incl. 468 letters and documents.

Includes correspondence with Henry M. Stanley, copies of treaties, and Van de Velde family papers. There are 11 watercolors of Congo scenes by Lievin Van de Velde.

An article by William M. Dick, "New Light on King Leopold's Congo," based on these papers, was published in University of Oregon Library *Call Number*, vol. 22, no. 1 (Spring 1961).

[511] Ireland, Asher

Field diary, 1914-1920. 1 folder.

Ireland was a forester in District 6, U. S. Forest Service. The diaries describe his work in Alaska, Washington, and Oregon.

[512] Isbell, Crawford, 1837-1864

Letters, 1861-1865. 1 folder.

Two letters of Crawford Isbell, of Eugene, Ore., writing from Yreka and Scotts Valley, Calif., to his sister and brother, no address, about work in the mines; 4 letters, 1864-1865, reporting and confirming the murder of Crawford Isbell "on the road between Canyon City and Eugene by one Henry Deadmond, who was hanged in this city [The Dalles, Ore.] for that crime on Feb. 7, 1865." A tintype of Isbell is with the letters.

[513] Italian American Bank, Portland, Ore.

Minute book, 1907-1911, 1v.

The bank was incorporated Dec. 22, 1906, by H. S. Myers, F. N. Myers, and M. S. Myers.

[514] Jackson, Boyd J.

Correspondence and documents relating to the affairs of the Klamath Indians and Klamath Indian Reservation, Ore., 1941-1950. 2 ft. incl. about 1,500 letters.

Jackson was secretary of the business committee of the Klamath Tribal Council and a tribal delegate.

[515] Jackson, Charles Samuel, 1860-1924

Letters of Charles S. Jackson to Fred Lockley, 1902-1906. 79 letters.

Jackson came to Oregon from Maryland in 1880. He purchased the Pendleton *East Oregonian* in 1880 and sold it in 1902, when he purchased the *Portland Evening Journal*, which he renamed the *Oregon Daily Journal*. Fred Lockley was a correspondent for Jackson in eastern Oregon, and also worked for the *East Oregonian*.

The letters are filled with practical advice on reporting, selling advertising, and how to get the most from every penny. There are also three letters from Lockley to Jackson, and one each to Lockley from F. M. Lampkin and Bert Huffman of Pendleton.

[516] Jackson, Jean

Papers, 1953-1967. 1 box.

Author is a writer of confession stories. The papers include manuscripts of 60 confession stories and correspondence with Edith Margolis of Lenniger Literary Agency. There is also the manuscript and published form of an article, "What Makes a Saleable Confession Story?" With the manuscripts are tear sheets of the author's published stories.

[517] Jackson County, Ore.

Archives of Jackson County, 1856-1920. 39 ft.

Includes records of the county court (administrative), county clerk, circuit court (judicial), justice of the peace, sheriff, assessor, Board of Tax Equalization, treasurer, tax collector.

The records are incomplete. Jackson County records were discarded by the county, rifled by stamp and cover collectors, and picked over by bibliographic scavengers. What remained was rescued and brought to the University of Oregon Library. Fragments of the records have appeared in sales catalogues for thirty years.

Inventory with collection.

[518] Jackson County, Ore. School District No. 5

Records, 1857-1868. 4 folders.

Includes school district meeting notices, receipts, contracts, rate bills, oaths of office, teachers' reports, pupil compositions, and miscellaneous correspondence. The teacher for part of this period was Oliver C. Applegate.

An article by David Tyack based on these records was published in University of Oregon Library *Call Number*, vol. 27, no. 2 (Spring 1966), under the title, "The Tribe and the Common School."

[519] James, James J., 1894-1967

Papers, 1941-1967. 3 ft., incl. about 3,000 letters.

James J. James, also known as Jimmy James and George N. James, was born in Kansas. He claimed to be part-Cherokee Indian, and to have studied art under several teachers and at the Chicago Art Institute. At various times he called himself the "Painter of the Columbia" and "Indian Press Agent." From about 1953, when he was living in Portland, Ore., he commenced a letter-writing campaign to improve the status and condition of the American Indian. To that end, he wrote to public officials, Indian leaders, tribal councils, writers, and private citizens.

The papers consist mainly of letters received and sent concerning Indian rights. Major correspondents are Anselm Forum, Inc., Wilson Charley, Frank Lafont, Alzamon Ira Lucas (Chief Rising Sun), Martha F. McKeown, Wayne L. Morse, Richard Neuberger. One file of correspondence and documents concerns the proposed Northwestern American Indian Foundation and Center, Inc. Printed material consists of files of Indian newspapers, including *Cherokee Ties* (Cherokee, N.C.), 1961-1966; *Independent American* (Coulee Dam, Wash.), 1958-1964; *Smoke Signals* (Parker, Ariz), 1961-1966; *Ute Bulletin* (Ft. Duchesne, Utah), 1961-1964; and *Yakima Reservation News* (Yakima, Wash.),

1961-1966.

Inventory with collection.

[520] Jameson, Samuel Haig, 1896-

Public and private life of welfare agencies. Eugene, Ore., 1944. 381p. Typewritten.

A series of case studies based on Oregon welfare agencies. The agencies are referred to under disguised names.

[521] Jaquet, Myra Anna

Papers, 1913-1943. 1 folder.

Mementos and a few letters of a teacher in the Methodist mission, Peking, China. Miss Jaquet was principal of the Gamewell School in Peking. She was interned by the Japanese, and returned on the *Gripsholm* in 1943. The papers include a series of notebooks illustrated with photographs, describing the work of a mission teacher. There is also a descriptive letter about the *Gripsholm* voyage.

[522] Jardine, James Tertius, 1881-1954

Papers, 1910-1951. 1 ft.

Author was born in Cherry Creek, Idaho, and educated at Utah Agricultural College. He was director of Oregon agricultural experiment stations, 1920-1931, and chief of the Office of Experiment Stations, U.S.D.A., 1931-1946.

The papers include contracts and appointment notices, reports on grazing policies, and personal data. There is a series of 12 letters, 1926-1930, from William M. Jardine, Secretary of Agriculture.

[523] Jarvis, Bruce W., 1885-1970

Papers, 1927-1928. 1 ½ ft.

Bruce W. Jarvis was born in Estherville, Iowa, and educated at the University of Washington and the University of Minnesota Medical School. From 1923 to 1949 he practiced medicine in China, and from 1950 to 1953 in India. In 1945 he married Anna Moffet, who was born in Bismarck, N.D., and educated at the University of Chicago. She was in Nanking, China, 1920-1945, as secretary of Ming Deh School and treasurer of the Presbyterian mission. She later worked in Chengtu and Foochow.

The papers consist of letters, documents, publications, clippings, and photographs concerning Anna Moffet's experiences in Nanking, 1927-1928, when that city was the scene of battles between the Nationalists and South Chinese. Two scrapbook volumes kept by Miss Moffet's father, Col. W. P. Moffet, U.S. Army, contain manuscript reports of conditions in Nanking, personal narratives, and clippings. Other manuscripts include: "Report on a Visit to Nanking," by W. J. Drummond, 1927; "Nanking-Four Months After," by A. R. Kepler; "Nanking Revisited," by W. T. Drummond, 1927; "Observations Based on a Visit to Canton, March 4, 1927," by Evelyn M. Walmsley; "Extracts from the Account of Emily I. Case." Publications include *Statement to Chinese Friends*, by W.J.

Drummond and others (1927); *Nanking Station Report*, 1928-1929 (Nanking, 1929).

Inventory with collection.

[524] Jewett, Garry W., 1868-1959

Papers, 1938-1942. 1 box.

Author was an attorney and hotel owner in Pomeroy, Wash. The papers concern his services as attorney to the Nez Perce Indians in the Court of Claims, case no. L-194, Joseph's Band of Nez Perce Tribe of Indians vs. The United States, 1938-1942. The file includes correspondence with Clarence C. Dill.

[525] John, David

Diary and account book, 1864-1879. 4v.

David John was a pioneer of Williamsburg, Ore. The diary describes life on a farm; an account book, 1860-1863, is for John Brothers, blacksmiths of Williamsburg.

[526] John Store, Grants Pass, Ore.

Account book of a general store owned and operated by David John, 1897-1907. 1 v.

[527] Johnson, Charles F.

Diary, 1878-1879, and letterpress books, 1900-1904. 5v.

Author was a medical missionary, Presbyterian Church, in China. The letters are to the author's father and to persons associated with the Presbyterian missions, particularly Frank H. Chalfant, George F. Fitch, Charles W. Hand, and James B. Neal. They are written from Shanghai, Tsingtao, and Ichow-fu, and describe the Boxer uprising and re-establishment of the missions.

[528] Johnson, Herbert S., compiler

Adams family papers, 1929. 1v.

The compiler was the grandson of William Lysander Adams, and son of John W. Johnson, first president, University of Oregon. The volume includes original letters of William Lysander Adams, Olive Frances Goodell, Helen E. Adams, Inez Adams Parker, and Thomas McBride. There is also a typed copy of Inez Parker's "Early Recollections of Oregon Pioneer Life." Much of the compilation consists of copies of documents bearing on the genealogy of the Adams and Goodell families in America.

The biographical sketch of W. L. Adams by George N. Belknap, in his edition of Adams' *Treason, Stratagems, and Spoils* (Hamden, Conn., 1968), pp. 32-47, is based in part on these papers.

[529] Johnson, Hiram Warren, 1866-1945

Letters to Eustace Cullinan, 1911-1922, 1928. 79 letters.

Cullinan, a San Francisco attorney, was a close friend and confidante of Governor and Senator Johnson. The letters, personal and at times confidential, concern California politics and political figures. There are a few carbons of Cullinan's replies, and some of the letters are accompanied by documents and copies of related correspondence.

[530] Johnson, Maurice L.

Records of real estate transactions in Klamath County, Ore., 1921-1945. 1 ft.

Maurice and Samuel O. Johnson were real estate agents in Klamath Falls. With the records is political correspondence concerning the Democratic Party in Oregon, especially in Klamath County.

[531] Johnson, William B.

Jacksonville, an old Oregon gold mining town. Eugene, Ore., 1952. 91p., photographs, maps. Typewritten. A paper written for a class in the history of architecture, University of Oregon.

[532] Jones, Elizabeth Orton, 1910

Papers, 1925-1968. 5 ft.

Miss Jones was born in Highland Park, Ill., and educated at the University of Chicago, the Chicago Art Institute, and the Ecole des Beaux Arts, Fontainebleau. She has illustrated many books and written and illustrated her own books, most of them for or about children.

The papers consist of 38 prints, drypoint with aquatint, original illustrations for 11 books, a collection of miscellaneous illustrations, a scrapbook relating to her illustrations for Rachel Field, *Prayer for a Child* (N.Y., 1944), and a collection of letters to Mrs. George Jones.

Inventory with collection.

[533] Jones, Mary Alice Lange

Papers, 1943-1965. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Leavenworth, Kan., and educated at Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo. She has been writing romance and true confession stories since 1943.

Papers include manuscripts, and in some instances tear sheets, of stories published in romance and confession magazines, and correspondence with Edith Margolis of Lenniger Literary Agency.

Inventory with collection.

[534] Jones, W. Al

Letters to W. Al Jones about his campaign for state senator from Marion County, Ore., 1918. 42 letters.

Jones was a Roman Catholic, and a number of the letters refer to anti-Catholic measures in the Legislature.

[535] Josephine County, Ore. Assessor

Assessment roll of Josephine county, 1861. 1 v.

[536] Josephy, Alvin M., Jr., 1915

Papers, 1946-1968. 6 ft.

Author was born in Woodmere, N.Y., and educated at Harvard University. He worked as a reporter and screenwriter, and was a U. S. Marine Corps combat correspondent in World War II. From 1951 to 1960 he was associate editor of American Heritage Publishing Co., and from 1960 editor of American Heritage books.

The papers include manuscripts of 4 books. One, *The Nez Perce Indians and the Opening of the Northwest* (New Haven, 1965), is in five versions and the printer's copy, with material not used in the published book. There are manuscripts of short stories, articles, screenplays, screen treatments, television program formats, and scripts for *Time* magazine color projects in the 1950s. The author is active in various Indian rights movements, and the papers contain correspondence and documents, 1961-1968, of the Association on American Indian Affairs, Inc., the Council on Indian Affairs, Indian Arts and Crafts Board, National Congress of American Indians, National Indian Youth Council, National Advisory Committee on Indian Work of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Inventory with collection.

[537] Judkins, Clarice

History of the Judkins family of Eugene, Ore. 1958. 1 folder. Includes family portraits.

[538] Judy, Laura

Caroline Thurman Buffum, a biographical sketch of an Amity, Ore., pioneer. n.d. 7p. Typed copy.

[539] Junction City Realty Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1910-1928. 2v.

A real estate firm associated with the Lewis Investment Co. The incorporators were L. A. Lewis, J. N. Teal, and A. B. Winfree. Records include minute book, stock book.

[540] Kafader, John

Account book, 1863-1870, of John Kafader, a blacksmith at Applegate, Ore. 1v.

[541] Kalez, Jay J., 1895

Papers, 1926-1937. 1 ½ ft., incl. 892 letters.

Author was graduated from the University of Washington. He has written many mystery, detective, and adventure stories.

The papers include 63 manuscripts of short stories and articles, and correspondence with literary agents, editors, and publishers. Among the agents are Leo Margulies and Doone Martinsen. The editors and publishers include Adventure, Cosmopolitan (Rex Lardner), Dell Publishing Co. (Eugene A. Clandy, C. W. Mowre), Fawcett Publications (Roscoe Fawcett, Douglas Lurton, John J. Green, Jack Smalley), Fiction House, Inc. (John F. Byrne), Magazine Publishers, Inc. (Harold Hersey), Frank A. Munsey Co. (Art Bittner, Don Moore), Standard Magazines, Inc. (Leo Margulies), Street and Smith Publications (Lon Murray, John L. Nanovic), True Detective (John Suttleworth).

[542] Kaufman, Victor, 1910-1966

Papers, 1927-1958. 1 box.

Author was born in Salem, Ore., and educated at the University of Oregon. He was first published in 1934. After writing a number of western stories, he became an advertising agent.

The papers include two manuscripts of western stories and tear sheets of published pieces. There are letters from agents Carl Brandt, Lurton Blassingame, and Sidney Sanders, and personal letters from John Hawkins and Albert R. Wetjen. One Story, "Judgment Bell," has with it a critique by Ernest Haycox.

Inventory with collection.

[543] Keally, Francis

Drawings, plans, specifications, and miscellaneous material relating to the Oregon State Capitol, 1936-1967. 1 box, 2 tubes.

Keally was architect of the capitol, and was consulted about alterations and additions. Inventory with collection.

[544] Kearny, Philip, 1814-1862

Diary of a trip from San Francisco to Vancouver, and return to California, March 15, 1850 to June 29, 1851. 32p. Photostat.

Kearney came to Ft. Vancouver by sea to march the mounted Riflemen from Oregon to California. Much of the diary is almost illegible, but what can be deciphered indicates that Kearney had a low opinion of Oregon and Oregonians.

The original diary is privately owned.

[545] Keep Oregon Green Association

Records, 1948-1963. 2 ft.

The association encourages carefulness with fire in Oregon forests. The files include minutes of meetings, correspondence, and promotional literature. The association was headed by Albert Weisendanger and Arthur Priaulx.

[546] Kehoe, Joseph W, 1890-1959

Papers, 1944-1955. 1 ft.

Author was born in Portland, Ore., attended the University of Oregon School of Law, and became an attorney in Portland. In 1919 he moved to Alaska, and practiced law in Juneau. He was United States commissioner at Ketchikan, 1924-1929, a member of the Territorial Legislature in 1933 and in 1943, U. S. district attorney, Third Division, Alaska, 1933-1943, special assistant, U. S. Attorney General, 1943-1944, U. S. district judge, Second Division, Alaska, 1944-1951, and Secretary of Alaska, 1951-1952.

The papers consist of personal diaries, 1944-1955, case notes as district judge, 1944-1950, and correspondence. Major correspondents include Henry P. Chandler, Rev. Jules M. Convert, S.J., E. L. Bartlett, and Ernest Greening. The correspondence with Rev. Convert concerns unionization of the salmon canneries at St. Michael.

[547] Kellogg, Edwin Dwight, 1882-1952

Sermons, 1942-1952, and devotional notes. 2 ft., incl. about 800 sermons.

Author was a Congregational minister of Forest Grove, Ore., a former missionary in China. With the sermons are copies of 15 letters from Canton and Foochow, china, 1930-1931.

[548] Kelly, Clinton, 1808-1875

Papers, 1857-1881. 1 folder, incl. 10 letters, 11 documents.

Kelly was a Methodist preacher. He came to Oregon from Kentucky in 1847, and settled on a donation. land claim opposite Portland.

The letters are family exchanges; the earlier ones describe Oregon in the early 1850s. There is one letter from William Roberts, Salem, O.T., to James H. Wilbur, for Clinton Kelly, dealing with the procedures whereby Kelly might be recognized as a clergyman by the church in Oregon. There are three documents relating to the business of the Oregon Steam Ferry Boat Co., and a reminiscence by Maria Kelly DeLashmutt, daughter of Albert Kelly.

[549] Kelly, John, 1818

Correspondence, 1855, 1861-1889. 343 letters.

John Kelly was an Irishman and a Republican. Born in Dublin, he came to Canada in 1838, and moved to Vermont in 1841. After service in the Mexican War he came to Oregon in 1849, went to California, and returned to Oregon in 1851, settling in Douglas County. He moved to Springfield in 1866. He was register of the Land Office, Roseburg, 1861-1866, and collector of customs, Portland, 1876-1880. He served on the Republican State Central Committee between 1876 and 1884, and was delegate to Republican state conventions, 1860 to 1866. His advice on political affairs was often sought and always given.

Except for occasional drafts of letters sent, the correspondence consists of letters received by Kelly.

There are 68 letters from John H. Mitchell. Other major correspondents include: William H. Byars, George Conn, Joseph W. Drew, Addison R. Flint, Addison C. Gibbs, Solomon Hirsch, J. W. P. Huntington, Harrison R. Kincaid, John R. McBride, Rufus Mallory, William Morgan, William G. Morris, William H. Odell, Byron J. Pengra, Benjamin Simpson, Riley E. Stratton, James F. Watson, Henry A. Webster, George H. Williams.

Manuscript calendar in Library.

[550] Kelsay, Robert C., 1898-1954

Forest Service diaries, 1948-1954. 21v.

Daily work reports of a Forest Service employee stationed at Oakridge, Ore. Most of his work was road surveying and road building.

[551] Kennelly, Ardyth, 1912-

Galley proofs of *The Peaceable Kingdom* (Boston, 1949) and *Good Morning, Young Lady* (Boston, 1953). 2 items.

Author was born in Glenada, Ore., and attended Oregon Agricultural College.

[552] Kerr, Alexander, 1828-1919

Papers, 1855-1917. 1 ½ ft., incl. 288 letters.

A native of Scotland, Kerr was graduated with honors from Beloit College, Beloit, Wis., became superintendent of public schools in Beloit, and in 1871 was named professor of Greek at the University of Wisconsin. He was noted for his translation of Plato's *Republic*.

The papers include an exchange of correspondence (207 letters) between Kerr and Katherine Brown, 1855-1856. At the time, she was a student at the Rockford Female Seminary, Rockford, Ill., and he was, first, a student at Beloit College, and then a teacher at Houston Academy, Houston, Ga. Miss Brown was later Mrs. Kerr. There is also a diary, 1863, kept by Kerr when he was school superintendent in Beloit.

With the Alexander Kerr papers are letters of his brother, James B. Kerr. One series of five letters, 1863-1864, is from various points in Tennessee and Georgia, when James B. was Lt. Col., 74th Illinois Volunteer Infantry. There is a later series from James B., son of A. Kerr, to Mabel Bushnell, written when he was an attorney in Madison, Wis., and travelling in Europe. The papers also include miscellaneous Alexander Kerr manuscripts and published works.

[553] Kerr, Raymond Earle, 1888-1966

Papers, 1957-1966. 5 ft.

Author, a U. S. Navy Commander, was born in Minnesota and educated at the University of Oregon and the U. S. Naval Academy. Most of his naval service was on the West Coast. In his retirement he interested himself in conservation of natural resources and the problems of air and water pollution,

particularly in Oregon.

The papers include correspondence, minutes, reports, and documents of various public and private conservation agencies in Oregon. Major organizations represented are: Izaak Walton League (Oregon chapter), Lane County Water Resources Advisory Committee, Oregon Committee on Natural Resources, Oregon Legislative Interim Committee on Wildlife, Oregon State Access Advisory Committee, Oregon State Water Resources Board, Western Forestry and Conservation Association, Willamette Basin Project Committee. Major correspondents are: Donel J. Lane, Ivan E. Oakes. There is also a file of material on the proposed Oregon Dunes National Park.

Inventory with collection.

[554] Kesey, Ken Elton, 1935-
Papers, 1959-1965. 3 ft.

Ken Kesey, novelist, was born in La Junta, Colo., and educated at the University of Oregon. The papers include manuscripts in various stages and final forms of *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest* (N.Y., 1962), *Sometimes a Great Notion* (N.Y., 1964), and an unpublished novel, "Zoo" (1959). There are also manuscripts of poems and short sketches, notebooks and sketch pads, and tape recordings of Kesey dictations and taped letters from friends. Major correspondent is Ken J. Babbs, 1961-1965.

Inventory with collection.

[555] Kidd, Walter Evans, 1901-
Letters received, 1921-1942. 63 letters.

W. E. Kidd, a poet and teacher, is a professor at Stephen F. Austin State College, Nacogdoches, Tex. The letters are from other writers and editors, including Charles Alexander, Richard Wetjen, and Harold L. Davis.

[556] Kincaid, Harrison Rittenhouse, 1836-1920
Excerpts from the reminscences of H. R. Kincaid, 1844-1898. 1915. 58p. Typewritten.

Author was born in Indiana and came to Oregon with his parents in 1853. The family lived in Eugene City, and Kincaid attended Columbia College, 1859-1860, a classmate of Joaquin Miller. He worked on several Eugene newspapers, and founded the *Oregon State Journal* (Eugene) in 1864. He was Oregon Secretary of State, 1895-1899. Published portions of his reminscences appear in the *Oregon Historical Quarterly*, June 1916.

[557] King, nest La Marr, 1875-1954
Articles concerning the history of railroads and railroading. 1 box.

Some of the manuscripts were published in newspapers or periodicals. Most of them concern railroads in the West, particularly the Southern Pacific.

[558] King, Stoddard, 1889-1933

Papers, 1913-1933. 2 ft. incl. 89 letters.

Author was a columnist for the *Spokesman-Review* (Spokane, Wash.) and writer of light verse, some of which was collected in book form.

He wrote the words for the popular song, *There's a Long, Long Trail*, and two manuscript versions of it are among the papers. King was a friend of Vachel Lindsay during Lindsay's Spokane days, and the papers include a collection of Lindsay letters, manuscripts, and printed pieces.

[559] King, Willford Isbell, 1880-1962

Papers, 1930-1961. 26 ft., incl. about 12,000 letters.

Author was born in Cascade, Iowa, and educated at the University of Nebraska and University of Wisconsin. He taught political economy at Wisconsin, and from 1920-1927 was with the National Bureau of Economic Research. From 1927 he was professor of economics, New York University, and from 1945 chairman of the Committee for Constitutional Government.

The correspondence is in two parts: (1) General correspondence, 1930-1960. Major correspondents are: Harry A. Bullis, Guy Irving Burch, John T. A. Ely, Irving Fisher, Norman Lombard, Daniel Luten, Leonard Read, George B. Roberts, Edward Rumely, Noel Sargent, Robert R. Wason, and V. Orval Watts. (2) Records of the Committee for Constitutional Government. Includes minutes of the committee and financial records. Major correspondents are: Frank Gannett, Sumner Gerard, Edward Rumely, Robert B. Dresser, Ralph W. Gwin, Fred Sexauer, Glen Hancock, Joseph S. Lawrence, W. Cleveland Runyon, Lemuel R. Boulware, and Leonard Read. With the papers is a file of personal publications and publications of the Committee for Constitutional Government.

[560] Kinney, Willson

Diary, 1865. 1v.

Kinney, of Perry, Wis., was an enlisted man in Company F, 30th Wisconsin Volunteers. He enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, and was discharged Aug. 31, 1865. During the last few months of the Civil War he was on guard duty in Louisville, Kentucky. A tintype of Kinney is with the diary.

[561] Kirk, William Elwood, 1868-1937

Papers, 1854-1938. 1 ft., incl. 428 letters.

Author attended Nebraska Wesleyan University, 1898-1900. He worked in a dry goods store in St. Anthony, Idaho, 1901-1905, and was professor of ancient languages at Willamette University, Salem, Ore., 1906-1937.

The papers include family mementos of the Kirk and Ezra Howard families of Nebraska and Idaho. The letters, beginning in 1898, are to and from Iva May Howard, who was married to Kirk in 1901. Between 1916 and 1929 Mrs. Kirk often visited her parents in Pioneerville, Idaho, and wrote to Kirk

while there. Kirk's letters contain many references to Willamette University.

[562] Kizer, Benjamin Hamilton, 1878-

Papers, 1934-1959. 2 ½ ft., incl. about 1,600 letters.

Author is an attorney, a member and official of the American Society of Planning Officials, Northwest Regional Council, National Resources Planning Board, and other planning agencies.

The file consist of reports, documents, and letters of boards and commissions to which Kizer belonged. There is a transcript of the 1949 State Department Round Table discussion on American policy toward China. A microfilm of the Kizer papers is in the University of Washington Library.

[563] Klamath Indian Tribal Council

Records, 1933-1958. 3 ft.

Includes minutes of the Executive Council, 1950-1957; minutes of the General Council, 1933-1958; minutes of the Business Committee, 1934, 1936, 1946-1950; circulars; the *Klamath Reservation News*, nos. 1-14 (June 1953-May 1954) . From the files of Dibbon Cook, member of the council, Sprague River, Ore.

[564] Klamath Management Specialists, Klamath Falls, Ore.

Records, 1954-1958. 1 ½ ft.

Public Law 587, Aug. 13, 1954, as amended, provided for "the termination of Federal supervision over the property of the Klamath Tribe of Indians." Sec. 5 of the act provided for the selection and retention by contract of management specialists to oversee and arrange for orderly termination. On May 9, 1955 Secretary of the Interior Douglas McKay signed a contract with T. B. Watters, W. L. Phillips, and Eugene G. Favell as Klamath Management Specialists.

The records include correspondence and documents. They are from the files of T. B. Watters.

Inventory with collection.

[565] Kleinholz, George

Mementos and clippings concerning the Bonus Expeditionary Force march on Washington, D.C., 1932. 1 box.

Kleinholz was regimental commander of the Oregon group. The mementos include a "list of men and officers of the Oregon [group] on to Washington bonus march, and men who signed up in [*sic*] route," vol. 1, no. 1 of the B.E.F. Crusader, and a copy of *General Goober at the Battle of Anacostia*, by Amos Pinchot (N.Y., 1932).

[566] Kober, Arthur, 1900

Papers, 1930-1961. 1 ft., incl. 278 letters.

Arthur Kober, playwright, columnist, and screenwriter, was born in Brody, Austria-Hungary, and came to the United States in 1904. He has been a theatrical press agent and newspaper columnist.

The papers include editorial correspondence from various *New Yorker* editors, 266 letters, 1930-1961 (Harold Ross, Wolcott Gibbs, Katherine White, Gus Lobrano, Robert Henderson). There are manuscripts, revised and corrected, of short stories and sketches, of plays, including the musical, "Wish You Were Here," and three teleplays. Miscellaneous files consist of a publication record and a manuscript dictionary of Bronx English devised for Kober's "Bella Gross" stories.

Inventory with collection.

[567] Koontz, Martin V., Co., Halsey, Ore.

Records, 1878-1937. 45 ft.

M. V. Koontz Co. was a general store. From 1878 to 1892 it was Koontz and Lame, from 1893 to 1894, Koontz and Power.

The records include: journals, 1880-1922; ledgers, 1878-1935; cash books, 1879-1937; invoices, 1880-1881, 1886-1887, 1898, 1900, 1911, 1916; grain receipts and shipments ledgers, 1881-1930; butter and milk receipts book, 1896-1897; invoices of merchandise on hand, 1890-1900, 1912-1914; receipt books, 1880-1890; letters sent, 1885-1889.

[568] Kraemer, Otto Julius

Miscellaneous letters and papers relating to the Kraemer family of Portland, Ore., and San Francisco, Calif., Jews in Oregon, and political matters, 1897-1939. 46 pieces.

Includes 3 letters from Senator George E. Chamberlain, 1913-1914, to Otto J. Kraemer, 6 letters from Julius Kraemer to his children, and addresses of Otto J. Kraemer to various organizations, including B'nai B'rith of Portland and the Portland Zionist Society.

[569] Krautter, Elisa Bialk, 1912-

Papers, 1947-1968. 4 ½ ft.

Author was born in Chicago, Ill., and attended Northwestern University School of Journalism. She worked as a newspaper reporter and columnist, and wrote short stories and articles for magazines. She writes books for children and young people.

The papers include manuscripts in various stages, correspondence with editors, agents, illustrators, and publishers, and a file of fan letters from children. Major correspondents are: McIntosh and Otis, Paul Brown, Children's Press, Houghton Mifflin, World Publishing Co.

[570] Kruse, Anne Applegate

The Applegate story. 1 box.

Manuscript history of the Applegates in Oregon, particularly the Charles Applegate family of Yoncalla. Written between 1955 and 1960 from letters, diaries, and recollections.

[571] Kruse & Banks Shipbuilding Co., North Bend, Ore.

Miscellaneous records, 1877-1936. 36 pieces.

Mostly plans and specifications for wooden ships. Included is the master builder's account book, Simpson Logging Co. shipyard, North Bend, Ore., 1888-1900.

[572] Ku Klux Klan (1915-) Tillamook, Ore. Chapter No. 8

Records, 1923-1925. 1 ft.

Includes minutes, correspondence, financial records, insignia.

[573] Kubli General Store, Jacksonville, Ore.

Account books, 1858-1886. 6v.

Kaspar Kubli, owner of the store, began business in Applegate, then moved to Jacksonville. Many of his patrons were Chinese miners.

The records include day books, 1873-1877; ledgers, 1858-1871, 1876-1888.

[574] Kyle, William, & Sons Co., Florence, Ore.

Records, 1887-1940. 38 ft.

Formerly Meyer and Kyle. The company dealt in general merchandise, owned the Florence Canning Co., a branch store in Mapleton, and a fleet of coast trading vessels.

Records of all these enterprises are included: day books, cash books, accounts receivable, journals, trial balances, ledgers, letters received and sent, invoices and receipts, inventories, Mapleton store records, Florence Canning Co. records (including cash books, fish receipts, ledgers, invoices), Florence Lumber Co. records, ship accounts for steamers *Lillian* and *Roberts* and schooner *Bella*.

[575] Lacy, Henry Veere, 1886-

Letters from China, 1913-1950. 1 ft., incl. about 400 letters.

Author, a Methodist Episcopal missionary, was born in Pleasant Prairie, Wis., and educated at Ohio Wesleyan University and the University of Wisconsin. From 1912 to 1952 he was a missionary teacher, evangelist, and administrator in Fukien Province, China, and from 1949 to 1952 in Singapore. There are 64 of his letters to friends and relatives in the United States. With the Henry V. Lacy letters are the letters of his wife, Jessie Ankeny Lacy. She was born in Corning, Iowa, and educated at Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa. In 1909 she went to Fukien Province, China, as a missionary teacher for the Methodist Episcopal Church. She was married to Mr. Lacy in 1913. Her letters, 1909-1949, are to her parents and relatives in York, Nebraska and Prescott, Iowa. There is also a series of letters to Mrs. Lacy from missionary friends, and a series, 1920-1926, by her sister,

Louise Ankeny, also a teacher in China.

[576] Lait, Jacquin L., 1893-1954

Papers, 1917-1938. 3 ft.

Author was born in New York City and went to school in Chicago. He became a newspaper reporter and theater critic for the *Chicago Herald*. He is best known for his "Confidential" series (Chicago, New York, Washington, and U.S.A.), manuscripts of which have not survived.

Papers include manuscripts of 4 novels, 44 short stories, 12 plays, and 5 scripts or scenarios. There are scrapbooks of newspaper pieces and a folder of minor correspondence.

Inventory with collection.

[577] Lambert, Charles Edward

Letters received, 1862-1894. 65 letters.

Lambert was president of Willamette University, Salem, Ore., 1879-1880, and professor of rhetoric, University of Oregon, 1882-1884.

Most of the letters are from various members of the Lambert family in Ireland and elsewhere. There are 44 letters from Richard M. Lambert, a brother, who was a minor civil servant in India, 1867-1893. His letters describe the difficulties of English colonial administration.

[578] Lampman, Ben Hur, 1886-1954

Papers, 1912-1954. 6 ft.

Author was born in Barron, Wis., and educated in high school at Neche, N.D. He was a compositor, printer, and editor in Nelson County, N.D., and then editor and publisher of the *Gold Hill News*, Gold Hill, Ore., 1912-1916. From 1916 he was an editorial writer for the *Portland Oregonian*, an expert in the urban-rustic genre. He was designated poet laureate of Oregon in 1951. He wrote stories and essays for a variety of periodicals.

The papers include manuscripts of three books, including his major work, *The Corning of the Pond Fishes* (Portland, Ore., 1945), manuscripts of editorials, essays, stories, paragraphs, and poems, correspondence with magazine editors, notably William L. Finley, and five speeches. Printed material consists of pamphlets, reprints of editorials, broadsides, and offprints, among them the pamphlet, *Centralia, Tragedy and Trial* (Tacoma, Wash., 1920). The bulk of the papers is an assemblage of scrapbooks that include clippings, letters, photographs, mementos, manuscripts, and printed pieces.

Inventory with collection.

[579] Lampman, Evelyn Sibley, 1907-

Papers, 1948-1969. 3 ft.

Mrs. Lampman was born in Dallas, Ore., and educated at Oregon State College. She worked as a writer for radio stations in Portland, Ore., and then began writing books for children.

The papers consist of manuscripts of books, several with proofs of illustrations, short story manuscripts, radio scripts and correspondence. Major correspondents are: Naomi Burton of Curtis Brown, Margaret Lesser of Doubleday & Co., J. B. Lippincott Co., and Ed Kuhn of McGraw-Hill Publishing Co. One short story manuscript has 4 watercolor illustrations by Pers Crowell.

Inventory with collection.

[580] Landreth, Ear1, 1893-1966

Letters, 1942-1945, and miscellaneous papers. 1 ft., incl. 748 letters.

Author was born in Albany, Ore. He enlisted in the Army in 1912, was commissioned an officer in the Philippine Scouts in 1915, and in the U.S. Army, 1917. He rose to rank of colonel, and retired in 1945.

The letters were written by Col. Landreth to his family while he was at headquarters, Ft. Richardson, Alaska, with the 43d Division in the Solomon Islands, and chief of staff, II Island Command. He was in the Fiji Islands, Russell Islands, and New Caledonia. The letters indicate that military life can be boring to a colonel as well as to a private -- though more comfortably so.

[581] Lane, Joseph, 1801-1881

Papers, 1852-1881. 4v. letters, loose papers.

Joseph Lane was Oregon territorial governor, delegate to Congress, and first senator from Oregon. The papers include his diary, 1872-1881, 23 letters, legal documents, a manuscript biography by Nina Lane Faubion, and a daguerreotype of Lane. The letters are from Jacob B. Backenstos, John, LaFayette, Nat. H., and Simon Lane.

Most of the Lane papers are in the Indiana University Library.

The papers were used by James E. Hendrickson in his biography, *Joe Lane of Oregon* (New Haven, 1967).

[582] Lane County, Ore. Treasurer

Accounts of irreducible and contingent school funds, 1872-1887. 2v.

Vol. 1 is a journal, vol. 2 a ledger. The accounts were kept by Joshua J. Walton.

[583] Lane County, Ore. Pleasant Hill Precinct. Justice Court

Docket, 1857-1891. 1v.

Elijah Bristow is the first justice represented.

[584] Lane County Association of Pioneers

Minutes and miscellaneous papers, 1883-1886. 1v.

The association was the first of the Lane County, Ore., historical societies.

[585] Lane County Business Council, Eugene, Ore.

Minutes of meeting, Dec. 12, 1876, Eugene, Ore. 5p. AD.

The meeting was concerned with the wheat market, grange cooperatives, and Oregon's representation at the Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia.

[586] Lane County Farmers Union Cooperative Warehouse Co.

Records, 1923-1951. 2 ft.

Includes minutes of meetings, reports, and audits.

[587] Large, Thomas, 1871-

Papers, 1924-1945. 1 ft., incl. about 900 letters.

Author was a science teacher in the Pacific Northwest, particularly Spokane. He was a founder of the Northwest Scientific Association and its periodical, *Northwest Science*. Correspondents include: Howard P. Barss, Charles O. Chambers, J. Harlen Bretz.

[588] Laurgaard, Olaf, 1880-1945

Professional papers, 1919-1940. 3 ft.

Author was an engineer. The papers are correspondence, reports, plans, specifications, and drawings for a Portland, Ore., waterfront project, 1919-1933, and other city projects. Laurgaard was city engineer of Portland, and also worked for the Tennessee Valley Authority, 1937-1940, at which time he kept an engineer's diary.

[589] Law, Henry, & Co., The Dalles, Ore.

Day book, 1863-1864. 1v.

Henry Law & Co., of Portland and The Dalles was a general store.

[590] Law, Robert A., & Co., Umatilla, Ore.

Day book, 1859-1860, 1864-1865. 1v. In 1859-1860 this general store was in San Francisco, thereafter in Umatilla.

[591] Lawrence, Edna

Miscellaneous letters and papers relating to Presbyterian missions in Korea, 1905-1954. 1 folder.

Miss Lawrence was with the Presbyterian Mission Hospital in Taegu. There are reports concerning the Severance Union Medical College, Seoul, by Esther L. Shields, missionary nurse. There is one letter by Edna Lawrence from France, Aug. 6, 1918, when she was a nurse at U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 47.

[592] Lawrence, Ellis Fuller, 1879-1946

Papers, 1906-1925. 5 ft., incl. about 4,000 letters.

Author was graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology and began his career as architect in Portland, Ore., in 1906. During the period covered by these papers, he was associated with William G. Holford, as Lawrence & Holford. He helped organize and teach the first courses in architecture offered at the University of Oregon in 1914, and was appointed dean of the School of Architecture when it was established in 1917. Records of the School of Architecture, 1914-1926, once part of this group of papers, are now part of the University of Oregon Archives.

The papers consist of 28 project files of Lawrence & Holford, among them several University of Oregon buildings, and a personal correspondence file. Major correspondents are: American Institute of Architects; American Institute of Architects, Oregon Chapter; Architectural League of the Pacific Coast; Allen Eaton; J. H. Friedlander; Carl F. Gould; William G. Holford; Walter R. B. Willcox.

[593] Lay Council for Better Education, Junction City, Ore.

Records, 1956-1960. 1 folder. Includes bylaws, minutes, reports, correspondence, and financial records.

[594] Lea, Fanny Heaslip, 1884-1955

Papers, 1912-1955. 1 box.

The papers include manuscripts of poems, short stories, and two books, and fan letters and mementos.

[595] Leach, Lilla Irvin

Correspondence with botanists, 1928-1938. 1 folder.

Mrs. Leach was an amateur botanist in Portland, Ore. She sent seeds and plants to herbaria in the United States and England. The correspondence includes 22 letters from Louis F. Henderson.

[596] Leavy, Charles Henry, 1884-1952

Correspondence, 1922-1936. 1 ft., incl. about 300 letters.

Author was prosecuting attorney of Spokane County, Wash., in 1922 and judge of the Superior Court, Spokane. He aspired to the Court of Appeals, and campaigned for Congress in 1935-1936. The correspondence contains requests for favors, and political information.

[597] Lee, Borghild Lundberg, 1892-

Papers, 1908-1962. 1 ½ ft.

Margarette Borghild Lundberg was born in Fredrikshald, Norway. She came to the United States in 1912, lived in Minnesota and North Dakota, was married in 1914, and moved to Portland, Ore., in 1924. She wrote short stories, confession stories, and poems.

The papers consist of manuscripts of short stories and poems, the manuscript of an anthology, and correspondence with editors and writers. The letters include one from Edna St. Vincent Millay, advice on writing poetry. There are manuscript poems by other writers, notably Howard McKinley Corning, Mary Carolyn Davies, Harold L. Davis, and Richard Wetjen. Among mementos is a pencil portrait of the author by Davis.

Inventory with collection.

[598] Lee, Henry A. G., & Co., Oregon City, Ore.

Account book, 1849-1850. 1v.

A general store. The book includes accounts of Isom Cranfill, the Clackamas Rapids Improvement Co., W. K. Kilburn, and Sidney W. Moss.

[599] Lee, Manning de Villeneuve, 1894-

Papers of Manning and Tina Lee, 1926-1961. 6 ft.

Manning Lee, artist and illustrator, was born in Summerville, S.C., and educated at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. Tina (Eunice S.) Lee, writer of books for children, was art editor of *Jack and Jill*. The papers consist of original book and magazine illustrations by Manning Lee, book and article manuscripts by Tina Lee, and correspondence with publishers. Major correspondents are: Doubleday and Co., Grossett Studio (Margaret Grossett), and Rand McNally Co. A file of personal letters includes a series of 225 from the Rev. Emmanuel T. Sandoval, S.J. to Mrs. Ysabel Crane, written between 1931 and 1952 from Regis College, Denver, Colo., and Holy Trinity Rectory, Trinidad, Colo.

Inventory with collection.

[600] Legal Miscellany

Document. John Hipple Mitchell. Notice of intention to redeem property purchased by Everding & Beebe at sheriff's sale, Portland, Ore., Dec. 20, 1869. 3p. DS.

Document. James Willis Nesmith. Agreement between Nesmith and Samuel Goff and Jeremiah Gelmick concerning rental of Nesmith's farm in Polk County, Ore., Aug. 7, 1865. 4p. ADS.

Letter. Delazon Smith, Albany, O.T., to Aaron E. Wait, [n.p.], Sept. 13, 1855. 4p. ALS. Advice on case of Lee vs. Summers.

Document. T. F. Williams. Agreement between T. F. and G. W. Williams of Cascade Locks, Ore., and William Haaker of New York City concerning sale of sturgeon and caviar, New York, Nov. 5, 1883.

1p. AD.

[601] Leighton, Margaret Carver, 1896-

Papers, 1937-1960. 2 ft., incl. 425 letters.

Margaret Carver Leighton was born in Oberlin, Ohio, and educated at Radcliffe. She commenced writing stories for young people in 1935.

The papers consist of manuscripts, galley proofs, and correspondence relating to 15 of her books. A major series of correspondence is with Wilma K. McFarland, editor of *The Portal* and *Child Life*, 1937-1947.

Inventory with collection.

[602] Leland, Bernice

Diary of a trip to the South Seas, 1909-1910, correspondence, and miscellaneous papers. 1 box.

Miss Leland was in Tahiti Sept. to Nov. 1909, and in New Zealand, Nov. 1909 to March 1910, with Winifred B. Chase. The young ladies were collecting botanical specimens, especially algae, for Josephine E. Tilden of the Botanical Department, University of Minnesota. The diary is highly descriptive and personal. There are 20 letters from Miss Tilden to Miss Leland, 1909, concerning the project. Other papers include descriptions of particular botanizing trips.

[603] Leland Land Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1911-1931. 11v.

A real estate company associated with the Lewis Investment Co. The incorporators were P. P. Dabney, S. B. Linthicum, and Horatio H. Parker; the officers were L. A., C. H., and R. W. Lewis. The records include minute books, journal, ledger, and real estate books.

[604] Lemon Family

Papers, 1861-1934. 3 ft., incl. 138 letters, 6v.

Most of the papers concern Millard Lemon (1852-1943), who was born on the Oregon Trail, raised at Cloquato, W.T., and educated at Willamette University and Indiana Asbury (DePauw). In 1881 he went to Santiago, Chile, a teacher in the boys' department of Santiago College. In 1883 he became a construction engineer for American railroad contractors in Chile. In 1888 he returned to the United States to wed Marabella Cook of Long Beach, Calif., and then moved to Seattle, where he operated a real estate business and located railroad lines for logging companies. In 1891 he purchased the Capital City Abstract Co. of Seattle, and was later city and then county engineer.

Millard Lemon's papers include an autobiography dictated to his daughter in 1934 and a series of letters to "Bella" Cook, from Chile, 1882-1888. There are also Santiago College mementos. Other family papers consist of an autobiography of David Webster III (1815-1896), grandfather of Marabella Cook; he was an early resident and developer of Garden Grove, Calif., settling there in

1876. There are minor papers of Alonzo G. Cook, representative of the Oregon and Washington Trust Investment Co., Ltd., and mementos of the Philadelphia Exposition, 1876.

[605] Lenniger Literary Agency

Papers, 1926-1966. 15 ft., including about 12,000 letters.

The agency was founded by August Lenniger in 1923. The papers include company ledgers, and correspondence of August Lenniger and Edith Margolis with agency clients, and publishers. The letters concern editing and sales of manuscripts, requirements and house rules of publishers, the state of the literary market, and personal problems of the writers.

Major correspondents of August Lenniger are: Francis H. Ames, Henry Andrews, Norman Anthony, Montgomery M. Atwater, Paul Avery, Willis T. Ballard, Lucy Barry, Robert L. Bellem, Tom W. Blackburn, Afton Booth, Allan R. Bosworth, J. L. Bouma, William Burchardt, Eugene Burdette, Princine Calitri, Jack Calvert, Frank P. Castle, Don Catlin, Joseph Chadwick, William E. Cook, Barbara Corrigan, Harold F. Cruickshank, Tom Curry, Paul C. Ditzel, Thelma S. Douglas, Don Dwiggins, Robert Euson, Cliff Farrell, John H. Fenton, Gardner F. Fox, Noreen Gammill, Brian Garfield, Lois Geumlek, Leland E. Glover, Adele Hall, E. E. Halleran, Maxwell Hamilton, Larry Heller, Robert J. Hogan, Don Holm, William C. Jackson, Arlene Karson, Jerry Keenan, Lois Kleihauer, Jane D. Krippene, Ed H. LaVanway, Lee J. Levinger, Giles Lutz, Robert E. McDowell, Dudley D. McGaughy, George McKenna, Steve McNeil, Eric H. Manring, George B. Markle, Roland A. Martone, Philip Meola, John J. Miller, Rutherford Montgomery, Lucia Moore, Walt Morey, Blanche Mosler, Marguerite Murphy, Neal C. Neitzel, Muriel N. Newsome, Dwight Newton, T. V. Olsen, Jack V. Porter, Eleanor Ratigan, George G. Revelle, William A. Rossi, Martin Ryerson, Richard D. Saunders, Josephine Savage, Les Savage, Charles Shaffran, Thornton Shively, Frederic Sinclair, William Sloan, Jonathan Slott, George H. Smyth, Langdon Sully, Jake Tanner, Val E. Thiessen, Walker A. Tompkins, Robert E. Trevathan, Tugrul Uke, Max Von Kreisler, Douglas Warren, Everett Webber, Ferris Weddle, Mary L. Weeks, Lee E. Wells, Joe H. Wherry, Dorothy Williams, Herbert Witten, Rosalind Wolfe, Nelson Wolford, Shirley Wolford, Era Zistel.

Major correspondents of Edith Margolis are: Irving Adler, Gerald Albert, Zena Allen, Elizabeth Anticaglis, Caroline D. Appleton, Jules Archer, Robert Arnet, Cash Asher, Dora Aydelotte, Frances Baker, Ann Barron, Iris Barry, Alice Beard, Evelyn Billingsley, Judith Binder, Charles Boeckman, Doris Boulware, Robert O. Bristow, Frances W. Browin, Kay B. Brown, Adelaide Bry, Allison L. Burks, Alverta Burns, Olive W. Burt, Elizabeth Cairns, Lou Cameron, Alyce Canfield, Robert H. Carney, Paul Chadwick, Velma Cleaver, Ruth M. Clow, Octavus Roy Cohen, Jr., Beatrice L. Cole, Allene Corliss, Martha Corson, Virginia Cunningham, Vera Dannaman, Alice Marie Dodge, Ruth B. Ferrari, Marjorie S. Fleming, Charles M. Fletcher, Francine Foley, Barbara Frost, Eleanor Garrett, Ann Gibbons, Mary Gorman, Maude M. Greer, Arthur J. Griffin, Jane Harris, Antonina P. Hayes, Alma M. Helms, Grace Hendron, Vera Henry, Iona Hiser, Lucille Hovell, Morris Hull, Fern B. Hunt, Mary V. Hunt, Nelson A. Hutto, Jean C. Jackson, Mitchell Jayne, Rosemary Johnston, Mary Alice L. Jones, Toni Jouppi, Lucy Kavalier, Violet A. Klein, Kathryn Knox, H. W. Kuhn, Alice E. Lambert, Fairfax S. Landstreet, Esther LaRocca, Mary M. Lawrence, Shailer U. Lawton, Gerda Lerner, Virginia N. McCall, Rega McCarty, Ruth McCaslin, Katherine McComb, Wilfred McCormick, Opal McIntire, Francis L. McKenna, Ruth D. MacLeod, Margaret

Maunder, Dorothy Mencer, Harlan Mendenhall, Elaine Moffat, Isabel Moore, Ann Nelson, Robert Obets, Marian O'Brien, Florence Palmer, Ross Phares, Eloise C. Pittman, Larry Powell, Mildred E. Quinby, Jean Rand, Maudie Robinson, Wyatt R. Rundell, Ann Saling, Monroe Schere, Bernard Schram, William Severn, Terry Shannon, Cleo Shupp, Iva O. Simpson, Charles Smith, Phoebe Spence, Emma G. Sterne, Patti Stone, Jack Sword, Louise Sydeman, Sara Temkin, Isabel S. Way, Dorothy L. White, Ruby Wiley, Jeanne Williams, Marie Wilsman, Dee Woods, Gordon Wright, Duane Yarnell.

Correspondence with publishers includes: Thomas Bouregy & Co., Brandon House, Chilton Books, Collier Books, Dodd, Mead & Co., Doubleday & Co., E. P. Dutton, Field and Stream, Meredith Press, Outdoor Life, Paperback Library, Pyramid Books, Sports Afield, Tower Publications, True Magazine.

Inventory with collection.

[606] Leondor Brothers

Papers, 1892-1915. 1 ft.

Leondor Brothers was the professional name of Charles Landauer's troupe of vaudeville performers and acrobats. The group commenced about 1892 as acrobats, joined the Ringling Brothers in 1897 as a living statues act, and performed with vaudeville and variety shows to about 1915.

The papers include minor correspondence, posters, programs, photographs, music, and professional letterheads of the Leondors and other acts.

[607] Lesslie, Eva S.

Diary, March 1 to Nov. 19, 1869. 1v.

Miss Lesslie was a pupil in Girls High School, New Orleans, La. Her diary describes events in and out of school.

[608] Lester, Claude R., 1889-1960

Documents relating to the investigation of certain public utility companies by the Oregon Public Utilities Commission, 1929-1935. 5 ft.

Claude Lester was born in Michigan and educated at the University of Michigan. He was chief of engineers, Oregon Public Utilities Commission. The documents, by Lester and by others, are mainly valuation and rate-making studies, and include financial information, histories of the companies, copies of minutes, and correspondence. Major companies represented are: Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co., 1931; Portland Electric Power Co., 1929; Portland Gas and Coke Co., 1934; California Oregon Power Co., 1935; Mountain States Power Co., 1934; Northwestern Electric Co., 1935; Pacific Power and Light Co., 1931.

[609] Levinger, Elma Ehrlich, 1887-1958

Papers, 1912-1958. 1 ½ ft.

Mrs. Levinger was the wife of Lee Joseph Levinger. The papers consist of manuscripts of plays, novels, poems, and short stories, most of them related to or based on Jewish history and folklore.

[610] Levinger, Lee Joseph, 1890-1966

Papers, 1906-1966. 1 ½ ft.

A rabbi and author, Levinger was particularly interested in the history of the Jews in the United States, and in the work of Jewish chaplains in the U. S. armed services. The papers include manuscripts of his books, correspondence concerning his books, and a collection of his published pieces.

[611] Lewelling, L. Guy, 1882-

Case files, 1923-1931. 1 ft.

The files of an Albany, Ore., attorney and judge, selected from a larger collection. Minor files were destroyed.

[612] Lewis and Clark Exposition Co., Portland, Ore.

Bylaws, financial reports, and miscellaneous records, 1903-1905. 1 folder. From the papers of Robert A. Miller.

[613] Lewis & Dryden Printing Co., Portland, Ore.

Account book, 1881-1883. 1v. Lists job printing contracts.

[614] Lewis Investment Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1909-1945. 28v.

A real estate firm incorporated in 1909 by John C. Lewis, L. A. Lewis, and Robert W. Lewis. The records include minute books, cash books, journals, purchase registers, ledgers, voucher records, trial balances, reports, miscellaneous correspondence.

[615] Lingenfelter, William Evans, 1830-1916

Correspondence and documents, 1852-1902. 2 folders, incl. 38 letters.

Lingenfelter came overland to Oregon from Missouri in 1851. He served in the Indian war of 1855 in Co. D, "Washington Invincibles." He later settled in Hillsboro and Butteville, Ore. Most of the letters are from members of the family in Clay County, Mo., and deal with family news and troubles in Missouri.

[616] Linn Baseball Club, Albany, Ore.

Constitution, bylaws, and minutes of meetings, 1878-1879. 1v.

Organized March 30, 1878, for "the mutual improvement of its members in the practice of Base Ball and general development of the muscles." L. N. Light was president.

[617] Linn County, Ore. School District 74

District clerk's record book, 1900-1929. 22v.

Includes minutes of annual school board meetings, financial reports, and clerk's reports. In 1919 districts 52 and 74 were consolidated.

[618] Linn County Fire Patrol Association

Minutes of director's meetings, 1911-1934. 1 folder.

Xerox copies of originals held by the association in Sweet Home, Ore. With the minutes are filed the published annual reports of the association, 1913-1953.

[619] Lipps, Oscar Hiram, 1872-

Papers, 1912-1939. 1 ft.

Author was born in Fayette, Ind., and educated at American University, Harriman, Tenn. He was a teacher, and entered the U. S. Indian School service in 1898. He served at Carlisle Indian School, as superintendent of the Nez Perce Agency, at the Chemawa Indian School, and as field representative of the U. S. Indian Service.

The papers include general correspondence, 1934-1938, bearing on Indian problems and Indian rights, with letters from Matthew K. Sniffen, secretary of the Indian Rights Association. Special reports include: "The Indian Tribes of Southeast Alaska" (1936); Metlakatla, Alaska Memory Book (Metlakatla, Alaska, 1937); *The Case of the California Indians* (Chemawa, Ore., 1932); "Confidential Report on Conditions of California Indians" (1920); "Report on Economic and Social Conditions of the Indians of Idaho, Oregon and Washington" (1927); "The Eskimos of Bering Sea" (1936). One folder contains a collection of Indian school press publications, particularly from Carlisle and Chemawa Indian schools.

[620] Littell, Robert, 1896-1963

Papers, 1901-1963. 8 ft., incl. 1,768 letters.

Author was born in Milwaukee, Wis., and educated at Harvard University. From 1922 to 1927 he was associate editor of the *New Republic*, and from 1927 to 1931 drama critic for New York newspapers. From 1942 to 1961 he was associate, then senior editor of *Reader's Digest*.

The papers include letters of Robert Littell to his father, Philip Littell, and other family members, from Groton, Harvard, with the Ambulance Corps, with the American Shipping Mission, with the American Commission to Negotiate Peace, with the American Relief Administration, with the Interchurch World Movement investigation of the steel strike in Pittsburgh, as associate editor of *New Republic*, and as associate and senior editor of *Reader's Digest* in Europe. There is also a series of letters from Anita (Damrosch) Littell, 1949-1963, to the Littell and Damrosch families, from Paris, London, Rome, Madrid, and elsewhere in Europe. Among the manuscripts are four typed versions of the play, "Gather Ye Rosebuds," written by Robert Littell and Sidney Howard. There are manuscripts

of the author's *Reader's Digest* articles, with editorial correspondence, and scrapbooks of his articles for *New Republic*, *New York Evening Post*, *New York Herald Tribune*, and various magazines.

Inventory with collection.

[621] Lockley, Fred, 1871-1958

Letters received, 1915-1927. 13 letters.

Author was born in Leavenworth, Kan., and educated at Oregon Agricultural College and Willamette University. He was a newspaperman and magazine editor. From 1911 he was an editorial writer and columnist for the *Oregon Journal*, Portland. He also was a bookseller.

The letters are from Mrs. Bethena Angeline Adair, Elizabeth S. Anderson, Eva Emery Dye, Edward Eberstadt, Charles E. Linton, Juliet Montaque Lord, Joe E. Milner, Wallis Nash, William H. Packwood, George Palmer Putnam, Roy W. Ritner, John C. Todd, and Frederic G. Young. The Eberstadt letter refers to the purchase of a collection of books; the other letters are comments on some aspect of Oregon biography or history.

Lockley was best known for his *Journal* column, "Impressions and Observations of the Journal Man," in which he recorded thousands of interviews with Pacific Northwest pioneers. Most of these columns are in a series of scrapbooks in the University of Oregon Library.

[622] Lockley, Fred, 1871-1958

Scrapbook of mementos concerning services as Y.M.C.A. secretary with the American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1918. 1v. Lockley was also a correspondent for the *Oregon Journal*, Portland.

[623] Lofton, Blanche De Good, 1885-

Papers, 1938-1963. 4 ft.

The papers of this Oregon poet consist of poetry manuscripts, scrapbooks of published pieces, copies of her books, and correspondence with Ethel Romig Fuller.

[624] Logan, John F., compiler

Scrapbook of Portland, Ore., theater programs and clippings, 1894-1895. 1v.

[625] Lonergan, Frank J., 1882-1961

Papers, 1933-1940. 1 ft.

Author was an attorney, representative from Multnomah County in the Oregon Legislature, 1925-1933, member of the Portland Boxing Commission, 1935-1940, and attorney for the Oregon Racing Commission, 1933-1940.

The papers include miscellaneous political correspondence and records of the racing and boxing commissions. One case file among the papers, *State of Oregon vs. Frank Keller, Jr., et al.* (1932),

involves the affairs of the Empire Holding Co., Portland.

[626] Loomis, Daniel Pittinger, 1905-

Addresses, statements, memoranda concerning railroad management, 1943-1967. 1 ft.

Author was born in Burlington, Vt., and educated at Harvard Law School. He was attorney for the Delaware & Hudson Railroad Co., chairman of the Association of Western Railways, and president of the Association of American Railroads.

The collection consists of mimeographed speeches, statements before congressional committees, and memoranda and other material relating to the President's Special Emergency Board on Wage Claims of Nonoperating Railway Employees, 1943-1944, and the President's Commission on Railroad Work Rules, 1960.

[627] Lopp, William Thomas, 1864-1939

Papers, 1898-1938. 2 ½ ft., incl. about 3,500 letters.

Author was a missionary and teacher. He was chief of the Alaska Division, U. S. Bureau of Education, 1910-1923, and leader of the overland relief expedition, Cape Prince of Wales to Point Barrow, 1898. As an expert on reindeer, he served as consultant for the Hudson's Bay Company, 1925-1927. In a controversy about ownership, care and marketing of reindeer and allied problems, he worked with the Indian Rights Association in opposition to the Lomen interests, 1936.

The papers include diaries, 1893-1895, 1898, 1904-1908, 1910-1911, 1925-1926, 1936. Major correspondents are: American Missionary Association (1898-1907); Clarence Andrews (1924-1926); Sheldon Jackson (1902-1906); Indian Rights Association (1932-1938); Neda Thornton. There are also separate files of correspondence and documents concerning the Lomen controversy and the Hudson's Bay reindeer investigation (1925-1930).

A thesis by Maurice R. Montgomery, "An Arctic Murder: a Cultural History of the Congregational Mission at Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska" (M.A. History, University of Oregon, 1963), is based in part on these papers.

[628] Lord & Co., Scottsburg, Ore.

Day book and ledger of a general store, 1855-1857. 4v.

[629] Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen

Corporate records, 1919-1936. 1v. and loose papers.

The corporation was formed by 26 men, among them Charles T. Early, George Gerlinger, A. C. Dixon, and G. F. Hagenbush. The records include minutes of the Board of Directors, annual conference minutes, constitutions, and transcripts of meetings.

[630] Lutheran Schools Committee

Circular letters and documents, 1922. 27 pieces.

The committee was formed to oppose the Anti-Parochial School Bill in Oregon.

[631] Lyon, Robert Morgan, 1878-1963

Papers, 1866-1960. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Harvard, Neb., and graduated from the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., in 1903. During World War I he was a Lt. Col., 177th Infantry, 30th Division, A.E.F. From 1942 to 1947 he was a professor at the University of Oregon.

The papers include diaries for 1903, 1905, 1915, 1918, 1941-1960; reminiscences; diaries of the author's father, Parish Bass Lyon, 1866-1870, 1872-1873, written in Vermont, Minnesota, Missouri, Colorado, and Indiana.

[632] Lyons, Eugene, 1898-

Papers, 1937-1964. 2 ft.

Eugene Lyons, writer, was born in Uzlain, Russia, and came to the United States in 1907. He was a newspaper reporter, editor for the Tass news agency, and United Press correspondent in Moscow, 1928-1934. He has been on the editorial staff of *Reader's Digest* since 1946.

The papers include manuscripts of *Assignment in Utopia* (N.Y. 1937), and other books, and a file of 76 letters from prominent persons. There are 21 letters from Herbert Hoover, 1940-1964; one typed letter, signed, by Joseph Stalin; and an autograph letter, signed, by Marshal Semion M. Budenni. With the Stalin letter is the original typed and corrected copy of an interview, Stalin and Lyons, signed by Stalin Nov. 22, 1930.

Inventory with collection.

[633] McAlister, Harry L.

Mementos of the Spanish-American War, Philippines campaign, 1898-1899. 1 folder. McAlister was an enlisted man, Company A, Oregon Volunteers.

[634] McAllister, Joseph B.

Miscellaneous papers relating to the labor movement in Oregon, 1936-1942. 1 folder.

McAllister was president of the Portland Industrial Union Council. The papers include copies of correspondence and documents concerning William Dalrymple, regional director, C.I.O. and copies of the *Bulletin* (nos. 1-7) of the Proletarian Party of America, Portland local, 1936.

[635] McAlpin, Robert R.

Oak Grove project, Portland Railway, Light & Power Co., on the Clackamas River, Ore., 1924. 23p. 52 photographs.

An engineer's report, with photographs of construction and equipment of an electric power project.

[636] McBain, Bertram Telfer

Papers, 1913-1936.1 ½ ft.

Author was a paper mill manager and consultant. The papers include ten proposals for pulp mill sites, most of them in the Pacific Northwest, one in Alaska; a manuscript history of the pulp and paper industry in the Pacific Northwest; and photograph albums of the Crown Pulp Mill, Oregon City, 1914, and construction of the Oregon City-West Linn bridge, 1922.

[637] McCall, Virginia Nielsen, 1909 –

Papers, 1935-1965. 3 ft., incl. about 1,000 letters.

Author was born in Idaho Falls, Idaho, and educated at the University of Idaho and University of California, Berkeley.

Papers include manuscripts of 6 novels and 5 short stories. Correspondence is with writers, publishers, and agents. Major correspondents are: Ace Publications, Arcadia House, David McKay Co., Allan Vaughan Elston, Frank A. Munsey Co., Doris Knight, Lenniger Literary Agency, Periodical House, Inc., Popular Publications, Samuel W. Taylor, Albert R. Wetjen.

Inventory with collection.

[638] McCamant, Wallace, 1867-1944

Papers, 1912-1944. 1 ft.

Wallace McCamant was born in Hollidaysburg, Pa., educated at Lafayette College, Lancaster, Pa., read law with a Lancaster firm, and was admitted to the bar in 1890. He came to Oregon in 1890, commenced law practice, was appointed to the Oregon Supreme Court, 1916, resigned in 1918, and resumed private law practice. He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1920, and nominated Calvin Coolidge for the vice-presidency. In 1925 Coolidge nominated him to the Circuit Court of Appeals, a nomination that failed confirmation because of opposition by Senator Hiram Johnson.

The papers include correspondence relating to McCamant's support of Coolidge and opposition to Johnson. There are five Coolidge letters, 1920 and 1923, and a collection of McCamant's speeches. With the papers are the diaries of Lt. Thomas McCamant, Co. G, 125th Regt., Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1862-1863, and a memoir by him, "Personal Recollections of the Maryland Campaign of 1862" (1903).

[639] McClain, Albert M.

Remarks on the Nez Perce Indians and Indian missions in the Northwest, n.d. 20p. Typewritten.

Author was a Presbyterian minister, missionary to the Nez Perce Indians, and later pastor in Nampa, Idaho.

[640] McClure, John Hamilton

How we came to Oregon. n.d. 22p. Typed copy. A reminiscence in verse of an overland journey from Knox County, Ind. to Eugene, Ore., in 1853.

[641] McClure, Robert Emerson, 1896-

Manuscripts, n.d. 2 pieces.

Author is editor of the Santa Monica, Calif., Outlook. The manuscripts are "Integrity," a novel about the career of a newspaper editor in California; "The United States as a World Power," a history text. Both manuscripts are unpublished.

[642] McColloch, Claude Charles, 1888-1959

Letters and scrapbook. 1v., 20 letters.

McColloch was judge of the U. S. District Court, Portland, Ore. In 1906, then a student at Stanford University, he did volunteer work in San Francisco after the earthquake and fire.

Three letters and several mementos relate to this experience. In June 1906 he wrote an article for the Portland *Oregonian* critical of the Stanford administration; the correspondence includes two letters from David Starr Jordan censuring McColloch for the article and threatening expulsion. The scrapbook consists of clippings about McColloch's nomination and appointment as district judge in 1937.

[643] McComas, Evans Smith, 1839-1911

Diary and scrapbooks, 1862-1911. 1 ft.

E. S. McComas was born in Ohio. In 1860 he was living in Johnson County, Iowa, teaching school. He came overland to eastern Oregon in 1862 to the mines near Auburn. He tried other means of making a living, but was most successful as a newspaper editor, and owned, edited, or contributed to a series of papers in eastern Oregon. He also promoted mines, patent medicines, and real estate.

The McComas diary is from 1862 to 1867, and includes his account of his overland trip. Songs, speeches, and ballads are transcribed on the final pages. Four scrapbooks contain items written by McComas or of interest to him. A few of the pieces are by or about William Henry McComas, his brother, who came to Oregon in 1872 and was also in the newspaper business.

The McComas diary was published in 1954 by the Champoeg Press, Portland, Ore., under the title *A Journal of Travel*.

[644] McConnell, Frederic Charles, 1890-1968

Papers, 1913-1968. 4 ½ ft., incl. about 1,800 letters.

F. C. McConnell was born in Omaha, Neb., and educated at the University of Nebraska and the Drama School of Carnegie Institute of Technology. He worked under Samuel J. Hume at the Arts and Crafts Theater in Detroit and at the Greek Theater, University of California, Berkeley. From 1921 to 1958 he

was director, and from 1958 to 1962 consultant and stage director of the Cleveland Play House. He was a founder and director of the Chautauqua Repertory Theater, and a charter member and officer of the National Theater Conference.

The papers include McConnell's soldier letters written when he was an enlisted man in Co. M, 109th Infantry, A.E.F., 1918-1919. Most of the correspondence relates to the Cleveland Play House. Major correspondents are: Actors Equity Association, Ruth Fischer, Samuel J. Hume, Leonore Klewer, K. Elmo Lowe, William Paterson, Anan Raymond. There are 2 letters from Vachel Lindsay to Samuel J. Hume (1920), and single letters from Sean O'Casey (1959) and Eugene O'Neill (1920). One folder of correspondence deals with the business of the National Theater Conference. There are records and notes toward a history of the Cleveland Play House.

With the collection are the papers of Katherine Wick Kelly, born in Sharpsville, Pa., 1887, and educated at Radcliffe. She was a member of the Cleveland Play House, and was married to McConnell in 1926. She died in 1937. Her papers include diaries for 1906-1907, 1913, 1917, 1926; letters to McConnell, 1923-1926, 1936-1937; letters from Peter Munro Jack, 1930-1934; correspondence with Max Beerbohm, Ruth Gordon, Theresa Helburn, and others, concerning dramatization of *Zuleika Dobson*, 1931-1932; manuscripts of plays.

Inventory with collection.

[645] McCormick, John Dale, 1877-1961

Sermons and family papers, 1878-1885, 1903-1938. 2 ft., incl. 455 sermons and 277 letters.

Author, a Methodist minister, was born in Dodge County, Minn., and educated at Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn., and Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N.J. He was president of Parker College, Winnebago, Minn., 1914-1921, and dean of the Kimball School of Theology, Willamette University, Salem, Ore., 1921-1930. He later served congregations in Portland and Springfield, Ore.

The papers consist of 455 sermons, 1903-1938, most of them noted with several delivery dates. The family papers include letters by the author's father, Andrew J. McCormick, to Julia Rockwood, later Mrs. A. J. McCormick, 1882-1885. Andrew McCormick was a baker in Ortonville, Minn., and a very active churchman. There are also letters to the author's stepmother, Julia Rockwood McCormick, particularly from her brother, Chelsea J. Rockwood, written between 1879 and 1883, when he was principal of a grade school in Le Sueur, Minn., and read law with Shaw, Levi, and Cray of Minneapolis. Letters of Hattie Rockwood, sister of Julia, written from Rapidan, Good Thunder, and Garden City, Minn., 1878-1885, describe the life of a school teacher. Other letters to Miss Rockwood are from relatives and friends in Garden City, Bird Island, Madelia, and Mankato, Minn., 1881-1885.

[646] McCoy, Isaac

Scrapbook of bills and receipts addressed to Isaac McCoy of Polk County, Ore., 1862-1882. 1v.

[647] McCully Store, Salem, Ore.

Account book, 1875. 1v.

A butcher shop run by David and A. A. McCully. The journal of a general store, 1889-1891, run by David McCully, is part of vol. 2 of the People's Transportation Co. ledger, no. 837.

[648] McDaniel, Charles T.

Papers, 1918-1934. 1 folder, incl. 64 letters.

Charles T. McDaniel was for many years cashier of the Stockgrowers & Farmers National Bank of Wallowa, Ore. The papers include correspondence relating to the receivership of the bank in 1934. There are also letters of Lawton McDaniel, student at the University of Oregon, 1918-1919. An album of photographs contains scenes in and about Plummer, Idaho, 1915.

[649] MacDonald, Howard Brenton, 1898-1965

Papers, 1924-1964. 3 ft.

Author was born in New York City and educated at Yale University and Columbia University. He was a world traveler and ship's lecturer for the James Boring Travel Service. He became interested in occultism, did research in a form of extrasensory perception known as Radiesthesia, or the science of vibrations, and published pamphlets on the subject.

The papers consist of lecture notes and lectures by Manley Palmer Hall, Bhagat Singh Thind, and Linda Howard Huber, and the correspondence course of R. C. Douglass's College of Divine Metaphysics, Indianapolis, Ind. There are also extensive notes by MacDonald on occult manifestations, eastern religions, and occult personalities, including Manley P. Hall, Pundit Acharya, Bertine Powers, and Albert V. Strode.

[650] McFadden, William S.

Reminiscences. Corvallis, Ore., 1908. 31p. Typewritten, carbon.

An uninhibited account of McFadden's trip in the spring of 1874 from Corvallis, Ore., to Crescent City, Calif., as lawyer for Mr. Dora Cushman, in jail and charged with assault with intent to kill. McFadden connived "leg bail" for his client.

[651] McGarity, Daniel J,

Correspondence concerning use and development of the Port of Portland, Ore., 1944-1952. 1 folder. Author was general manager of the Commission of Public Docks.

[652] McGaw, James A. P.

Pastor's register, 1888-1913. 1 v.

McGaw was a Presbyterian minister. From 1888 to 1893 he served the First Presbyterian Church, Toledo, Ohio; 1893-1897, the Linwood Presbyterian Church, Kansas City, Mo.; 1898-1904, the Third Presbyterian Church, Ft. Wayne, Ind. In 1904 he came to Oregon, and preached successively, in Grants Pass, Salem, Portland, Union, Woodburn, and Independence, and at the Chemawa Indian School near Salem. The register lists sermon texts and subjects, and gives occasional comments. There is a register of marriages and funerals on the final pages of the volume.

[653] McGraw, Eloise Jarvis, 1915-

Papers, 1949-1966. 3 ft., incl. about 1,000 letters.

Mrs. McGraw is a writer of stories for children and young people. The collection includes manuscripts of novels, plays, short stories, biographies, and radio scripts. The novel manuscripts are accompanied by notes, outlines, and synopses. The manuscript "Merry Go Round in Oz" includes correspondence, copies of Oz periodicals, an Oz map, and original illustrations by Dick Martin. Correspondence is generally with editors and publishers; major series include: A. S. Burack (The Writer magazine), Naomi Burton, Thomas R. Coward, Emilie Jacobson, Marilyn Marlow, Marion Kieckhoff, Dorothy Starr, Alice Torrey. One letter series is between Mrs. McGraw and her father, L. H. Jarvis (1949-1951). With the papers are the files of William Corbin McGraw, writer of books for young people. His files include manuscripts and correspondence with editors and publishers, particularly Alice Torrey of Coward-McCann.

Inventory with collection.

[654] MacGregor, Dugald W. L. 1880-

Letters from Argentina on behalf of Balfour, Williamson & Co., Liverpool, 1904-1905. 1v.

MacGregor was manager of the Buenos Aires office of Balfour, Williamson in 1905. The correspondence in this letterpress book concerns commercial affairs, particularly trade in Pacific Northwest lumber.

[655] McHargue Butcher Shop, Brownsville, Ore.

Account book, 1862. 1v.

American ballads and songs are copied in the back of this volume.

[656] Machetanz, Sara Burleson, 1918-

Papers, 1954-1961. 1 folder.

Author was born in Johnson City, Tenn., and educated at East Tennessee State College. With her husband, Frederick, she has written books and produced films about Eskimo life in Alaska. The papers include minor manuscript fragments, and 40 letters and a diary written at Unalakleet, Alaska, 1954-1955, describing experiences in an Eskimo village.

[657] Mack, William

All around Canby, Ore. n.d. 6p. A poem describing residents near Canby.

[658] McKay, Douglas, 1893-1959

Papers, 1925-1958. 30 ft., incl. about 25,000 letters.

Author was graduated from Oregon Agricultural College in 1913, and engaged in various businesses.

He opened a Chevrolet agency in Salem, Ore., 1927. He was active in community affairs and in state and local politics, was elected mayor of Salem in 1932, and to the Oregon State Senate, 1935. In 1946 he was campaign chairman for the re-election of Governor Earl Snell. After Governor Snell's death, McKay was elected governor (1948) and re-elected in 1950. He was chairman of the Western Governors Conference of 1950 and 1951. He was appointed U. S. Secretary of the Interior in 1953, resigned in 1956, and was a candidate for the U. S. Senate in 1956. He was a member of the International Joint Commission on Water Resources of the United States and Canada.

The papers to 1948 consist of minor files on various organizations in which McKay was a member, or in which he was interested, such as the American Legion, the Oregon Automobile Dealers Association, and the Oregon Mounted Posse. Political files to 1948 include minor correspondence on the Oregon Legislature and the Republican Party Central Committee. Sample published material is in the file for the 1948 and 1950 campaigns for governor. General correspondence of the governor ranges from speaking invitations to political advice and requests for appointments. There is a file on the Eisenhower campaign of 1952. The files of the Secretary of the Interior consist of semiofficial letters received and office copies of letters sent, a trip file, appointment books, and miscellaneous personal correspondence. There is also a complete file of the Secretary's speeches. Records of the McKayMorse campaign in 1956 consist of correspondence, financial records, and campaign literature.

Inventory with collection.

[659] McKean-Smith, Edward Philip, collector

Presidential autographs, George Washington to Harry Truman. 32 items. Includes 24 letters, signed, 2 documents, signed, and one autograph

[660] MacKenzie, Donald, 1887-

Oral history interview with Donald MacKenzie. Seattle, Wash., 1957. 18p. Typewritten.

Interview by Elwood R. Maunder, Forest History Foundation, Inc. Subject: early days of logging in Montana.

[661] McKenzie River Road

Statements by George Millican, Charles S. Hardisty, William H. Gates, and John B. Evans concerning early use of the McKenzie Pass, Lane County, Ore., as a route from the Willamette Valley to eastern Oregon. n.d. 7p. Typed copy. Statements taken and verified by Arthur L. Veazie.

[662] Mackie, David Ives, 1903-1966

Addresses and statements on railroads and transportation policy. 1952-1963. 1 ½ ft.

David Mackie was born in New York City and educated at Williams College and Harvard Law School. From 1953-1965 he was chairman of the Eastern Railroads Presidents Conference.

The file includes 131 speeches, identified as to date, place, and audience and a two-volume Presentation to the Working Group of the President's Cabinet Committee on Transport Policy and

Organization, by the Association of American Railroads, 1954.

[663] Macleay Estate Co., Portland, Ore.

Correspondence and miscellaneous papers, 1912-1926. 9 ft., incl. about 6,000 letters.

The Macleay Estate Co., purchased the canning, shipping, and allied interests of the R. D. Hume Co., Wedderburn, Ore. Among the business letters is some political correspondence.

[664] McLelland, Isabel Couper

Papers, 1941-1962. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Scotland and moved to Portland, Ore., with her parents. She was educated at the University of Oregon and is a teacher in Portland, Ore.

The papers include manuscripts of 4 juvenile books, and correspondence with Henry Holt & Co. There is also a typed copy of an epistolary diary kept by the author on her trip around the world in 1956.

Inventory with collection.

[665] MacLeod, Ruth D.

Papers, 1953-1965. 1 ½ ft., incl. 456 letters.

Author was born in Hanford, Calif., and educated at the Eugene Bible College, Eugene, Ore., and the University of California. She writes romance and true confession stories.

The papers consist of manuscripts of 74 stories, and correspondence with Edith Margolis of Lenniger Literary Agency, and publisher Julian Messner, Inc.

Inventory with collection.

[666] McMahan, Leonard H. 1866-1957

Papers, 1893-1948. 2 ft., incl. 1,286 letters.

Author was an editor and lawyer. He founded and edited the Woodburn, Ore., *Independent*, 1888-1892. He was active in the Populist and Free Silver parties and in the Progressive Party in Oregon. Major correspondents are: Timothy W. Davenport, Francis J. Heney, Harry Lane, Margaret Mitchell, Thomas B. Neuhausen, William S. U'Ren, John B. Waldo, John C. Young.

[667] McMillen, Wheeler, 1893-

Papers, 1923-1968. 15 ft., incl. about 6,000 letters.

Author was born near Ada, Ohio, and attended Ohio Northern University. He worked as a newspaper reporter, became editor of the Covington, Ind. *Republican*, editor of *Country Home*, and editor-in-chief of *Farm Journal*. He was founder and president of the Farm Chemurgic Council. In the

1940s he was active politically, ran for the governorship of New Jersey, and was a presidential candidate.

The papers consist of the manuscripts of books, articles, and speeches, and a correspondence file. The book manuscripts include an unpublished family biography, "A Farmer's Golden Years," and the manuscript, with full documentation and correspondence, of *Bugs or People – Which?* (N.Y., 1965), a reply to Rachel Carson's *Silent Spring* (Boston, 1962). Major correspondents are: August H. Andersen, Oscar H. Benson, Homer E. Capehart, Fred G. Clark, Samuel Crowther, Howard D. Doane, John T. Flynn, Brooks Hays, John W. Hershey, Karl Hess, Robert W. Howard, Donald Lerch, Luigi G. Ligutti, Russell Lord, Elmer McClain, Robert E. McConnell, Robert M. Naylor, F. Alvin Park, Samuel B. Pettengill, Paul D. Shoemaker, Clarence E. Shriner, H. Alexander Smith, Louis J. Taber, Lyon G. Tyler, Agnew Welsh.

Inventory with collection.

[668] McMinnville Ladies Sanitary Aid Society, Ore.

Records, 1864-1865. 2v., loose papers.

The society was formed May 25, 1864 to be of "assistance to the U. S. Sanitary Commission or to the U. S. Christian Commission." Having done its work, it disbanded Aug. 2, 1865. Officers of the society were Mesdames G. C. Chandler, G. W. Burnett, D. J. Yeargain, and H. V. V. Johnson.

Records include a secretary's book and a treasurer's book. The secretary's book contains the constitution and bylaws and minutes of meetings. At the end of the volume is a list of members of the "Juvenile Sanitary Society" with notations of individual contributions. The treasurer's book includes receipts and expenditures, an annual narrative report, and a final report dated Aug. 2, 1865. Loose papers consist of three letters, one from Mrs. Addison C. Gibbs, and one from E. D. Shattuck, secretary of the Oregon Board of the U. S. Sanitary Commission, and one from George Chandler. There are also 12 receipts and 9 "orders" on the treasurer authorizing transfer of funds. With the records is a feature story based on them, written by Victoria Case and published in the *Portland Oregonian*, Feb. 19, 1961, p. 7.

[669] McNary, Charles Linza, 1874-1944

Office papers relating to Oregon affairs, 1921-1941. 3 ft.

Author was Oregon Senator, 1917-1944, a Republican. The papers deal exclusively with Oregon internal improvements, especially rivers and harbors. The bulk of the McNary office and personal files are in the Library of Congress.

[670] McPherson, Hector

Miscellaneous papers, 1918, 1925. 1 box.

Author was professor of economics and sociology at Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis. One file of letters and documents concerns an offer of the presidency of Kansas Agricultural College to William Jasper Kerr in 1918. A second file relates to a controversy over curricular matters between

Oregon Agricultural College and the University of Oregon, adjudicated by the Board of Higher Curricula, 1925.

[671] Mahafhe, Charles Delahunt, 1884-1969

Interstate Commerce Commission memoranda, 1930-1954. 5 ft.

Author was born in Olathe, Kan., and was educated at Kingfisher College, Okla., and St. John's College, Oxford. He practiced law in Oklahoma and Oregon, became solicitor, U. S. Department of the Interior, and director of finance, Interstate Commerce Commission. He was appointed a member of the Interstate Commerce Commission in 1930, serving to 1954.

The memoranda relate to internal affairs of the commission, and include dissents and agreements. There are also minor personal papers. The collection was examined by the Interstate Commerce Commission before transfer to the University of Oregon Library, and an unspecified number of memoranda with accompanying correspondence was removed for policy reasons. Deletions among early memoranda may be determined by the absence of numbered leaves; later deletions may be inferred by gaps in the dates of correspondence.

[672] Mahone, Luther Dolliver, 1878-1966

Papers, 1896-1952. 1 ft.

Author was born in Hamlin, W. Va., attended schools in West Virginia and Ohio, obtained some theological training at the West Virginia Conference Seminary, Buckhannon, W. Va., and a law degree at Volent College, Pa. He served in the Spanish American War, and later was a fairly well-known public speaker on religious and moral subjects from platforms and pulpits in the Bible Belt and California. He came to Oregon in 1903 as secretary of the Anti-Saloon League, and from 1904-1905 was pastor of the First Congregational Church, Astoria. He later practiced law in Portland, was president of the Oregon Chapter, League of Western Writers, and active in a variety of organizations.

The papers include a diary for 1903-1904; a scrapbook of early letters, documents, and manuscript speeches; correspondence of the Portland Chapter, League of Western Writers, 1932-1952; miscellaneous papers of the United Spanish War Veterans, Department of Oregon, 1922-1924; the constitution and membership register of the Abraham Lincoln Memorial Society, Portland, Ore., 1913; minutes of the Security Benefit Association, Multnomah Hall Council, No. 3645. Published material includes a collection of posters advertising Mahone as a speaker, the *Weekly Bulletin* of the First Congregational Church, Astoria, Ore., 1904-1905, and the Patriotic Research Bureau publications of Elizabeth Billing, 1943-1946.

[673] Main, Idabelle Lewis, 1887-1969

Papers, 1911-1949. 1 ft., incl. 210 letters.

Author, a Methodist missionary teacher, was born in Blainstown, Iowa, and was educated at Morningside College, Sioux City, and Columbia University. She went to Tientsin, China in 1910, and in 1923 to Shanghai as assistant secretary of education for the Methodist Church in China. In 1926 she became president of Hwa Nan College, Foochow, and returned to Shanghai in 1930 as secretary of

the China Christian Education Association. She was married to William A. Main in 1932. Between 1937 and 1941 she worked with refugees in Shanghai. She returned to Foochow in 1946 as president of Hwa Nan College until 1949. From 1950 to 1954 she taught at Bennett Junior College, Rio de Janeiro.

The papers include diaries for 1910, 1935, 1936, 1939, and 1941, and letters to her family, 1911-1913, 1918-1922, 1925-1933, 1939, 1946 1949. There is also printed material on Hwa Nan College and a collection of photographs.

[674] Mallery, Bell

Diary, Jan. 1, 1866-Dec. 31, 1868. 3v.

In 1866 and 1867 Bell Mallery lived in Sharon, Pa., and Wellesville, N. Y., where she attended school. In March 1867 she earned a teaching certificate and taught school' in Wellesville. On Jan. 21, 1868 she left New York and came to Oregon by boat, via Panama, arriving in Salem Feb. 19. She taught school in Salem, and in December went to Union, Ore., to teach. She later married W. T. Wright of Union.

A typed transcript is filed with the original.

[675] Marcotte, Henry, 1870-1955

Papers, 1892-1955. 3 ft.

Author was a Presbyterian minister: He was graduated from McCormick Theological Seminary in 1896 and served in Astoria, Ore., 1896-1903. He was also stationed in Kansas City, Mo., and Evansville, Ind.

The papers consist of lecture notes from the seminary, notebooks and personal account books, 1908-1952, and a file of sermons and sermon outlines.

[676] Marion County, Ore. School District 47

Minutes of meetings, and 1st to 5th annual reports, 1856-1860. 1v. Includes list of scholars, with heads of families, 1856.

[677] Marks, Saul, & Co., Roseburg, Ore.

Letters received by S. Marks & Co., 1871-1885. 103 letters.

S. Marks was a retail and commission firm. Most of the once-voluminous correspondence of this important firm was dissipated among stamp and cover collectors.

[678] Marsden, Edward, 1869-1932

Correspondence, 1890-1928. 2 ½ ft., incl. 4,315 letters.

Author was a Presbyterian missionary and a Tsimshian Indian member of the Metlakahtla colony, Alaska. He was educated at Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio, and Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, then

returned to Alaska as a missionary. He was involved in an administrative controversy at Metlakatla with William Duncan.

The papers consist of 5 letterpress volumes of letters sent. One of the volumes is the secretary's letterbook of the Council of Annette Islands Reserve, 1916-1921, followed by a file of letters received. Major correspondents are: John Eaton, Sheldon Jackson, William C. Roberts, Indian Rights Association, William Duncan.

[679] Marshall, Charles Louis, 1882-1959

Papers, 1903-1911. 1 ½ ft.

Author was a mining engineer and surveyor, born in Portland and educated at the University of Oregon.

The papers include a diary, Jan. 1907 to June 1908, describing Marshall's labors in the R & S gold mine, Curry County, Ore. The second volume of the diary has 10 pages of "Mining stories," folklore of southern Oregon and northern California mines. There are two account books showing receipts and expenses at the R & S mine, 1906-1908, and of Marshall's years at the University of Oregon, 1908-1911. From July to December 1918 he was an enlisted man in the U. S. Army, stationed at Washington Barracks, D.C. There are 41 letters, Marshall to his mother, describing his experience in Co. E, 1st Replacement Regt. Engineers. Four photograph albums include scenes from Curry County, particularly the R & S mine, the Illinois River country, construction of the WALTERVILLE power plant, Lane county, 1911, the Champion, Musick, and Crystal mines in the Bohemia district, the Lucky Boy and Treasure mines, Blue River district, University of Oregon scenes, 1908-1911, and an automobile tour of eastern and central Oregon in 1922. There are negatives for many of the photographs, and a group of 10 glass negatives, 1897-1898, of Indians spear-fishing in the Columbia River.

[680] Marshall, Edison, 1894-1967

The Conqueror. 2 boxes. Printer's copy of manuscript of novel published by Doubleday (N.Y., 1962).

[681] Marshall, George Allen, 1878-

Papers relating to the Oregon Capitol Reconstruction Commission, 1935-1936. 2 folders.

George A. Marshall, an eastern Oregon rancher, was appointed to the Oregon State Capitol Reconstruction Commission in 1935. These are his papers as commission member. They include minutes, bulletins, official and unofficial correspondence, and the commission report.

[682] Marshall, W. H.

Account books, 1880-1887. 3v.

W. H. Marshall was a Pendleton, Ore., blacksmith. There is one volume of "A" accounts, two of "B" accounts.

[683] Marshall, William Isaac, 1840-1906

The Whitman controversy. Three manuscripts and one scrapbook relating to the exploration and occupation of Oregon. Chicago, 1900-1901. 4v.

(1) "Fremont and Whitman and the Discovery of the South Pass." (2) "The Truth about the Relation of the Hudson's Bay Company to the American Exploration and Occupation of Oregon as Stated in Contemporary Documents." (3) "The Whitman Saved Oregon Humbug. Appendix no. 4." (4) Scrapbook of newspaper articles relating to the Whitman controversy.

Much of this material appeared in, Marshall's 2-vol. work, *Acquisition of Oregon* (N.Y., 1905).

[684] Martin, Arthur John, 1850-1937

Papers, 1920-1930. 1 ft.

A. J. Martin was a publisher's representative in Portland, Ore. He wrote novels and short stories, anti-Catholic in subject, and unpublished. The papers include manuscripts of "The Economy Club," "Whom God Hath Joined," "Dog Idolatry and Civilization," "The Story of Florika," "Putting It Over," and "Rule or Ruin," all novels, the last two autobiographical under the pseudonym, John Ayres. With the manuscripts is a file of a Ku Klux Klan periodical, *The Oregon Patriot*, vol. 1-3, no. 9, vol. 4, no. 1-2 (1921-1924), published in Portland, Ore.

[685] Martin, Lillie M.

Short stories. 34 pieces. Manuscripts of short stories written between 1930 and 1950.

[686] Masiker, Carson C., 1852-1935

Narrative of Carson C. Masiker, 1853 to 1915, together with excerpts from the scrapbook of Albert J. Price. n.d. 119p. Typed copy.

An account of settlements in eastern Oregon, particularly in Wasco and Sherman counties.

[687] Mason, Arthur, 1876-1955

Papers, 1920-1957. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Strangford, County Down, Ireland. He went to sea at 18, eventually earned a master's certificate, and became a United States citizen in 1899. He began his writing career in 1920, produced several sea adventure novels based on personal experience, and then wrote a number of juvenile books. He was married to Mary Frank (1888-1966), whose papers are included in this collection. She was born in Bayonne, N.J., and trained as a librarian at the Pratt Institute. During most of her career she was with the New York Public Library, first at a branch, then as head of the Extension Division. She wrote children's books and a variety of articles on books, libraries, and reading.

The papers of Arthur Mason include holograph manuscripts of four books and holograph or typed manuscripts of 38 stories. His correspondence is with publishers and agents, including Curtis Brown, Ltd., Jonathan Cape, Ltd. and Doubleday & Co. There is also a file of contracts and royalty reports. The Mary Frank Mason papers consist of

manuscripts of children's stories and articles on books and reading. Her correspondents include Elmer Hader, Edwin Muir, Elmer Rice, Sherwood Trask.

Inventory with collection.

[688] Maxwell, William

Account of a visit to Crater Lake, Ore., by William Maxwell and party in 1871. 7p. Not necessarily written by Maxwell.

[689] Maxwell, William Black, collector

Books, pamphlets, and broadsides by or about John Henry Nash. 74 pieces.

Inventory with collection.

[690] May, Charles Paul, 1920

Papers, 1961-1967. 1 box.

Author was born in Bedford, Iowa, and educated at Drake University. He has done editorial work for a variety of encyclopedias, and writes books for young people. Papers include book manuscripts, published items, and correspondence with Macmillan Co., publisher.

[691] Meacham, Walter E., 1879-1951

Papers, 1923-1942. 3 ft.

Author was a professional pioneer. The papers include correspondence relating to the American Pioneer Trails Association, the Oregon Trail Memorial Association, and related organizations, and with Oregon pioneers. There are manuscripts of articles on early Oregon history, generally of a public relations nature, and scrapbooks and photograph albums depicting pioneer celebrations, especially in Baker County, Ore.

[692] Meltzer, Milton, 1915

Papers, 1956-1967. 3 ft.

Author was born in Worcester, Mass., and attended Columbia University. He has been a reporter and magazine editor. He writes history books and biographies, particularly on the subject of the Negro in America. The papers consist of book manuscripts in various stages, notes, and correspondence with subjects and informants. Among the correspondents are Langston Hughes, Arna Bontemps, and C. Eric Lincoln.

Inventory with collection.

[693] Merovitch, Alexander, 1895-1965

Papers, 1935-1961. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in St. Petersburg, Russia. He was an impressario, and managed the early American

and European careers of Vladimir Horowitz, Nathan Milstein, and Gregor Piatigorsky. He was representative, promoter; and adviser to Vladimir Golschmann, Guido Cantelli, Peter Herman Adler, Massimo Freccia, Paul Strauss, and Oscar Shumsky.

The papers consist of correspondence, contracts, and related papers concerning artists managed by Merovitch. Major files relate to Guido Cantelli, Massimo Freccia, Vladimir Horowitz, and Oscar Shumsky. Miscellaneous files include a letter from Peter Adler, April 13, 1954, describing the final Toscanini NBC concert, and a manuscript (engraver's copy) of Samuel Barber's "Concerto for Violincello and Orchestra" (op. 22). There are also 11 published piano numbers by Alfred Mirovitch.

Inventory with collection.

[694] Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956

Correspondence and documents relating to the discovery and distribution of *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Hu, 1946-1956. 1 folder, incl. 43 items.

Letters of Elmer D. Merrill, Ralph W. Chaney, John E. Gribble, and Wan-Chun Cheng recording Merrill's priority in obtaining *Metasequoia* seeds from China and distributing them to various arboreta. Includes covering letter by John E. Gribble, 1958.

[695] Merritt, Melvin Leroy, 1879-1961

Papers, 1870-1952. 2 ½ ft.

Author, a forester, was graduated in 1904 from Iowa State College, Ames. From 1905 to 1909 he was a forester in District 5, Philippine Islands; then forest assistant, Region 6 (1909-1920); assistant regional forester, Alaska (1921-1934); Region 6 (1936-1941).

The papers contain Merritt's field diaries, 1913-1942, and personal diaries and account books, 1905-1909, 1937, 1944-1949, 1952. The correspondence and documents include his letters from Ames (1898-1904) to his father, Morris Merritt of Grundy Center, Iowa, reports of expeditions, lists of botanical collections, official correspondence, articles concerning forestry work in the Philippines, 1905-1909, and minor correspondence thereafter. Special files concern the Tillamook, Ore. subrogation case (1947-1950), Save the Myrtlewoods, Inc. (1950-1953), and fire control papers (1944-1945). Merritt family papers include a genealogy, a farm account book (1870-1901) of Jeremiah Wright Merritt of Grundy Center, Iowa, and a diary of Ernest E. Merritt of Grundy Center, 1928-1934. The Merritt papers also contain the field diaries of John D. Guthrie, assistant regional forester, District 6, 1923-1932. A reminiscence, "Four Years in the Philippine Forestry, 1905-1909," is available on microfilm.

[696] Methodist Mission Store, Oregon Country

Account book, 1839-1840. 1v.

The book was kept by Alanson Beers. It includes accounts of Beers, Winslow Anderson, Pierre Belleque, J. Delord, George W. Ebbert, John Edmunds [Pickernell], Joseph Gale, George Gay, Joseph Gervais, Felix Hathaway, Webley Hauxhurst, Francoise X. Laderoute, Daniel Lee, David

Leslie, Etienne Lucier, James O'Neil, Andre Picard, Charles Plante, Charles Rondeau, J. Rowland, Cyrus Shepard, Margaret J. Smith, [Mrs. M. J. Bailey], Calvin Tibbetts, William Turner, Josiah L. Whitcomb, Elijah White, B. Williams, William H. Willson, and Ewing Young.

An analysis of this account book appears as the first chapter of *Gold in the Woodpile* by Orin K. Burrell (Eugene, 1967).

[697] Meyendorff, Michael A., 1849-1908

Papers, 1861-1908. 1 box, incl. 67 letters.

Author was a Polish revolutionary in Russian exile, released to the United States through government intercession in 1866. He embarked on lecture tours, and became an agent for the U. S. Land Office. He was befriended by Thomas B. Neuhausen of Portland, Ore., from whose papers this collection is extracted. The papers include personal and official correspondence, some in Russian, a notebook, scrapbooks, an autobiographical manuscript and estate papers.

[698] Middle Sister Register

Aug. 26, 1892 to June 22, 1930. 1v. Roster of ascents of Middle Sister, Cascade Mountains, Ore.

[699] Millard, Bailey, 1859-1941

Papers, 1893-1939. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Markesan, Wis. Much of his education was obtained as a printer's devil and tramp printer. He worked his way west through a succession of newspaper and printing shops. In the 1890s he was city editor or literary editor of the San Francisco *Call* and the *Examiner*, and in 1918-1919 was managing editor of the San Francisco *Evening Bulletin*. From 1913-1914 he was in New York, managing editor of *Munsey's*. In San Francisco he was acquainted with and published a succession of new writers, among them Jack London and Edwin Markham. He first published Joaquin Miller's best-known poem, *Columbus*.

The papers include a manuscript autobiography, "Myself When Young," and an unpublished biography of Edwin Markham. Correspondence includes 49 letters from Markham, 6 from Ambrose Bierce, 10 from John Muir, and 7 from Hamlin Garland. There are also letters from Jack London, Joaquin Miller, and John Burroughs, and a postal card from George Bernard Shaw. There are photographs of Jack London, Edwin Markham, Frank Norris, David Graham Phillips, and Robert Louis Stevenson.

[700] Miller, Henry, 1827-1916

Letters to Henry N. Fulgham, 1891-1894. 26 letters.

Henry Miller was part owner of the Miller & Lux Cattle Co. Fulgham was manager of Miller & Lux ranches at Black Rock and Quinn River, Nev. The letters contain detailed instructions about ranch affairs.

[701] Miller, John J., 1930-

Papers, 1961-1965. 1 box.

Author was born in New York City, and attended the St. Francis School of Nursing, Columbus, Ohio. He began writing for publication in 1959.

The papers consist of the manuscripts of one novel and 29 confession stories. There are 52 letters from Edith Margolis of Lenniger Literary Agency.

[702] Miller, Lydia Ann, compiler

Sacred and secular songs, 1858. 1v.

Manuscript song book of German and English selections compiled by a member of the Aurora Colony, Ore.

[703] Miller, Robert Aubrey, 1854-1941

Papers, 1856-1932. 3 ft., incl. about 300 letters.

Author was graduated from Willamette University, Salem, Ore., 1878, and commenced law practice in Jacksonville, later moving to Oregon City and Portland. He was active in politics, a Democrat, president of the Willamette Valley Chautauqua Association, member of the Grange, had literary ambitions, and frequently addressed pioneer gatherings.

The papers include letters received, 1877-1939, including letters from Sylvester Pennoyer, Eva E. Dye, George E. Chamberlain, the Bryan State Committee (W. E. Burke), the Democratic State Central Committee, and the Willamette Valley Chautauqua Association. There are 10 volumes of letterpress books, 1887-1902, most of the letters being attorney's business. A diary is a "Journal of a trip to the cave in Josephine County, Aug. 13-19, 1878." Odd volumes include the Proceedings, Jacksonville District Pomona Grange, 1876-1879; a Willamette University memorandum book; 20 volumes of clippings; speeches; material on the Southern Oregon District Fair, 1890; books of poems; excerpts from *The Hesperian* (Portland, Ore.), a literary magazine edited by Miller.

[704] Mills, Abbot Low, 1858-1927

Papers, 1890-1914. 12 ft., incl. about 15,000 letters.

A. L. Mills was born in Brooklyn and educated at Harvard. He came to Oregon in 1882 and moved to Colfax, Wash., in 1885, where he was a member of the banking firm of Perkins & Mills. In 1890 he moved to Portland, and from 1903 was president of the First National Bank. He was a member of the Oregon House of Representatives in 1904, and speaker in 1905, vice-president of the Lewis and Clark Exposition, 1905, and president of the Portland Open Air Sanitorium.

The papers from 1890 to 1903 are minor, most of them letters to Mills from his mother. From 1903 to 1914 there is a complete file of letters received and sent. Incoming letters are filed in self-indexing patent file boxes. Outgoing letters are in letterpress volumes. The correspondence concerns the business of the First National Bank, political and public service activities, and business operations. Separate folders include letters concerning the Republican Club of Portland, and the E. V. Carter for

State Treasurer campaign, 1906.

Mr. Mills was involved in the organization, reorganization, and sale of a number of Portland firms. Loose papers relating to these transactions are: (1) Columbia River and Northern Railway Co. Sale of company to Henry P. Scott and Co., N. Y., 1904-1906. (2) Everett Railway, Light and Power Co. Correspondence with Henry P. Scott and Co., N. Y., 1904-1905. (3) Gerlinger coal lands. Correspondence and documents concerning coal lands in Lewis County, Wash., owned in one-third shares by L. Gerlinger, A. L. Mills, and W. B. Ayer. 1900-1905. (4) Oregon Electric Railway Co. Correspondence and documents concerning organization of company, with Moffat & White, N. Y., 1906-1909. (5) Oregon Portland Cement Co. Correspondence and documents concerning organization and reorganization, with Aman Moore, president, 1910-1916. (6) Portland Consolidated Railway Co. Correspondence and documents concerning organization and sale of company, with W. A. and A. M. White, N. Y., 1903-1905. (7) Portland Gas Co. Correspondence and documents relating to organization and sale of company with W. A. and A. M. White, N. Y., 1907-1910.

Other activities of Mills represented by files of correspondence are the Portland Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition, 1902-1905; Portland Open Air Sanitorium establishment and administration, 1904-1909; Portland-San Francisco Relief Committee, financial records, 1906. The papers include Mills's personal accounts, 1891-1923, in 6 volumes, and a collection of clippings and mementos in 3 scrapbooks.

Inventory with collection.

[705] Mills, Abbot Low, Jr., 1898-

Federal Reserve Board papers, 1952-1965. 130 ft.

A. L. Mills, Jr., was born in Portland, Ore., and educated at Harvard. He was vice-president of the First National Bank of Portland, and vice-president and director, U. S. National Bank, Portland. From 1952 to 1965 he was a member of the Board of Governors, Federal Reserve System.

The papers are the working papers of Governor Mills, and include correspondence, memoranda, documents, and position papers. Major files include a series of minutes of the Federal Open Market Committee, documents relating to Federal open market policy, files on Federal Reserve regulations and their application in specific cases, and a file on international banking, finance, and trade. With the papers is a collection of Governor Mills's speeches.

The use of certain files in this collection is restricted by agreement between the donor and the Library.

[706] Mills, Abbot Low, Jr., 1898-

Papers, 1930-1951. 9 ft., incl. about 3,000 letters.

Most of the correspondence relates to the business of the U. S. National Bank, Portland, Ore., its policies, and relations with certain commercial clients and other banks. Some of the files contain published financial reports, annual reports, and similar publications. Major files are: Bank purchase

transactions, Forest Grove National Bank, Great Western Malting Co., Inc., Imperial Hotel Co., Oregon Bankers Association, Portland General Electric Co., United States National Corp., Youngs Bay Lumber Co.

Inventory with collection.

[707] Mills, Marmion D.

Papers relating to urban transportation, 1926-1954. 3 ft.

Author was a transportation engineer and consultant. The papers consist of studies of urban transportation systems for companies or for municipalities, with occasional correspondence. Among the files are the following: Buffalo Transit Co., 1948-1949; Golden Gate Transit case (Pacific Greyhound lines), 1954; National City Lines, Inc., 1935-1938 ; North Coast Transportation Co. and Portland-Seattle Stage Co., 1926-1929; Oklahoma City Railway Co., 1946-1948; San Francisco Municipal Railway, 1950-1954; Seattle Transit System, 1938-1942; Tacoma Railway and Power Co., Tacoma transit project, 1937-1938; Vancouver, B.C., British Columbia Electric Co. transit service report, 1952-1953.

Inventory with collection.

[708] Mills, Randall Vause, 1907-1952

Papers, 1936-1952. 8 ft., incl. 462 letters, about 500 prints, 700 negatives.

Author was a member of the English faculty, University of Oregon, 1938-1952, and was particularly interested in folklore and the history of transportation.

Most of the papers consist of notes on the history of steamboats, railroads, covered bridges, and folklore, particularly songs, proverbs, superstitions, and speechways. Manuscripts of books, periodical articles, and speeches are part of the collection. There are organized scrapbooks of railroad photographs, especially interurban lines in the West.

[709] Mines and Mining Miscellany

Letter. A. J. Grover, Auburn, Ore., to Edwin Beebe, Portland, Ore., Dec. 17, 1862. 3p. ALS. Reports business conditions in Auburn dull. Will spend Christmas in Powder Valley at a gumsuck. Says Auburn girls are not pretty, but kind.

Letter. A. J. Grover, Auburn, Ore., to Edwin Beebe, Portland, Ore., Jan. 5, 1883. 1p. ALS. Has good report of Boise mines.

Letter. A. J. Grover, Placerville, I.T., to Edwin Beebe, Portland, Ore., April 18, 1863. 3p. ALS. Has been delayed by Indians, and is too late for best market in Placerville. Quotes prices in mining towns.

Letter. H. Epps Hardy, Walla Walla, W.T., to Dick [Hardy?], [n.p., n.d.]. 3p. ALS. Describes itinerant life. Spends most of the time in mines.

Letter. G. P. Loomis, Birmingham, Iowa, to "Humphrey," Harrisburg, O.T., Jan. 6, 1859. 4p. ALS. Complains of hard times, mentions Pike's Peak gold excitement.

Letter. Herbert Parkyn, Chicago, Ill., to Robert M. Brereton, Portland, Ore., Jan. 11, 1907. 1p. TLS., 3 incl. Describes separators developed by Black Sand & Gold Recovery Co. to extract iron from sands of Columbia River. Pamphlet, form letters incl.

Letter. Robert Thompson, Portland, O.T., to William and Thomas Stephens, "Caddlepootle R., St. Helens," O. T., April 14, 1852. 2p. ALS. Expects to leave for mines.

Letter. Fred D. Van Wagonen, Seattle, Wash., to Ann Van Wagonen, Fulton, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1896. 6p. ALS. Describes Alaska mining trip. Mentions Father Barnum, Jesuit missionary.

[710] Mires, Benton Store, Drain, Ore.

Day books, 1906, 1915-1916, 1920-1923. 3v. A general store.

[711] Misselwitz, Henry Francis, 1900-

Papers, 1927-1946. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Leavenworth, Kan., and educated at the University of Missouri. His career in journalism began with the *Kansas City Star* in 1917. He spent much time in the Far East as correspondent for the United Press and the *New York Times*, and on the staff of the *Japan Advertiser*, 1924-1927. After 1938 he was a free-lance writer and radio commentator.

Papers include manuscripts of 3 books, of radio scripts broadcast over station KMPC, Beverly Hills, and of a newspaper column, "From Where I Sit." There is a minor journal of travels in China in 1927 as correspondent for the *New York Times*.

[712] Mitchell, Glenn E., 1888-1958

Papers, 1940-1955. 1 box.

Author was game manager, U. S. Forest Service, Portland, Ore.

The papers consist of addresses and manuscripts of articles on game management. Included are minutes of the Big Game Committee, Multnomah Anglers and Hunters Club, 1947-1949, 1952, 1953.

[713] Mock, John, 1838-

Autobiographical statement, n.d. 5p. Typewritten.

From an interview with Robert A. Miller. Mock was born in Pennsylvania, moved to Missouri, and came to Oregon with his parents in 1852. The family settled in Multnomah County. He went to the Idaho mines in 1862, and ran a pack train. In 1868 and for 22 years thereafter he operated a woodyard for steamboats on the Columbia River.

[714] Modjeski, Masters & Chase, Engineers

Portland-Tualatin Tunnel under Council Crest, connecting Portland, Ore., and the Tualatin Valley; report to the Eastern and Western Utilities Corporation, Portland, Ore., 1929. 49p. maps, charts. The proposed tunnel was not constructed.

[715] Moir, Stuart, 1892-1960

Oral history interview with Stuart Moir. Portland, Ore., 1958. 18p. Typewritten. Interview by Elwood R. Maunder, Forest History Foundation, Inc. Subjects: Stuart Moir; Western Forestry and Conservation Association.

[716] Monroe, Anne Shannon, 1877-1942

Scrapbooks of published pieces and reviews, 1902, 1912-1919. 2v.

Author was born in Bloomington, MO at an early age. She was educated in Tacoma public schools, and wrote features for the *Tacoma News*. She went to Chicago in 1900, and wrote feature essays for the *Chicago News* and the *Tribune*. In 1907 she returned to the Pacific Northwest and, except for a short stay in New York City, remained in Oregon. The scrapbooks include published stories and features from Chicago papers.

[717] Montgomery, Rutherford George, 1894-

Papers, 1930-1965. 5 ft., incl. 2,347 letters.

Author was born in North Dakota and educated at Western State College of Colorado. He was a school teacher and county judge before he commenced a writing career. He is a prolific and successful writer of nature and adventure stories for young people.

The papers consist of manuscripts of books, short stories, and film scripts. Major correspondents are publishers, editors, and agents, including: Jacob Bates Abbott, Brandt & Brandt, Caxton Printers, Doubleday & Co., Halliday & McCloy (Davis Dresser), Henry Holt & Co., Houghton Mifflin Co., Otis A. Kline, Lenniger Literary Agency, David McKay Co., Joseph T. Shaw, P. F. Volland Co., Westminster Press, Willis K. Wing.

[718] Moore, Eathel Abbey, 1890-1960

The story of Solomon and Celiast Smith. Hammond, Ore., n.d. 20p. Typewritten.

The Smiths were pioneers in Clatsop County, Ore. Mrs. Smith was an Indian.

[719] Moore, Jonathan Limerick, 1830-1862

Diary of a trip across the plains from Missouri to Oregon, March 3 to Sept. 16, 1852. 1v.

With the diary are two tintypes, one of Moore, one of his daughter, Susan Winter Moore.

[720] Moore, Lilian

Papers, 1959-1968.1 ½ ft.

Author was born in New York City and educated at Hunter College and Columbia University. She was a member of the Bureau of Educational Research of the New York City Board of Education, and is associated with Scholastic Book Service. The papers consist of manuscripts of 6 books and a collection of published items.

[721] Moores, Althea

Diary, 1877. 1v.

Miss Moores, of Salem, Ore., was a student at Willamette University and graduated in 1877. After graduation she continued to live at home, did housework, took piano lessons, and participated in the social life of Salem. The diary is a fairly detailed recital of events, with little reflection.

[722] Moorhouse, Lee, 1850-1922

Letters received, 1900-1913. 13 letters.

Moorhouse was an Indian Agent for the Umatilla Indian Reservation, and an amateur photographer. The letters concern photographs taken or to be taken by him. They are from Timothy W. Davenport, Eva E. Dye, George H. Himes, Katherine B. Judson, Ezra Meeker, and John W. Redington.

The University of Oregon Library has a collection of 6,249 Moorhouse photographic negatives.

[723] Morey, Walter

Papers, 1938-1965. 2 ft.

Author was born in Hoquiam, Wash., and attended school in Portland, Ore. He worked in lumber camps and as a deep-sea diver in Alaska, and is a writer of juvenile fiction.

Papers include manuscripts in various states, of "Gentle Ben," "Home Is the North," and "Silver Harvest," and 14 short stories or articles. Correspondence is with Lenniger Literary Agency.

[724] Morfitt, James, 1859-

A history of James Morfitt and his family. Nelscott, Ore., 1942. 26p. Typewritten.

Author was born in Oregon, and moved with his parents to Boise, Idaho in 1867. He later settled in Malheur County, Ore., and engaged in logging and ranching.

[725] Morris Music Store, Eugene, Ore.

Day book, June 12-Oct. 9, 1904. 1v.

[726] Morrison, Wayne W.

History of the Pattison family of Thurston County, Wash., 1952. 56p. Typewritten, carbon.

The story of William and Mary Pattison who came to Oregon in 1849 from Sparta, Ill., and moved to

the Puget Sound country in 1852 – prompted by the discovery on the Oregon Trail of the grave of infant Rachel Pattison, who died in 1849.

[727] Morrissette, Pat Victor

Notes of a trip to Hawaii with C. Valentine Boyer, 1933. 1v.

A typewritten transcript bound in tapa cloth and presented to Mrs. Bayer. Morrissette was assistant professor of English, and Boyer head of the Department of English, University of Oregon.

[728] Morse, Amos A., 1842-

Correspondence relating to the freight business of the Oregon Railroad & Navigation Co., Oregon Short Line Railroad Co., Union Pacific Railroad Co., and Southern Pacific Co., 1908-1912. 212 letters.

Morse was a special representative of general freight agent, R. B. Miller, in Portland, Ore., and most of the letters are detailed reports to Miller about freight and business prospects in Oregon and Washington communities, especially in the newer irrigated areas.

[729] Morse, Wayne Lyman, 1900-

Papers, 1930-1944. 37 ft.

Wayne L. Morse was born in Madison, Wis., and educated at the University of Wisconsin, University of Minnesota, and Columbia University. He was appointed assistant professor of law at the University of Oregon in 1929, and dean of the School of Law, 1931. From 1945 to 1969 he was U. S. Senator from Oregon, first as a Republican, then an Independent, and then a Democrat. Between 1938 and 1944 he was appointed arbitrator in a series of labor arbitration cases, most of them involving maritime unions. The papers consist of the following groups:

- (1) Records of committees and commissions, 1930-1939, including the Oregon State Crime Commission (1931-1935); Oregon Governor's Committee on the Improvement of the Rules of Judicial Procedure (1934-1937); Oregon Governor's Special Commission on the Improvement of Oregon's Parole, Probation and Sentencing System (1936-1939).
- (2) General correspondence on labor arbitration cases, 1938-1942. Includes appointment papers, correspondence with arbitration agents, conciliation commissioners, and procedural correspondence.
- (3) Correspondence, documents (transcripts), and awards in labor arbitration cases, 1937-1944.
- (4) Correspondence, documents, and decision of Industry Committee No. 14 of the Converted Paper Products Industry Committee, 1940-1941.
- (5) Correspondence, transcripts of proceedings, and awards of the President's Emergency Board to investigate disputes between common carriers and employees, 1941.

(6) Miscellaneous papers of the Pacific Coast Maritime Industry Board, Feb.-May 1942, including Harry Bridges deportation case briefs.

(7) War Labor Board press releases, 1942-1944, and transcripts of executive meetings and hearings, April 10, 1942-Feb. 8, 1944.

The use of certain files in this collection is restricted by agreement between the donor and the Library.

Inventory with collection.

[730] Moses, Mathilde R., 1887-

Letters from India, 1916-1949. 141 letters.

Miss Mathilde Moses was born in Stonewall, Tex., and educated at Denver University. In 1916 she went to India, a missionary teacher, under the auspices of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society, Methodist Episcopal church. From 1917 to 1919 she was a teacher at Girls' High School, Cawnpore, and from 1920 to 1921 principal of the Hudson Memorial School, Cawnpore. In 1922 she returned to the United States on a Cook's tour, via the Near East and Europe. She returned to India in 1923, teaching at the Sawtelle Girls' School, Arrah, Bihar. In the 1930s she was with the Adams Girls' School, Almora, U. P., and with Methodist girls schools in Roorkee and Bareilly.

The letters are full and descriptive from 1916 to 1923, and for 1935, otherwise irregular. They deal with life in India and internal affairs of the mission schools.

[731] Mott, James Wheaton, 1883-1945

Papers, 1918-1945. 8 ft., incl. 21v. clippings.

Author was an Oregon Congressman, 1st district, 1933-1945, a Republican. The papers consist of office correspondence, campaign material, and speeches. There is also a minor file concerning Mott's service in the Oregon Legislature, 1922-1928, 1930-1932, a representative first from Clatsop, then from Marion County.

[732] Moulton Mining Co., et al., complainant

Moulton Mining Co., et al., vs. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1926. 22v.

A mine ownership case before the U. S. District Court, Montana. The record includes transcripts of testimony, index to transcripts, exhibits, and briefs. John C. Higgins was attorney for complainant.

[733] Mowry, Sylvester, 1830-1871

Letters of Sylvester Mowry describing railroad survey escort duty in Washington Territory, 1853, and life in Salt Lake City, U.T., in Colonel Edward J. Steptoe's command, 1854-1855. 6 letters. Photostat copies.

Two letters are to Mowry's father, the others to Edward J. Bicknall, Providence, R. I. The letters from

Salt Lake City are especially concerned with the politics and morals of the Latter Day Saints. The original letters were part of a collection of postal covers, and have been dispersed.

Some of these letters, heavily excised, are published in William Mulder's compilation, *Among the Mormons* (N.Y., 1958).

[734] Mueller, Friederich Max, 1823-1900

Letters to Moncure Conway, 1872-1901. 67 letters, including 4 by Georgina Muller and 4 by William D. Whitney.

The letters relate to a scholarly feud between Muller, who was professor of comparative philology at Oxford, and Whitney, who was professor of Sanscrit at Yale. Conway was a Unitarian minister, editor of *The Dial*, whose interests included demonology and Oriental religions.

[735] Multnomah County, Ore. School District No. 1

Records, 1858-1859. 1 folder. Includes reports, correspondence, proposals, contracts, receipts.

[736] Murphy, Francis Hayes, 1878-1968

Papers, 1920-1940. 1 ½ ft.

Author was an electrical engineer. Papers include historical data on electric lighting, and documents on lighting contracts in Oregon.

[737] Murray, Lowell Thomas, 1885-

Oral history interview with L. T. Murray, Sr., Tacoma, Wash., 1957. 60p. Typewritten.

Interview by Elwood R. Maunder, Forest History Foundation, Inc. Subject: loggers and logging.

[738] Nathan, Dorothy Goldeen

Papers, 1961-1966. 1 box.

Author was born in Oregon and educated at the University of California. She worked in a social work agency and as a teacher before she commenced writing books for young people. She died in 1966.

The papers consist of correspondence with her publisher, Random House, and with readers, concerning two books *Women of Courage* (N.Y., 1964), and *The Shy One* (N.Y., 1966).

[739] Nathan, Paul S.

Production reports, 1937-1948. 3 ft., incl. about 1,350 reports.

Paul S. Nathan, writer of the "Rights and Permissions" column in *Publishers Weekly*, was employed by Paramount Pictures, 1937-1948, to view and report on all new plays in New York and vicinity, concerning story material, actors, designers, and other details of possible motion picture value. Each report includes a critical review, summary of plot, comments on actors and production, notes on features of special interest to Paramount Pictures.

A chronological list and title index is with the reports.

[740] National Hells Canyon Association

Records of the Washington, D. C. office of the National Hells Canyon Association, 1953-1958. 21 ft., incl. about 9,000 letters.

Files include association data and Federal information on Idaho Power Co. Hells Canyon projects No. 1971, 2132, 2133, and Federal power policy.

[741] National Japanese American Student Relocation Council

Reports and literature of the National Japanese American Student Relocation Council; correspondence of the council with Karl W. Onthank, University of Oregon, 1942-1946. 3 folders.

The University of Oregon had no official connection with the council.

[742] Nebel, Frederick, 1903-1967

Papers, 1927-1967. 43 ½ ft., incl. 950 letters.

Frederick Nebel was one of the outstanding mystery writers contributing to the pulp magazines of the 1920s, and a principal writer for *Black Mask*. He later wrote general fiction and love stories.

The papers consist of the manuscripts of 3 published novels and 97 short stories, a collection of 275 published stories in magazines ranging from *Black Mask* to *Saturday Evening Post*. Correspondence is with agent Carl Brandt, 1945-1967. Two personal journals, 1926-1927 and 1933-1934, are with the papers.

Inventory with collection.

[743] Neis Hop Co., Albany, Ore.

Corporate records, 1906-1913. 1v.

Includes articles of incorporation and minutes of directors. The officers of the company were Kola Neis, Harry Schlosser, and O. O. McClellan.

[744] Nelson, James Carlton, 1867-1944

Letters from Brazilian writers, 1929-1943. 198 letters.

James C. Nelson was a high-school teacher in Salem, Ore. He was much interested in the literature of Brazil, and corresponded with Brazilian writers. Most of the letters are from Arthur Coelho de Sousa. Other correspondents are: Olympio Guilherme, Jose Monteiro Lobato, Mario Melo, Rachel de Queiroz, and Francisco Rosa.

[745] Nelson, Lee Herbert, 1927-

Lane County covered bridges. Eugene, Ore., 1956. 68p. Typewritten.

A series of 4x6 photographs with explanatory text.

[746] Nelson, Lee Herbert, 1927-

Survey of Eugene church buildings, 1857-1938. Eugene, Ore., 1955.

151p., illus., photographs, maps. Typewritten. Prepared for course in history of architecture, University of Oregon.

[747] Nesmith, James Willis, 1820-1885

Account book, 1867-1871. Iv.

Lists income, expenses, wages, prices, and inventory of farm operations near Rickreall, Ore. From 1861 to 1867 Nesmith was U. S. Senator from Oregon; from 1873 to 1875 he was Representative in Congress.

[748] Nessly, John F.

Sermons, 1844-1871. 66v., incl. about 800 sermons.

Author was a Methodist minister of Centerville and Belle Vernon, Pa.; New Lisbon, Salem, Hammondsville, and Martinsville, Ohio; Ottawa and Olathe, Kan. The sermons are evangelical.

[749] Neuberger, Maurine Brown, 1907-

Papers, 1950-1967. 54 ft.

Author was born in Cloverdale, Ore., and educated at the University of Oregon. She taught English and physical education in Portland, Ore., schools. She was married to Richard L. Neuberger in 1945. From 1950 to 1955 she served in the Oregon Legislature from Multnomah County, a Democrat. She was elected U. S. Senator from Oregon in 1960, and served to 1967.

Most of the papers are the office files of Senator Neuberger's short term and full term in the United States Senate, retained in their original order, a subject classification. Major subjects are conservation projects (power and reclamation), public health, and social security. The office files include press releases, newsletters, and statements. There is a file of correspondence and documents on the 1960 campaign, minor legislative files, manuscripts of speeches, scrapbooks, and tape recordings.

Inventory with collection.

[750] Neuberger, Richard Lewis, 1912-1960

Papers, 1931-1960. 75 ft.

Author was born in Portland, Ore., and attended the University of Oregon. He began his writing career as a sportswriter, and later was a free-lance writer in national publications. He served in the

Oregon Legislature, 1940-1942, 1948-1953. During World War II he was aide-de-camp to Brig. Gen. James A. O'Conner, engineer of the Alaska Military Highway. He was elected U. S. Senator from Oregon in 1954, a Democrat.

The papers are mainly the office files of Senator Neuberger, 1955-1960, retained in their original order, a subject classification. Major subjects are conservation, Indian affairs, irrigation and reclamation, public and private power, and public lands. The office files also include press releases, the Neuberger newsletter, *Washington Calling*, tape-recorded weekly reports, tapes of the Neuberger-Sam Coon debates, 1955, and phonorecords of radio appearances. Personal files, 1931-1960, consist of general political correspondence, minor correspondence from the Oregon Legislature, 1954 campaign material, and correspondence and documents concerning literary work. The literary material contains a file of original letters and documents of Senator Harry Lane. There is a file of published and unpublished manuscripts, most of them magazine articles, 85 volumes of scrapbooks, 1931-1960, and a collection of mementos.

Inventory with collection.

[751] Neuhausen, Thomas Brues, 1872-1944

Papers, 1850-1936. 23 ft., incl. about 15,000 letters.

Neuhausen was born in Wheeling, W. Va., and moved to St. Paul, Minn., with his father, who became editor of *Die Volkszeitung*. He was educated in Minnesota and at the Lyceum, Bamberg, Bavaria. In 1895 he became city editor of *Die Volkszeitung*, and in 1899 was Washington D.C. correspondent of the *St. Paul Globe*. In 1900 he was married to Maude Lyon. He was appointed special agent, U. S. Land Office, Ashland, Wis., in 1900, and transferred to The Dalles, Ore., in 1903, where he was a land fraud investigator. He had various titles and promotions, finally being confidential inspector for Secretary of the Interior Ethan Allen Hitchcock (1906) and later for James R. Garfield. He was especially useful to Francis J. Heney, government prosecutor. Neuhausen resigned his inspectorship in 1908 and went into the brokerage business in Portland, Ore., dealing in real estate, timber lands, and other investments. He retained strong interest in government and politics, and became one of the leaders of the Progressive Party in Oregon in 1912. He later was campaign manager for Charles L. McNary, for Hiram Johnson's Oregon campaign, and for Robert N. Stanfield, and managed the 1918 Oregon Normal School campaign. His political activity diminished after 1933. The Neuhausen papers are arranged in 7 groups:

- (1) Neuhausen family papers. Includes personal correspondence of Maude Lyon (Neuhausen), 1899-1926; letters to and from Richard M. Jones, student at the University of Oregon, 1925-1929.
- (2) General correspondence. The major correspondents are: Tracy C. Becker, Claude Bristol, Henry Waldo Coe, Lem E. Dever, Charles T. Early, Colon R. Eberhard, Charles W. Eberlein, Francis J. Heney, Oscar Lawler, L. H. McMahan, Malcolm Moody, Charles R. Pierce, Charles M. Thomas, Oswald West.
- (3) Business correspondence and documents. Major businesses and enterprises involved are: Baby Joe and Kimmel Mine, Leodore, Idaho; Bimetallic Mine, Grant County, Ore.; Black Butte Mining Co.;

Columbia Chemical Co.; Furnish-Coe irrigation project, Stanfield, Ore.; Oro-Fino Gold Mine; Portland, Ore. Realty Board; Sumter Valley Railroad; Mozier Timber Co.

(4) Political correspondence. Major correspondents are: Alfred E. Clark, O. H. Fithian, Charles Hall, Elizabeth Hanley, William Hanley, Hiram Johnson, Sam Kozer, A. W. Lafferty, Mrs. George McGrath, Charles L. McNary, Alvin A. Muck, Ben W. Olcott, Gifford Pinchot, Miles Poindexter, Benjamin C. Sheldon, Nicholas J. Sinnott, Robert N. Stanfield, Frederick Steiwer, Ralph E. Williams.

(5) Progressive Party (Oregon) correspondence and documents. Includes membership lists, general correspondence, financial records, scrapbooks, 1913-1917.

(6) Oregon Normal School Campaign, 1918. Correspondence relating to campaign to retain certain normal schools.

(7) U. S. General Land Office papers. Reports of cases, 1900-1916. Major cases are: Alvin A. Muck; Pacific Lumber and Furniture Co.; Oregon Lumber Co.; Hyde-Benson; William C. Bristol.

A dissertation by Warren M. Blankenship, "Progressives and the Progressive Party in Oregon, 1906-1916" (Ph.D., History, University of Oregon, 1966), is based to a large extent on the Neuhausen papers.

[752] Newby, William T., 1820-1884

Diary, 1843, and account books, 1861-1864. 4v.

Newby was an Oregon pioneer of 1843. He settled on a donation land claim in Yamhill County, and founded the town of McMinnville, named after his home town of McMinnville, Tenn.

The diary for May to Nov. 1843 is an account of the plains crossing from Westport, Mo., to the falls of the Willamette River Newby came with the wagon train made famous by Jesse Applegate's *A Day with the Cow Column*. The overland diary volume includes store accounts prior to 1843, ferriage and other expense accounts to 1857, and weather observations for 1852-1853 and 1856-1857. The account books for 1861-1864 include inventories, lists of income and expenses, occasional diary entries, and fairly complete weather observations.

The overland diary was published, as edited by Harry N. M. Winton, in the *Oregon Historical Quarterly*, Sept. 1939.

[753] Newell, Robert, 1807-1869

Memorandum books, 1829-1842, 1848. 2v.

"Doctor" Newell was a mountain man and Oregon pioneer. He began as a trapper with Smith, Jackson, and Sublette in 1829, and remained with the American Fur Company for six years. In 1836 he worked for Bent and St. Vrain of St. Louis, but rejoined the A. F. C. a year later. By 1839 the American fur trade in the style of the mountain man was ended. Newell chose to settle in Oregon, and

in 1840 began farming on the Tualatin Plains. In 1843 or 1844 he moved to Champoeg. Except for an excursion to California for gold in 1849, he remained in Oregon until 1860, participating in the formation of the provisional government and the territory, and serving in the first state Legislature. In 1861 he moved to Lapwai, Idaho, where he served as special commissioner and interpreter among the Nez Perce Indians. In 1867 he was appointed agent, but was relieved in July 1869 when the Army was put in charge of Indian affairs.

The narrative portion of the memorandum book for 1829-1842 begins with a title: "Memorandum of Robert Newells Travels in the teritory of Missourie." The first date in it is March 17, 1829. In more or less detail, the memorandum describes Newell's career to 1842. There are also miscellaneous accounts and supply lists. The second memorandum covers January 29 to March 25, 1848. At this time Newell was a member of a commission sent by Oregon's provisional government to hold council with Indian tribes on the Columbia River after the Whitman massacre. The other commission members were Joel Palmer and H. A. G. Lee. The memorandum also has a title by Newell: "Memorandum of travel to the Kiyuse war."

Both memorandum books, edited by Dorothy O. Johansen, were published by the Champoeg Press, Portland, Ore., 1959, under the title, *Robert Newell's Memoranda*.

[754] Newspaper Miscellany

Letter. David Watson Craig, Salem, Ore., to William L. Adams, [n.p.], Nov. 4, 1863. 2p. ALS. Refers to closing of the *Argus*, and new appearance of the *Oregon Statesman*. Lists *Statesman* stockholders.

Letter. Fred Lockley, McMinnville, Ore., to Charles S. Jackson, Portland, Ore., June 20, 1916. 3p. ALS. Proposes to enlist in Oregon military group going to Mexico and send dispatches to Portland *Oregon Journal*.

Letter. "Mack," Corvallis, Ore., to "Dear Sister," [n.p.], Feb. 22, 1863. 4p. ALS. Describes Patrick Malone, editor of *Oregon Weekly Union*. Says paper is about to close. Expects to go to Yreka.

Letter. John Riis, Portland, Ore., to Charles S. Jackson, Portland, Ore., July 14, 1914. 3p. TLS. Calls attention to lack of news coverage by *Oregon Journal*, and will sell services elsewhere.

[755] Newton, Charles B., 1842- Reminiscences, 1844-1892. 137p.

Author was born in 1842 at Ludhiana, India, the son of Presbyterian missionaries. He was brought to the United States in 1852 and in 1867 was graduated from Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny City, Pa. He then returned to India, taught at Forman Christian College, Lahore, and was superintendent of its high school.

The reminiscences describe missionary life in Ludhiana, Sabathu, and Simla, give an historical sketch of Lahore, 1839-1848, and tell of the author's teaching and missionary work in Lahore. There are many quotations from letters from India, 1854-1867, among them descriptions of the Mutiny of 1857.

[756] Newton, Dwight Bennett, 1916-

Papers, 1944-1966. 1 ½ ft.

Dwight Newton, writer of westerns and teleplays, was born in Kansas City, Mo., and educated at the University of Kansas City. Since 1946 he has lived in Bend, Ore.

The papers include book manuscripts, teleplays, and correspondence. Major correspondents are Frank Bonham, Frank Gruber, and agent August Lenniger. There is also a file of correspondence concerning Western Writers of America.

[757] Nicolai Brothers Co., Portland, Ore.

Records, 1870-1871, 1875-1878. 5v.

A sash and door products company. The records include day books, 1870-1871; order books, 1875-1878.

[758] Nicolai Investment Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1922-1956. 3 ft.

The firm was incorporated in 1922 by Harry T. Nicolai, Charles E. McCulloch, and Marvin K. Holland. The records include minutes of board meetings, tax reports, and financial records.

[759] Nighswander, Francis Marion, 1844-

Journal and miscellaneous papers, 1862-1870. 1v., loose papers.

Nighswander left Urbana, Ohio in March 1862 for California via Panama. He worked in Suisun City on the dairy ranch of J. M. Jones and on the stock ranch of A. Jackson near Suisun. In 1863 he worked as a sheepherder. In 1864 he left California in company with John McMullen, driving a band of 4,000 sheep to Oregon. In Oregon he settled in the Siuslaw precinct, southern Lane County.

The journal is a composite volume of 104 numbered pages. Parts of it were written contemporaneously with events described, parts were composed as much as five years after the events. It begins with the departure from Ohio, describes the journey to California, adventures while there, the trip to Oregon, and ends with a description of a pleasure trip to Yaquina Bay, Ore., in 1867, written in 1870. The journal is punctuated by a series of crude pencil sketches, some colored, of a few California scenes, Oregon scenes, and copies from popular illustrations. Part of the journal consists of copies of 13 letters from James Nighswander, a brother. The letters date from May 1862 to June 1865, and are written from Florence City, and Pioneer Gulch, LT., Salt Lake City and Brigham City, Utah, Varina and Nevada City, M.T., and Wild Horse Creek, B.C. James Nighswander was a miner. His letters are descriptive of his surroundings and experiences. The loose papers consist of two addresses by F. M. Nighswander on the currency question, 1885.

[760] Nilsson, Adolph

Field diaries, 1913-1917, 1923, 1925-1927. 1 folder, incl. 40 pieces.

Nilsson was a forester. His diaries describe his work for the U. S. Forest Service, District 6.

[761] Noble, Harold Joyce, 1903-1953

Papers, 1918, 1922-1923, 1946-1947.1 box.

H. J. Noble was born in Korea. He was educated at the University of California, and was a professor of history, University of Oregon, from 1931, a specialist in Far Eastern affairs.

The papers are in three groups: (1) Minutes of the Japan Chapter, American Red Cross, 7th, 8th and 9th meetings, Tokyo, June 26, July 16, Sept. 6, 1918, with copies of reports by Bishop Herbert Welch to R. S. Curtice, Seoul, Korea, on conditions at Harbin, 1918. (2) Records of H. J. Noble as chairman of the Russian Refugee Relief Committee (Foreign) in Seoul, Korea, 1922-1923. Includes letters, documents, copies of reports, and telegrams. (3) Documents relating to Korean affairs in 1946 and the American occupation of Japan in 1947. Noble was foreign correspondent for the *Saturday Evening Post* in 1946, and chief of the Publications Branch, Civil Intelligence Section, G.H.Q., Far East Command, Tokyo, 1947-1948.

[762] Norblad, Albin Walter, Jr., 1908-1964

Congressional files, 1951-1964. 8 ft.

Author was born in Escanaba, Mich., and educated at the University of Oregon and the Harvard Law School. He was Oregon Congressman, 1st District, 1946-1964, a Republican.

The files are Congressman Norblad's office records, arranged in office file order. They contain correspondence and documents on issues and problems of consequence to Oregon, particularly the 1st District. Files from 1946 to 1950 were destroyed by Mr. Norblad.

Inventory with collection.

[763] Norcross, Ellinor

Poems, n.d. 2 folders. Manuscripts of published and unpublished poems by an Oregon poet.

[764] Norris, Joseph

Account book, 1868-1877. 1v.

Norris was a teamster in Eugene, Ore. The accounts list debits and credits with various merchants and individuals.

[765] Northern Pacific Coal Mining Co.

Prospectus, San Francisco, March 25, 1873. 9p. and map. AD.

Advertises coal properties in the ,Coos Bay, Ore., region. Company officers: M. G. Kennedy, Harvey S. Brown, N. T. Smith, Jesse Holliday, T. P. Beach. Dated from letter in prospectus.

[766] Nott, Earl Ashby, 1885-1966

Political correspondence, 1956-1962. 18 letters.

Earl Nott was an attorney in McMinnville, Ore. In 1956 he was chairman of the Morse for Senator Committee in Yamhill County. Eight letters from Wayne L. Morse to Nott discuss political strategy and the condition of politics in Oregon.

[767] Odd Fellows, Grand Lodge of Oregon

Transactions and list of official acts of the Grand Master, I.O.O.F., Grand Lodge of Oregon, 1891-1893. 2v.

A. D. Helman of Ashland, Ore., was Grand Master, 1891-1893 ; these are his records.

[768] Oehler, Lester George

Commercial arbitration in the state of Oregon. Eugene, Ore., 1929. 139p. Typewritten. Prepared for the American Arbitration Association.

[769] Ogden, George Washington, 1871-1966

Papers, 1909-1937. 2 ft.

Author was born in Kansas and educated in Kansas public schools. He was a writer of western stories and novels. The papers include manuscripts of 3 books and 8 short stories, minor correspondence with agents and editors, and 7 letters (1922) from Mrs. George A. Custer.

[770] O'Hare, Kate Richards

Letters to F. P. O'Hare, April 20 to Dec. 21, 1919, written from Missouri State Penitentiary, Jefferson City, Mo. 31 letters. Mimeographed.

Kate O'Hare was a pacifist, convicted of violating the Espionage Act, and sentenced to prison in 1919. The mimeographed letters were distributed to friends and sympathizers. Much of their material appears in her book, *In Prison* (N.Y., 1923).

[771] Olcott, Ben Wilson, 1872-1952

Papers, 1911-1933. 9v., incl. 346 letters.

Author was Oregon secretary of state, 1911-1919, and governor, 1919-1923. The papers are scrapbooks arranged by Olcott, and include letters concerning his terms as a state official. There are also press releases and speeches, and material relating to the Ku Klux Klan in Oregon, 1922.

[772] Olsen, Jack, 1925-

Papers, 1950-1956. 16 ft.

Olsen began his writing career as a reporter and feature writer on a series of newspapers: the *San Diego Journal*, 1950, the *Washington, D. C. Daily News*, 1951, the *New Orleans Item*, 1952 to 1954, and the *Chicago Sun-Times*, 1954 to 1956. He worked in the Chicago office of *Time* magazine, 1956

to 1959, and has since been associated with *Sports Illustrated*.

The papers include source material, outlines, manuscripts, and printed versions of books and articles. The source material consists of taped conversations with the subjects of the book or article, or with informants. Persons interviewed include: Arthur Arfons (4 reels); Walter Arfons (4 reels); E. J. Bavasi (15 reels); Cassius Clay (7 reels), and persons associated with him (25 reels); Blanton Collier (3 reels); Don Drysdale (3 reels); Brian Glanville (1 reel); John Mort Green (3 reels); Sandy Koufax (4 reels); Sonny Liston (2 reels); Frank Ryan (3 reels); Jim Ryun (2 reels); Herb Score (1 reel); Fran Tarkenton (6 reels). Correspondence in the papers includes letters from agents and publishers, especially Jack Cushman (1954-1967), and letters from Tom Sancton (1954-1960).

The use of certain files in this collection is restricted by agreement between the donor and the Library.

[773] Olsen, Theodore Victor, 1932-
Papers, 1958-1969. 3 ft.

Author was born in Rhinelander, Wis., and educated at Stevens Point State College. The papers consist of manuscripts of western novels and short stories, and professional correspondence. Major correspondents are Doubleday & Co., and Lenniger Literary Agency. There is also a file on the 1963 Spur Award, Western Writers of America.

Inventory with collection.

[774] Olympia Light and Power Co., Olympia, Wash.
Records, 1891-1912. 3 ft.

Correspondence, reports, financial records, and legal papers. From the files of Hazard Stevens.

[775] Onthank, Karl William, 1890-1967

Conservation papers, 1950-1967. 24 ft., incl. about 7,000 letters.

Author was born in Vineland, N. J., and educated at the University of Oregon. From 1916 he was associated with the University of Oregon in a variety of administrative positions. Beginning about 1950 he was active in conservation organizations, public and private, most of them on the Pacific Coast, particularly in Oregon.

The papers include administrative files, correspondence, documents, and publications of conservation organizations and committees, and correspondence with public officials and conservationists. Major projects and organizations represented are:

(1) Beaver Marsh hydroelectric project. Relates to a proposed power dam on the upper McKenzie River, Ore. Includes correspondence with Richard L. Neuberger, hearings before the Federal Power Commission and the Senate Committee on Public Works, statements and reports of the Save the McKenzie River Association.

- (2) Oregon Dunes national seashore. Includes organizational papers of the Committee for the Oregon Dunes, hearings in Eugene and Florence, Ore., 1959, and Eugene, Ore., 1963, and various proposals, resolutions, and documents.
- (3) Three Sisters wilderness area. Includes organizational papers, minutes, and publications of the Friends of the Three Sisters Wilderness, Inc., correspondence with Ian Campbell, Paul Keyser, James A. McNab.
- (4) Waldo Lake. Relates to proposed recreational development of Waldo Lake, Ore. Includes miscellaneous correspondence, especially from the U. S. Forest Service, administrative papers of the Waldo Lake Advisory Council and the Waldo Lake Appeal Committee, and statements of interested organizations.
- (5) Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Committee. Includes minutes of the recreation subcommittee, 1956-1967, and the Willamette Basin Task Force, 1963-1967.
- (6) Federation of Western Outdoor Clubs. Includes constitution, minutes, administrative documents, and correspondence. Major correspondents are: Arthur Blake, Leo Gallagher, Emily Haig, Arthur B. Johnson, Ora Niemela, Luella K. Sawyer, Philip H. Zalesky.
- (7) Izaak Walton League of America. Relates to the Oregon state and Eugene chapters. Includes constitutions, minutes, and publications. Major correspondents are: Dan P. Allen, Joe Penfold.
- (8) Lane County Parks and Recreation Commission. Includes minutes, 1953-1967, and superintendent's reports, 1956-1967.
- (9) Nature Conservancy. Includes minutes and publications. Major correspondents are: Walter S. Boardman, Jane C. DirksEdmunds, Paul B. Dowling, William Drake, Huey D. Johnson.
- (10) Oregon County Parks Association. Includes minutes, 1963-1964, and correspondence with Charles S. Collins and L. V. Espey.
- (11) Oregon Water Resources Board. Includes minutes, 1956-1967, policy statements, and material on various projects. Major correspondents are: Mark O. Hatfield, Izaak Walton League, Oregon Fish Commission, Oregon Game Commission, Oregon Sanitary Authority, Portland General Electric Co., Al Ullman, U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, U. S. Forest Service.
- (12) Sierra Club. Includes minutes of the council, directors, and conservation committee, 1957-1967, policy statements, publications, and memoranda. Major correspondents are: David R. Brower, Alfred Schmitz, David R. Simons.

There are also files of correspondence and publications of a miscellaneous group of conservation and recreation organizations and committees, including: Desert Protective Council, Glacier Peak Wilderness Area, National Parks Association, Obsidians, Oregon Cascades Conservation Council,

Oregon Roadside Council, Oregon Wildlife Federation, Wilderness Society. General correspondence is with: Eunice Brandt, Campbell Church, Jr., O. K. DeWitt, Pauline Dyer, Harris Ellsworth, Virgil Fischer, Edith Green, Ruth Hopson, Harry C. James, Richard E. McArdle, Michael McCloskey, Borys Malkin, Wayne L. Morse, Maurine Neuberger, Richard L. Neuberger, Charles O. Porter, Luella Sawyer, Robert W. Sawyer, Harold Schick, J. Herbert Stone, Edgar Wayburn.

Karl W. Onthank's official University of Oregon papers are part of the University Archives.

Inventory with collection.

[776] Oregon. Circuit Court, Third District

List of cases, 1851-1868. 1v. A few cases in the Fourth District are included.

[777] Oregon. Governor's Advisory Committee to Study Problems of Workmen's Compensation

Records, 1961-1962. 1 box.

Includes minutes of meetings, 1-7, 9, 10; transcripts of proceedings of meetings 4-6, 9, 10; tentative report; comments on tentative report; report.

[778] Oregon. Governor's and Legislative Constitution Committee

Working papers, 1953-1954. 1 ft.

Includes minutes of meetings, subcommittee minutes, drafts of reports, and correspondence. From the files of Egbert S. Wengert, committee member.

[779] Oregon. Governor's Committee for the Oregon Museum of History, Science, and Industry

Minutes of meetings, 1944. 1 folder.

The committee established the Oregon Museum Foundation, Inc. The file is from Luther S. Cressman, committee member.

[780] Oregon. Industrial Accident Commission

Records of commissioner L. O. Arens, 1935-1960. 3 ft.

Includes set of commission publications, special studies, hearings, and administrative documents.

[781] Oregon. Legislative Assembly. Interim Committee on Judicial Administration

Records, 1957-1958. 1 ft.

Includes subcommittee reports, preliminary reports, drafts of bills, and court information forms. The information forms are confidential, and available only by special permission.

[782] Oregon. Legislative Assembly. Interim Committee on Social Problems

Working papers, 1961-1962. 1 ft.

Includes minutes of full committee, of subcommittee on divorce, and on sex offenders, reports, statistics, correspondence. This is the personal file of Representative William J. Gallagher.

[783] Oregon. Legislative Assembly. Interim Committee on Technological Unemployment
Records, 1963-1965. 1 folder.

Includes minutes, Aug. 3-Oct. 23, 1964; progress report, Dec. 1963; preliminary report, Oct. 15, 1964; related papers.

[784] Oregon. Legislative Assembly. Interim Committee to Make a Study of the Needs of the Workmen's Compensation Law
Committee files, 1939-1941. 1 ft.

Includes minutes and correspondence. The file was removed from the records of the School of Business Administration, University of Oregon. Chairman of the committee was Victor P. Morris.

[785] Oregon. Secretary of State
List of incorporated companies of Oregon, Oct. 1862-April 1887. 1v.

Alphabetically arranged, the list gives the date of incorporation, location of principal office, amount of capital stock, par value, and number of shares.

[786] Oregon. State Defense Council
Records, 1942-1944. 2 ft.

Minutes of meetings, correspondence, personnel records, manuals, records of Eugene police reserves, and University of Oregon campus organization.

[787] Oregon. State Defense Council. Lane County
Records, 1942-1944. 2 ft.

Organization charts, orders, correspondence, filter center logs, evacuation plans, personnel records, test reports, minutes of meetings, and records of coordinating committees.

[788] Oregon. State Highway Commission
Records of the Oregon State Highway Commission from the files of Robert W. Sawyer, member of the commission, 1928-1930. 6 ft.

Includes records of commission activities and correspondence, and some personal correspondence of Robert W. Sawyer under subjects as filed by him.

[789] Oregon. Statewide Relief Council

Minutes of meetings, reports, working papers of Executive Committee, 1932. 1 folder. From the files of Harrison V. Hoyt.

[790] Oregon American Lumber Co., Vernonia, Ore.

Records, 1926-1952. 82 ft.

The company was one of the last railroad logging operations in the state. The files consist of office correspondence and reports, including daily cash statements, minutes of directors, labor relations, logs and lumber, railroad data, timber purchases and sales, and inventories. There is also correspondence with, and publications of the West Coast Lumbermen's Association, and other forest industry associations. The personal and political correspondence of Judd Greenman, president of the company, is part of the file.

A file index is with the collection.

[791] Oregon & California Advisory Board

Correspondence and minutes, 1950-1961. 3 ft. From the files of Frank Sinclair Sever, member of the board, which dealt with the administration of Oregon and California revested lands.

[792] Oregon Canning Co., Gardiner, Ore.

Records, 1899-1904. 6v.

Includes minute book, journal, ledger, stock certificates, stock transfers, and a letter book. The firm was incorporated July 5, 1899 by W. F. Jewett, N. J. Cornwall, M. Herrick, and O. B. Hinsdale.

[793] Oregon Commonwealth Federation

Administrative and service records, 1936-1942. 9 ft.

The Oregon Commonwealth Federation was a liberal political organization loosely allied with the Democratic Party.

The use of this collection is restricted by agreement between the donor and the Library.

A thesis by Jill M. Herzig, "The Oregon Commonwealth Federation" (M.A., History, University of Oregon, 1963), is based on these records.

[794] Oregon Council for the Prevention of War. Eugene Branch

Minutes of meetings, and receipt book, 1928-1929, 1v.

[795] Oregon Folk League

Records of the Oregon Folk League and Siuslaw Bay Community, 1934-1941. 2 folders.

The Oregon Folk League was devoted to "extension of educational and cultural activities of the University of Oregon." Siuslaw Bay Community held title to land used by the league as a social center. J. Warren Thayer promoted the plan.

[796] Oregon Freelance Club

Records, 1952-1965. 1 box.

An organization of amateur and professional writers. The records include correspondence, reports, membership lists, and financial records.

[797] Oregon Group for Study and Application of General Semantics

Miscellaneous records, 1953-1955. 1 folder.

[798] Oregon High School Debating League

Minutes of meetings, 1907-1910. 1v.

Founded in Salem, Ore., in 1907 by Henry D. Sheldon, Cornelia Marvin, Prince L. Campbell, and others. A list of receipts and expenditures precedes the minutes.

[799] Oregon Homestead Co., Portland, Ore.

Papers, 1891. 1 folder, incl. 10 maps, 7 broadsides, 1 share of stock.

A real estate firm formed to encourage settlement and to profitably subdivide large tracts of Oregon land.

[800] Oregon Infantry, 1st Regiment, Co. B

Records, 1864-1866. 1 box, incl. 53 letters, 25 documents.

Subsistence letters sent and received by Capt. Ephraim Palmer at Camp Wallace and Camp Landers, I.T. Also monthly returns of clothing, camp and garrison equipage, and provisions.

[801] Oregon Iron Co., Oswego, Ore.

Records, 1866-1868. 1 ft.

Records include correspondence, bills, payrolls, and reports, all fragmentary. From 1866 to 1868 the company was owned by Henry W. Corbett.

[802] Oregon Militia, 1st Brigade, 1st Regiment, Co. A

Records, May 9, 1863-June 1, 1867. 25 items.

Includes muster roll, journal, minutes of meetings, correspondence, photographs, and flag. Another journal of this organization is in the Abel D. Helman papers, no. 460.

[803] Oregon Miscellany

Letter. Joseph Henry Brown, Portland, Ore., to Nettie Spencer, [n.p.], April 27, 1895. 3p. ALS. Claims he and W. H. Gray are two authorities on history of the provisional government in Oregon. Credits Abernethy's papers for much of his own history.

Letter. Charles Jared Ingersoll, Washington, D.C., to "Dear Sir," New York, N.Y., March 3, 1846. 3p. ALS. Analyzes British and American positions on the Oregon Question.

Letter. Daniel H. Lownsdale, Portland, O.T., to Aaron E. Wait, Eugene, O.T., Feb. 1, 1853. 1p. ALS. Sends notices from surveyorgeneral. Remarks on [Stephen] Coffin's claims to Tualatin Plains land.

Letter. John Minto, Sacramento, Calif., to William P. Lord, Salem, Ore., Jan. 15, 1892. 6p. ALS. Recalls experiences with Applegate party in Siskiyou Mountains, 1847-1848. Explains decline of sheep ranches in northern California. Comments on state house in Sacramento.

Letter. Georgia Nesmith, Rickreall, Ore., to James Nesmith, Forest Grove, Ore., Sept. 28, 1893. 2p. ALS. Hopes James will stay saber.

Document. Governor John Whiteaker (1859-1862). Commutation of sentence of George M. Bowen of Jackson County, Ore., from death to imprisonment at hard labor for life. Salem, Ore., March 1, 1860. 3p. ADS.

Document. Oregon Camera Club. Resolution on the retirement of the Messrs. Goldsmith from the club, Portland, Ore., June 7, 1899. 3p. DS. Hugo B. and William P. Goldsmith retired. The first leaf of the document is decorated with a watercolor of Mt. Hood, a river steamer, and a photographer.

[804] Oregon Roadside Council

Records, 1922-1968. 1 ½ ft.

Originally the Oregon Council for the Protection of Roadside Beauty, the Council has campaigned for legislation that would protect Oregon roadsides from billboard blight and tourist litter. The papers include minutes of the Council, 1964-1968, general correspondence, 1922-1965, records of legislative campaigns, 1951-1961, and publications. The records are from the file of Thornton T. Munger.

[805] Oregon Rockefeller Committee

Records, 1963-1964. 9 ft.

The committee was formed to promote the nomination of Nelson A. Rockefeller for President in the Oregon preferential primary. Chairman was William E. Walsh. Includes executive committee memoranda, financial records, correspondence, itineraries, personnel records, campaign literature, clipping file. Major correspondents are: Nelson A. Rockefeller, William E. Walsh, William J. Moshovsky, Clay Myers, Robert L. Ridgley, Edward Paul Mattar III, R. Mort Frayn, George Hinman.

Inventory with collection.

[806] Oregon Rural Electric Cooperative Association

Records, 1952-1958. 4 ½ ft.

The association was organized in 1942. It destroyed its earlier records.

[807] Oregon Southern Improvement Co., Portland, Ore.

Correspondence relating to the establishment of the Oregon Southern Improvement Co., 1883. 1 v., incl. 53 letters.

The company was organized to speculate on land in the Coos Bay region. One of the officers was Jonathan Bourne.

[808] Oregon Stage Co., Portland, Ore.

Records, 1866-1867. 1 ft.

The company was owned by Henry W. Corbett. The records include bills, receipts, and waybills from Portland-Yreka-Marysville and the return route.

[809] Oswego Commercial Club, Oswego, Ore.

Minute book, Jan. 29, 1924-May 28, 1929. 1 v., Originally the Oswego Civic Club. The name was changed Mar. 28, 1928.

[810] Ottenheimer, Albert M.

Papers, 1929-1964. 4 ½ ft., incl. about 2,000 letters.

A. M. Ottenheimer is an actor, writer, and director, and a founder of the Seattle Repertory Playhouse. He was educated at the University of Washington, and after 20 years in Seattle moved to New York. He has appeared in on- and off-Broadway productions and in stock companies.

The papers include four play manuscripts, original radio scripts for "Chronicles of Katz" (1929) and "This Is Your World" (1943-1944), television and motion picture scripts, fiction and nonfiction manuscripts. Included in the nonfiction manuscripts are accounts of the American and the European tours of the theater company of *West Side Story* (1959-1960 and 1962-1964). Ottenheimer was a member of the cast.

Inventory with collection.

[811] Overhulse, Boyd R., 1909-1966

Legislative papers, 1957-1964. 3 ft.

Author was born in Watertown, S.D., and was educated at the School of Law, University of Oregon. He was district attorney of Jefferson County, Ore., state representative, 25th District, 1951-1955, and state senator, 19th District, 1961-1965, a Democrat.

The papers consist of minutes and accompanying documents of Oregon State Senate committees on which Overhulse served, including the Constitutional Revision Committee, 1963; Elections Committee, 1963; Judiciary Committee, 1959, 1961, 1963; Public Buildings and Institutions Committee, 1963; State and Federal Affairs Committee, 1963; Taxation Committee, 1963 and special

session, 1963. There are also minutes and exhibits of the Legislative Interim Committee on Natural Resources, 1961-1962, and the Legislative Interim Committee on Taxation, 1963-1964. Correspondence consists of letters from constituents and lobbyists in 1957.

[812] Pacific Coast Intercollegiate Athletic Conference

Records, 1915-1959. 51 ft.

The Pacific Coast Intercollegiate Athletic Conference was organized in 1915. Its original members were the universities of California, Oregon, Washington, and Oregon Agricultural College. In 1916 Stanford University and Washington State College were admitted to the conference, in 1922 the University of Idaho and the University of Southern California, in 1924 the University of Montana, and in 1928 the University of California at Los Angeles. The University of Montana resigned from the conference in 1950. The conference was dissolved as of June 30, 1959.

The records include minutes of conference meetings, financial records, director's and commissioner's reports and correspondence, eligibility records, publicity and publications. They are the archives of the conference.

[813] Pacific Coast Marine Firemen, Oilers, Watertenders & Wipers Association, Seattle

Minutes, 1934-1955. 1 ½ ft. File copies.

[814] Pacific Cooperative Poultry Producers

Records, 1924-1941. 1 ½ ft.

The collection includes records of the Pacific Egg Producers Cooperative, Inc., 1924-1941. Records consist of minutes of meetings, financial statements, and correspondence -- the files of Ambrose Brownell, chairman of the board of both cooperatives.

[815] Pacific Northwest Hardwood Association

Minutes of meetings, 1933. 1v.

The organization did not incorporate. It was formed to encourage compliance with the lumber code of the National Recovery Act. Officers were J. A. Irwin, B. B. Ostlind, F. C. Goodyear, A. R. DeBurgh, and M. L. Mead.

[816] Pacific Stationery & Printing Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records and ledgers, 1902-1936. 7v.

The firm was originally incorporated in 1902 as the Pacific Blank Book Co. by L. D. Hunter, J. A. Marlitt, and A. W. Cheney. The name was changed in 1905.

[817] Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore.

Journal record of receipts and disbursements, 1881-1889. 1v. From the papers of Alanson Hinman.

[818] Palmer, Joel, 1810-1881

Papers, 1851-1879. 4 ft., incl. 548 letters.

Author was Superintendent of Indian Affairs, Oregon Territory, 1853-1856. He came to Oregon from Indiana in 1845. His *Journal of Travels over the Rocky Mountains* (Cincinnati, 1847) was an important guide book for Oregon-bound emigrants. He served in both houses of the state Legislature, and in 1870 was Republican candidate for governor.

Most of the papers consist of official records of the Oregon Superintendency, U. S. Office of Indian Affairs, 1852-1856, and of the Siletz Indian Reservation, where Palmer was agent, 1871-1873. The correspondence concerns business, politics, and administrative matters. Major correspondents are: John Beeson, Benjamin L. E. Bonneville, Nathaniel Coe, Samuel H. Culver, George L. Curry, Timothy W. Davenport, R. W. Dunbar, Edward R. Geary, Addison C. Gibbs, Joseph Lane, Joseph Magone, James W. Nesmith, Josiah L. Parrish, William W. Raymond, Henry H. Spalding, Isaac I. Stevens, James H. Wilbur, Ben Wright. Among the papers is a notebook dealing with the publication of Palmer's *Journal of Travels*. It is described in the University of Oregon Library *Call Number*, vol. 19, no. 1 (Fall, 1950).

A dissertation by Stanley S. Spaid, "Joel Palmer and Indian Affairs in Oregon" (Ph.D., History, University of Oregon, 1950) is based in part on the Palmer papers.

[819] Parker, Horatio Hyde, 1850-1924

Papers, 1844-1924. 2 ½ ft., incl. 817 letters.

H. H. Parker was born in England and migrated to America in 1869. He clerked in stores and law offices in Georgia, Florida, and Alabama, read law, and was admitted to the bar in Alabama. He came to Portland, Ore., in 1887, where he was employed in the office of Williams and Wood, attorneys. He was married in 1882 to Charlotte Boykin of Tilden, Ala. The papers include:

(1) Diaries of Horatio H. Parker, 1861-1862, 1865-1867, 1869-1872, 1875-1879. The diaries to 1867 describe his early life in school and at home in Stretford, a holiday visit to the Isle of Man, and clerking in Manchester for a pawnbroker and a carpet manufacturer. From Aug. to Sept. 1867 he kept a journal of a walking tour from Manchester to Dover, Calais to Rouen and Dieppe, and back to Manchester. From 1869 to 1875, he describes his migration to America, via the port of Savannah, clerking in Swainsboro, Ga., and Lake City, Fla., his move to Montgomery, Ala., where he was a law clerk, a move to St. Paul, Minn., where he was an apprentice printer for the *Dispatch*, his return to Alabama, and a description of a walking tour through the Alabama backlands. From 1876 to 1879 he describes social life in Montgomery, his work as law clerk, and as clerk for the Montgomery Railroad. After May 30, 1876 the diary entries are in Pittman shorthand.

(2) Letters received. Major correspondents are: Alfred Parker, 1870-1882; Alfred James Parker, 1874-1914; Amy Elizabeth Parker Walworth, 1872-1913; Isaac Wright, 1870-1881; Charlotte Boykin, 1880-1881; Eliza Scott Boykin, 1881-1894; Richard H. Thornton, 1903-1924; Charles Wallwork, 1870-1885; Charles Erskine Scott Wood, 1900, 1922, 1924.

- (3) Letters sent by Horatio H. Parker. Includes letters to his brother, Alfred James Parker, 1903-1913; to Charlotte Boykin Parker (Mrs. H. H. Parker), 1880-1916.
- (4) "Seaview letters," 1888-1914. A series of letters to and from Parker family members from their Seaview, Wash., summer home. Includes letters to Mrs. H. H. Parker, Eliza Scott Parker, Alfred Francis Parker, Jamieson Kirkwood Parker, and Horatio H. Parker. The letters describe life at a beach resort.
- (5) Letterpress books, H. H. Parker, 1884-1885. 2v.
- (6) Alfred Parker (1825-1883) bookseller in Manchester. Journals, 1845, 1847, 1848. Each volume is the journal of a walking trip, from Manchester to London, Manchester to Scotland, Manchester through Wales to Lands End and London.
- (7) Alfred James Parker (1861-1914). Letters received, particularly from Mrs. H. H. Parker, 1884-1917, and Eliza Scott Parker, 1893-1913. Also his diary, 1875.
- (8) Alfred Francis Parker (son of H. H. Parker). Journal of a walking tour on the Pacific beach, Newport to Seaside, Ore., Aug. 16-25, 1911.
- (9) Eliza Scott Parker (daughter of H. H. Parker). Diary, Jan. 1893-June 1896, May 1897.
- (10) Jamieson Kirkwood Parker (son of H. H. Parker). Copybooks, undated, and diary, Oct. 19, 1916-Sept. 1, 1918. The diary describes life in New York City as lived by a young architect.
- (11) Scott-Bibb-Boykin genealogical papers, family mementos, photographs.
- (12) Loose papers, consisting of programs and broadsides from Manchester, phonographic material, minor papers on the Montgomery (Ala.) Railroad.

Inventory with collection.

The journal of Horatio Parker's walking tour from Manchester to Rouen in 1867 was published in University of Oregon Library *Call Number*, vol. 29, no. 1 (Fall, 1967), as "The Road to Rouen."

[820] Parrish, J.L., & Co., Salem, Ore.

Account book, 1865-1866. 1v.

J. L. Parrish & Co. was a stationery store. A list of periodical subscribers in the Salem area is part of the record. The last half of the volume consists of minutes of the Regular Donkey Club of Salem, which were later transcribed into an official volume.

[821] Parsons, Reginald Hascall, 1873-1955

Papers, 1898-1950. 34 ft., incl. 93v. and about 28,000 letters.

R. H. Parsons was a corporation officer. He was an innovator in the fruit growing, packing, and shipping business in the Pacific Northwest, one of the first to develop large-scale operations in the fruit trade. Much of the correspondence and all the corporate records concern investment and business enterprises with which Parsons was associated. But there are also family and community affairs letters. Major files represented are: Gold Reef Mining Co., Cornucopia, Ore.; Hillcrest Orchard, Medford, Ore.; Methow Valley Livestock Co., Seattle; Mountcrest Ranch, Hilt, Calif.; Northwestern Fruit Exchange, Seattle; Pinnacle Packing Co., Medford, Ore.; Seattle Chamber of Commerce; Social Welfare League; Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.

Inventory filed with collection.

[822] Patrick Lumber Co., Portland, Ore.

Sales books, 1915-1956. 25v. A wholesale lumber company.

[823] Patriots of America, Hillsboro, Ore. Lodge No. 1

Corporate and other records, 1896. 1v. and loose papers.

Includes printed constitution and rituals, minutes of meetings, correspondence, membership lists. The national organization was founded by William H. Harvey

[824] Patrons of Husbandry. Oregon State Grange

Records, 1873-1959. 10 ft.

Includes manuscript proceedings to 1876, financial records to 1934, minute books of subordinate granges, loose papers, histories of subordinate granges, and printed material of the national and state granges.

Inventory with collection.

[825] Patrons of Husbandry. Oregon State Grange.

Beaverton Grange, No. 324

Records, 1902-1964. 1 ½ ft. Includes minutes 1902-1929, 1931-1933, 1934-1938, 1940-1944, 1944-1963; registers and roll books, account books, ledgers and quarterly reports.

[826] Patrons of Husbandry. Oregon State Grange. Harding Grange, No. 122

Records, 1874-1950. 23v. Includes minute books, 1874-1950, journal, 1909-1945, cash book, dues book, and roll book.

[827] Patrons of Husbandry. Oregon State Grange. Pomona Grange No. 2. Washington County

Records, 1923-1965. 1 ½ ft. Includes minute books, 1923-1925, 1956-1965, and registers.

[828] Patterson, H., & Co., Hillsboro, Ore.

Ledger, 1866-1877. 1v. A general merchandise store. There are also some orchard accounts in the ledger.

[829] Patton, Lowell, 1893-1961

Music scores and miscellaneous papers, 1929-1958. 1 box.

Author was born in Portland, Ore., studied organ under Carl Denton, and was organist of the First Methodist Church, Portland. He was organist on Chautauqua and Lyceum circuits in the 1920s, and from 1932-1957 organist of the First Presbyterian Church, Hempstead, N.Y. He was nationally known as a radio organist. The file includes published and manuscript music, biographical material, and mementos.

Inventory with collection.

[830] Patton, Thomas McFatton, 1829-

Diary of a trip to Japan, 1884. 3v.

Author was born in Ohio and came to Oregon in 1851. He was an attorney and minor political figure. In 1884 he was appointed U. S. consul to Japan. The diaries describe his trip to Japan. Two volumes are by T. M. Patton, the third by his son, Hal D., then age 14, who was with him.

[831] Paules, Earl Grady, 1891-

Alaska highway papers, 1942-1963. 1 box.

Author was born in Marietta, Pa., and was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. In 1942, as colonel of the 18th Engineers he was in command of the Whitehorse, Y.T.-White River sector, and then of the Northwest sector of Alaska highway construction.

The papers include a diary for 1942, a history of the construction of the Whitehorse sector prepared by the Operations Section, 18th Engineers (1943), three reels of motion picture film, and 231 still photographs of construction operations on the Alaska highway.

[832] Pease, O. Clifton, 1884-1937

Papers, 1917-1934. 1 ft., incl. 8v.

Author was a Seattle publicist and writer, with a special interest in the Orient. The papers include radio scripts for his program "Orientalogue" (1934) and "Let's Get Associated with Washington" (1938). There are 7 vols. of a diary of Pease's experiences as lieutenant in the 198th and 75th Battalions, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1917-1919, and a one vol. diary of a trip to Japan, Korea, and China in 1929.

[833] Peg Leg Mining & Milling Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1904. 1v.

The company was incorporated by I. Lowengart, Fred H. Rothschild, and Sig Sichel.

[834] Pennell, Joseph Stanley, 1908-1963

Papers, 1924-1961. 5 ft., incl. 607 letters, 43 manuscripts.

Joseph S. Pennell, novelist and short story writer, was born in Junction City, Kan., and educated at the University of Kansas and Oxford. He was a newspaper reporter and teacher. His major works were *The History of Rome Hanks* (N.Y., 1944), *The History of Norah Beckham* (N.Y., 1948), and *The History of Thomas Wagnal* (N.Y., 1951).

The papers consist of a diary, letters, and manuscripts. The diary is from 1932-1937 and has three later entries, 1946, 1948, and 1951. The letters include 65 letters of Pennell to Elizabeth Reese (Pennell), 1945, and 304 letters received. Major correspondents are: Jean Benedict (1941-1942, 18 letters) Luada Boswell (1941-1943, 40 letters) Martha Gellhorn (1931, 1936, 23 letters); Marian Ives (1945-1951, 20 letters); Maxwell Perkins (1943-1946, 61 letters). Book manuscripts include unpublished chapters of *The History of Rome Hanks*, the originals of his two other published novels, a holograph science fiction novel titled "Atmen," and an autobiography, not completed. There are also poetry manuscripts and a notebook of ideas. With the J. S. Pennell papers are the papers of Elizabeth Pennell, *nee* Horton. They include her diary, 1927-1928, when she was enjoying *la vie boheme* in Paris and North Africa, letters to Claude Kent (1927-1928) and George Reese (1933-1934), and letters from Ramsay Brown (1933-1938).

Inventory with collection.

[835] Pennington, Levi Talbott, 1875-

Papers, 1894-1963. 33 ft., incl. about 100,000 letters.

Author was born in Amo, Ind., and educated at Earlham College and the University of Oregon. He taught school in Michigan, and worked as a newspaper reporter in Traverse City, Mich., to 1904. From 1904 to 1911 he was pastor of several Friends churches in Indiana. From 1911 to 1941 he was president of Pacific College (George Fox College), Newberg, Ore. He was active in the councils of the Society of Friends, and as a Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer, and wrote many articles, short stories, and poems.

The papers are, mainly, correspondence, both received and sent. Diaries cover the years 1894 to 1900. There is a file of articles and speeches in manuscript, and minutes, reports, publications, and documents of professional and religious organizations, especially American Friends Service Committee, Friends Committee on National Legislation, and Heifers for Relief.

Major correspondents are: American Friends Service Committee, John Astleford, Thomas Baird, Burt Brown Barker, Oliver Barrett, B. Willis Beede, Beecher Beery, Meda Beery, R. A. Booth, C. Walter Borton, Alfred N. Boyer, Jessie Britt, Evelyn B. Brookings, John C. Brouger, Clayton Brown, Francis Clark Brown, George Smith Brown, Mildred Burek, Carl Byrd, Gervas Carey, Charles Carow, Ora W. Carrell, Harold Carter, Robert Carter, Ralph Choate, Dorothy Coppock, Guy Cordon, Revetta S. Crecelius, Lloyd Cressman, Robert H. Dann, Millie Douglas, Earlham College, Mary B. Egbert, J. Passmore Elkington, Errol T. Elliot, Elizabeth H. Emerson, Lilith M. Farlow, D. Russell Friend, Friends Committee on National Legislation, Friends World Committee, M. B. Galloway, Spencer George, Mrs. George T. Gerlinger, Walter C. Giersbach, Nathan Gilbert, Mordaunt A. Goodnough, Emmett Gulley, Arthur Hale, J. J. Handsaker, Paul Hanneman, Edward Harmon, Howard Harrison, J. S. C. Harvey, S. Lewis Hauson, Cecil E. Haworth, Charles C. Haworth, Willard Hayne, Heifers for Relief, Carrie S. M. Henderson, Harold Hiler, Murl Hiler, Virgil Hinshaw, Leola Hockett, Louise Hodgins, Herbert Hoover, Lou Henry Hoover, Harper Jamison, Lamonie Jenkins, Emma C. Johnson, Mary L. Johnson, Rena Johnson, Rufus M. Jones, Thomas E. Jones, Emma Kendall, Howard E. Kershner, Ben Hur Lampman, Laura B. Latham, Ellis F. Lawrence, George H. Layman, Paul Lewis, Frederick J. Libby, John W. Loder, Perry D. Macy, Willard S. Markle, Alan L. Martin, Ed Martin, Dora Masten, Daniel S. Mead, William O. Mendenhall, Laura C. Miles, Richard C. Mills, Homer Morriss, Wayne L. Morse, James W. Mott, National Council for the Prevention of War, National Service Board for Religious Objectors, Algie Nowlin, Barthamay Nicholson, Walter Norblad, Norman E. Nygaard, Peter Odegard, Oregon Council of Churches, Ellsworth Owen, Kirby Page, John E. Parker, Cecil Pearson, Esther Pearson, Bertha May Pennington, H. W. Pennington, Josiah Pennington, Jr., Mary Pennington, Mary F. Pennington, Otis I. Pennington, Otis K. Pennington, Parker O. Pennington, Rebecca Pennington, Willis Pennington, Floyd W. Perisho, Fred S. Perrine, Daisy E. Priestman, Pauline Raiford, Irma Reynolds, Leonard W. Riley, Ed Sanders, Carl V. Sandoz, J. Henry Scattergood, Leslie D. Schaffer, Ray Simons, Edna M. Smith, Earl Snell, Charles A. Sprague, Lawrence Stanley, Jonathan M. Steere, Mrs. William G. Strench, Lucia Trent, Lewis Tupper, Ida Vanblaricon, Ada L. Waters, Oliver Waters, Wayne L. Waters, David White, Mary E. White, Loyal Lincoln Wirt, Carrie B. Wood, Lillie Young.

Inventory with collection.

[836] Pennoyer, Sylvester, 1831-1902

Scrapbook of letters, printed messages, speeches, and clippings, 1852-1902, relating to Governor Pennoyer of Oregon. 1v.

[837] People's Transportation Co., Salem, Ore.

Record of the proceedings of stockholders and directors, and ledgers, 1862-1872. 3v.

The firm was incorporated in 1862 by David McCully, Stephen Coffin, Calvin S. Kingsley, and Alva C. R. Shaw. It was sold in 1871 to the Willamette Transportation Co., Ben Holliday, president. The

ledger volumes are for 1869-1872. There is also a file of 3 manifests and 14 bills, dating from 1860 to 1868.

[838] Perry, Arthur, 1885-1948

Papers, 1918-1948. 2v.

Author was a newspaper reporter and paragrapher of Medford, Ore. He was best known for his Medford *Mail-Tribune* column, "Smudge Pot," which was widely reprinted. The two volumes consist of scrapbooks, and include a wartime diary, 1918-1919, describing Perry's misery as yeoman first-class stationed at the Puget Sound Navy Yard and aboard the U.S.S. *West Elcasco*. There is also minor correspondence, both personal and business, and clippings of Perry's writings.

[839] Perry, Lawrence, 1875-1954

Papers, 1910-1954. 1 ft.

Author was born in Newark, N.J., and attended Princeton University. He was a sports reporter and drama critic for several newspapers and for the North American Newspaper Alliance. He also wrote several novels and plays.

The papers include manuscripts of two novels, four plays, four short stories, a scrapbook with letters, clippings and mementos, and an occasional diary, 1918-1925.

[840] Perry, Richard Wilbert, 1874-1957

Autobiography and miscellaneous papers, 1944-1954. 1 ft.

Dr. R. W. Perry, ophthalmologist, was born in Cannington, Ontario, Canada, and took his medical degree at Trinity College. In 1898 he was construction doctor on the Canadian Northern Railway, building from Port Arthur to Winnipeg. He went around the world as a ship's doctor in 1901 and settled in Seattle in 1902. During World War I he served as a flight surgeon in the A.E.F. His experiences are described in his unpublished autobiography, "Memoirs of a Medico."

[841] Petersham, Maud, 1890-

Manuscripts and illustrations of Maud and Miska Petersham, 1930-1958. 1 box.

Maud Fuller Petersham was born in Kingston, N.Y., and educated at Vassar and the New York School of Fine and Applied Arts. Miska Petersham was born in Hungary, attended the Budapest Art School, and came to the United States in 1912. The Petershams collaborated in the writing and illustrating of books for children and young people, and illustrated books by others. The collection consists of examples of the work of the Petershams, among them the manuscript-dummy for a rejected title, "When I Grow Up," book dummies for two published titles, original illustrations and overlays, illustration proofs, and miscellaneous drawings.

Inventory with collection.

[842] Pettengill, Samuel Barrett, 1886-

Papers, 1930-1962. 2 ft.

Author was born in Portland, Ore., and educated at Middlebury College and Yale University. He practiced law in South Bend, Ind., and was a member of Congress from the 13th District, Indiana, 1931-1939 (Democrat). He later joined the Republican Party, and in 1942 was chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee. He joined conservative organizations, and wrote articles on current events.

The papers consist of correspondence and documents filed by subject. Major files relate to HR 4417 (1937), on reform of the judiciary -- the "court-packing bill"; the America First Committee; the Garner for President Committee; the Southern Coalition in Politics; the Republican National Finance Committee; the war-peace issue, 1939.

Inventory with collection.

[843] Phelps, Naomi

Manuscripts and notes. Undated. 2 ft.

Most of the manuscripts are poems, published and unpublished. There is a collection of research notes toward a history of Idaho, with information ranging from agriculture to Wells Fargo. Published material includes a scrapbook of poems and a pamphlet, *Briar Pipes* (N.Y. 1935).

[844] Phillips, Victor, 1888-1961

Sermons, 1928-1960. 2 ft., incl. about 1,000 sermons. Author was a Methodist minister of Portland, Ore.

[845] Pierce, Walter Marcus, 1861-1954

Papers, 1933-1943. 98 ft.

Walter Pierce was an Oregon Congressman, 2d District, 1933-1943, a Democrat. He was born near Morris, Ill., and moved to Oregon in 1883, where he became a ranch hand, school teacher, school superintendent, and county clerk of Umatilla County. In 1896 he received a law degree from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. He was state senator, 1902-1906 and 1916-1921, and governor of Oregon, 1923-1927. From 1905 to 1927 he was a regent of Oregon Agricultural College. In Congress Pierce was a member of the House Agricultural Committee, and noted for his strong support of public power projects.

The papers are the office files of Congressman Pierce, and are arranged in the order maintained by his secretary, Mrs. Cornelia Marvin Pierce, who had been the librarian of the Oregon State Library. There are eight major file groups:

(1) Information file. Pamphlets, government documents, "open letters," resolutions, broadsides, and similar literature on topics of current legislative concern. Arranged by subject, major subjects being: labor problems, old age pensions. 14 ft.

(2) Issues file. Correspondence, with inclosures, government documents, clippings, concerning major issues before Congress. The correspondence is mainly with Oregon and Washington persons. Form letters from special-interest groups are included. Arranged by subject, major subjects being: birth control, Civilian Conservation Corps, Communism, national defense, forests and forest policy, Indian affairs, labor problems, public lands, old age pensions, public opinion polls, Reconstruction Finance Corporation, Work Projects Administration (Oregon). 32 ft.

(3) Agriculture file. Correspondence and printed matter concerning agriculture problems, primarily western. Includes material on marketing of agricultural products. Major files relate to Federal agencies (Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Farm Credit Administration, Farm Security Administration) and specific commodities and problems. 15 ft.

(4) Bill file. Copies of bills introduced by Pierce, reports and hearings, and correspondence with persons interested in specific bills. 7 ft.

(5) Columbia River file. Printed material, including government documents, clippings, and correspondence relating to improvement of the Columbia River, particularly navigation and irrigation projects (Bonneville Administration material not included). 2 ft.

(6) Irrigation and reclamation file. Bills, reports, hearings, clippings, and correspondence relating to irrigation and reclamation projects and problems in Oregon and Washington. Includes file on National Reclamation Association and files, by county, on soil conservation projects in Oregon. 6 ft.

(7) Power file. Correspondence, documents, speeches, and clippings concerning the public-private power issue in the United States, especially in the Pacific Northwest. Includes specific files on Columbia Valley Administration, Bonneville Administration, and public utility districts in Oregon. There is also a 46-vol. stenographic report of the hearing before the Federal Power Commission on Docket No. IT-5647 (1940) in the matter of Northwest Electric Co., Pacific Power & Light Co., Portland General Electric Co., Puget Sound Power & Light Co., and Washington Water Power Co. 18 ft.

(8) War file. Pamphlets, broadsides, periodicals, and letters concerning the diplomatic and military position of the United States prior to Dec. 7, 1941. Includes material from such groups as the Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies and America First Committee. Most of the letters are from Oregon persons on such subjects as the Lend-Lease Bill, neutrality, and compulsory military training. 4 ft.

The Walter Pierce papers relating to his term as governor of Oregon and certain personal files are held by the Oregon State Library, Salem.

Inventory with collection.

[846] Pioneer Real Estate Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1896-1941. 7v.

A real estate firm associated with Lewis Investment Co. The incorporators were C. H. Lewis, L. A. Lewis, and H. F. Allen. Records include minute books, stock books, journal, and ledger.

[847] Pitch Pine Lumber Co., New York, N.Y.

Correspondence relating to the Pitch Pine Lumber Co., New York City, the Pacific Export Lumber Co., Portland, Ore., and the Plateau Farm Co., Portland, Ore., 1874-1909. 1 folder.

All letters are to or from William D. Wheelwright. The file refers in part to the Elm Branch case, and to the Charles D. Ward land case.

[848] Pitz, Henry Clarence, 1895-

Papers, 1927-1967. 10 ft., incl. 1,374 letters.

Author was born in Philadelphia, Pa., and attended the Pennsylvania Museum School of Industrial Art and the Spring Garden Institute. He has illustrated over 150 books, and done illustrations for many periodicals.

The papers include the manuscripts of five books, 335 original illustrations. 69 in color, for books and magazines, 42 etchings and lithographs, and 32 books illustrated by Pitz. There are also two manuscripts of books illustrated by Pitz: Phyllis Fenner, "Giants and Witches," and Hope B. Watkins, "The Cunning Fox." Major correspondents are: Lester U. Beitz, Bernard Brussell Smith, Roger Duvoisin, Fritz Eichenberg, Robert Fawcett, Phyllis Fenner, Charles J. Finger, Helen Gentry, Norman Kent, Irving Kerlan, Joseph Low, Nicholas Mordvinoff, Mary Walsh, Lynd Ward, Frederic Whitaker. There is also correspondence with publishers, particularly Doubleday & Co., Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., and Watson-Guption Publications, Inc.

Inventory with collection.

[849] Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Church, Pleasant Grove, Ore.

Minutes of meetings, Sept. 27, 1856-June 13, 1909; sessional records, May 16, 1857-Jan. 23, 1910. 103p. Photostat.

[850] Plowman, George Taylor, 1869-1932

Papers, 1891-1931. 10 ft.

Author was born in Le Sueur, Minn., and educated at the University of Minnesota. He also studied in Paris and London. His early drawings and sketches were made from 1893-1896 in England and Europe. He did architectural work for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1905, was supervisory architect, University of California, 1905-1909, and designed a number of residences in Berkeley. In 1910 he opted to be artist rather than architect, and worked in California and Mexico. In 1918 he went to France as a Y.M.C.A. secretary, and taught in 1919 at the Y.M.C.A. University, Coblenz. From 1920 to 1931 he did many American, English, and European buildings and scenes in drawings, sketches, etchings, and lithographs. In 1929 he made a series of etchings for Jordan Marsh Co., Boston, the Centennial Series of Boston views.

The papers include diaries, 1897-1914, 1916-1918, 1920, 1921, 1924, 1931; letters sent, particularly a series of 93 written from France, 1918, 1919; 14v. of sketch books; published works; exhibition and sales catalogues; travel mementos. There is also a collection of 1,543 art works, including drawings, sketches, etchings, lithographs, tracings, aquatints.

An early list of Plowman's work is William H. Downes, "Catalogue Raisonne of the Etchings and Drypoints of George Taylor Plowman," *The Print Connoisseur*, Sept. 1921.

Inventory with collection.

[851] Pogany, Willy, 1882-1955

Illustrations and other artwork, 1913-1954. 244 pieces.

William Andrew Pogany, professionally known as Willy Pogany, was born in Szeged, Hungary. He attended the Budapest Technical School and the Academy of Art, Budapest. In 1906 he went to London where he became a book illustrator, and in 1915 came to the United States. He was at home in a variety of arts, including stage decoration, costume design, mural painting, sculpture, architecture, and portraiture. But he is best known for his book, magazine, and newspaper illustrations.

The collection includes original drawings, sketches, etchings, watercolors, and oils.

Inventory with collection.

[852] Polhemus, James Henry, 1887-1965

Papers, 1916-1964. 22 ft.

Author was graduated from Stanford University in 1910, and worked with his father, James S. Polhemus, as a civil engineer on The Dalles-Celilo Canal in Oregon. He was in charge of dredging and harbor improvements at Coos Bay, Ore., 1914-1918, and from 1918 to 1920 was manager of the Coos Bay Shipbuilding Co. From 1920 to 1936 he was chief engineer of the Port of Portland, from 1940 to 1949 president of Portland General Electric Co., then owner of the Willamette Tug & Barge Co.

The papers consist of Polhemus's personal diaries, 1934-1964, and records of the various companies with which he was associated. He was an inventor and designer of diesel electric dredges, and the papers include photographs and plans of a variety of dredging equipment.

[853] Polhemus, James Suydam, 1852-1930

Papers, 1864-1924. 1 box.

J. S. Polhemus, an engineer, was born in Astoria, N.Y., and educated at Lehigh University. He worked for the U. S. Army Engineers in Texas, the Great Lakes region, and in California. He settled in Oregon in the 1880s, and engineered the jetties at Yaquina and Coos Bay harbors. The papers contain miscellaneous family and business correspondence about his professional career. There is also a letterpress volume, 1887-1890, the outgoing correspondence of the Alsea Packing Co., Newport,

Ore., canners of salmon.

[854] Political Miscellany

Document. Henry Blackman, and others. Bond of indemnity to C. L. Andrews and T. R. Howard, clerk and sheriff of Morrow County, Ore., May 20, 1887. 4p. ADS. Signed by 18 persons, a bond to protect Andrews and Howard against expense of possible legal action arising from their refusal to move county records to Lexington, Ore.

Letter. Matthew Paul Deady, Portland, Ore., to Melvin C. George, Washington, D.C., April 11, 1884. 2p. ALS. Hopes judicial salary bill passes; comments on public reaction to measure forfeiting railway grants.

Letter. F. J. Deckbach, Salem, Ore., to "Dear Sir" [n.p.], May 22, 1908. 2p. Mimeographed. The vice-president of the Salem Brewers Association lists the iniquities of local option.

Letter. Joseph N. Dolph, Washington, D.C., to J. D. Lee, Dallas, Ore., May 1, 1884. 1p. ALS. Hopes for majority committee report against consolidation of Yaquina and Coos Bay collection districts. Reminds Lee of importance of a Republican Legislature.

Letter. Edwin Thompson Hatch, McCoy, Ore., to Solomon Hirsch, Portland, Ore., May 17, 1896. 2p. ALS. Reports on political tour with T. T. Geer, and warns against J. S. Cooper.

Letter. Binger Hermann, Washington, D.C., to "My much valued friend" [n.p.], Jan. 29, 1886. 4p. ALS. Has asked General Land Office to examine homestead entry. Comments on conditions in House of Representatives.

Letter. Binger Hermann, Roseburg, Ore., to Daniel W. Steams, Elkton, Ore., Nov. 4, 1891, 1p. ALS. 1 incl. Has protested change in Oakland-Looking Glass postal route and asked that Stephens post office be continued.

Letter. Levi Leland, Victoria, B.C., to [John H. Mitchell?], Washington, D.C., Jan. 7, 1884. 2p. ALS. Appreciates railroad passes. Is willing to be appointed governor of Alaska.

Letter. Mary Phelps Montgomery, Washington, D.C., to Walter F. Burrell, Portland, Ore., Jan. 18, 1905. 4p. ALS. Refers to Senator John H. Mitchell's speech in defense of J. H. Mitchell.

Document. Republican Party, Oregon. Personal history of the delegates elected to the Republican National Convention for 1896. 1p. TD. Private information for the use of floor managers.

Letter. "T. J. S.," Eugene, Ore., to Frank [Hyland?], [n.p.], April 17, 1889. 3p. ALS. Advises [Hyland?] to proceed with county improvements regardless of supposed will of the voters.

Letter. Robert Thompson, Salem, O.T., to William Stephens, [n.p.], Jan. 9, 1854. 4p. ALS. Believes Coos Bay will be made port of entry and there will be Federal jobs open. Comments on work of

Legislature.

Letter. Joseph Gardner Wilson, The Dalles, Ore., to "Dear Sir" [n.p.], Feb. 26, [1870?] 1p. ALS. Refers to disposition of scrip from James W. Nesmith to E. M. Barnum, and thinks Barnum dishonest.

[855] Porter, Charles Orlando, 1919

Papers, 1952-1961. 69 ft.

Author was Congressman from 4th District, Oregon, 1957-1961, a Democrat. The papers relate to Porter's political career, beginning with the campaign of 1952 and including successive campaigns to 1960.

The greater portion of the files are congressional office files, as arranged by Porter's office staff. Congressman Porter was particularly interested in the foreign relations of the United States with Central and South America, Cuba, and China. He was sometimes referred to as the "Congressman from Latin America," partly because of his official association with the Jesus de Galindez-Gerald Murphy case, which involved the Dominican Republic and Rafael Trujillo. The files on this case are voluminous. Porter also maintained contact with Fidel Castro, and entertained the possibility that the government of mainland China should be recognized by the United States. He was one of the first to appreciate the possibility of accidental nuclear explosion. The papers include correspondence and documents relating to these particular interests, as well as to the usual affairs of the 4th District.

A thesis by Robert E. Burton, "Charles O. Porter: Embattled Liberal," (M.A., History, University of Oregon, 1964), is based on the Porter papers.

Inventory with collection.

[856] Portland, Ore. Commission of Public Docks

Report of the board of consultation to the Commission of Public Docks of Portland, Ore., 1912. 144p. Typewritten.

"A comprehensive plan for the development of port facilities in the harbor of Portland . . ."

[857] Portland, Ore. Radio Station KOIN

Corporate records, 1926-1952. 2v.

Includes articles of incorporation and minutes of meetings. The corporation was dissolved in 1952. The original incorporators were C. W. Myers, Harry W. Ely, and D. M. Smith.

[858] Portland, Alaska Gold Mining Co., Portland, Ore.

Letters sent, March 17, 1897-March 31, 1900. 1v. Letterpress book.

The company was owned by Theodore and William Nicolai. Anthony Neppach was secretary. Most of the letters are to company representatives in Alaska.

[859] Portland & Milwaukie Macadamized Road Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1862-1865. 1v

Articles of incorporation, minutes of Board of Directors. The incorporators were: S. G. Reed, George F. Thomas, John Green, Lloyd Brooke, Amory Holbrook, and Henry Failing.

[860] Portland General Electric Co.

Records relating to the reorganization of the Portland General Electric Co., 1939-1948. 15 ft. The office files of Thomas W. Delzell, trustee, later chairman of the board of P.G.E.

[861] Portland Hebrew Sick Benefit Association

Treasurer's books, 1933-1937, 1940-1958. 5v.

The organization was founded by Russian and East European Jews of Portland, Ore.

[862] Portland Lone Fir Cemetery Co.

Corporate records, 1866-1904. 1 folder.

Includes articles of incorporation, reports of secretary and treasurer, and miscellaneous papers. The company was formed by Levi Anderson, Robert Pittock, and Byron P. Cardwell.

[863] Portland, Ore. Miscellany

Document. Josiah Failing. Petition to Board of County Commissioners for relief of John Davis, blind person. Portland, O.T., Aug. 15, 1853. 1p. DS. Signed by Failing, Robert Thompson, R. B. Wilson, John Waterman, William S. Ladd, W. H. Barnett.

Letter. Rodney Glisan, Ft. Yamhill, Ore., to A. B. Hallock, Portland, Ore., Jan. 17, 1860. 1p. ALS. Proposes advertising for tenant to rent new house in Portland.

Letter. Dorothy McCullough Lee, Washington, D.C., to Martha Swanson, Eugene, Ore., March 25, 1958. 6p. TLS. Describes her major accomplishments as mayor of Portland, Ore.

Document. McKim, Mead & White, architects. Notice of lien to Isaac N. Saunders, county clerk, Multnomah County, Ore., upon Portland House, against Oregon & Transcontinental Co., for payment of services. New York, Feb. 18, 1885. 7p. TD. Signed by Stanford White.

Document. Odd Fellows Hall Association, Portland, Ore. Contract with William Braden for completion of carpenter and joiner work on Odd Fellows Building, Portland, Ore., June 7, 1869. 2p. DS.

Letter. J. A. Zehntbauer, Portland, Ore., to J. L. Krantz, Eugene, Ore., Nov. 18, 1917. 6p. TLS. Describes early history of Portland Knitting Co., and problems of operating a knitting mill in Pacific Northwest.

[864] Portland Realty Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1905-1944. 5v.

A real estate company associated with the Lewis Investment Co. The incorporators were L. A. Lewis, Leo Friede, and J. N. Teal. Records include minute books, stock book, cash book, journal, ledger.

[865] Portland Seamen's Friend Society, Portland, Ore.

Account book, 1877-1879. 1v.

Lists income and expenditures of general and special funds. The society was a social and reform organization devoted to the welfare of sailors in the port of Portland.

[866] Powell Family

Personal, social, and business records relating to the John A. Powell family and the Joseph B. V. Butler family of Linn and Polk counties, Ore., 1851-1918. 12v.

Includes the following items: (1) Manuscript guide book listing mileage and condition of trail, Ft. Hall to John Day River, Ore., 1851, with sundry feed and ferriage accounts for overland journey, and accounts of estate of Anthony Probst, deceased; names of party listed, among them Franklin, Hamilton, and Steuben Powell. (2) Account book, 1857-1871, and day book, 1868-1869, of lumber and mill work sales by Powell mill, Linn County, Ore. (3) Memory book of Paradine Butler, 1853, with verses, sentiments, and braided hair samples. (4) Diary of Rilla Yambert, McCutchenville, Ohio, Jan.-Aug. 1884, describing housework, teaching of Sunday school, singing school, and organ playing. (5) Ledger of Ezra Poppleton's general store, Monmouth, Ore., 1874-1876, 2v.; vol. 1 includes 1866-1867 ledger of G. T. Bolter, broom maker of Portland, Ore. (6) Copy book of Allie Butler, Monmouth, Ore., 1877, containing transcriptions of sacred and popular songs. (7) Articles of incorporation and minutes of directors of Alden Fruit Preserving Co., Monmouth, Ore., 1877-1878, incorporated by William Churchill, James S. Cooper, Ezra Poppleton, Warren Waterhouse, Landon Bently. (8) Constitution and bylaws, list of members, and minutes of Monmouth Literary Association, 1898-1901. (9) Constitution, membership list, and minutes of the Priscilla Club of Monmouth, Ore., 1914-1918, devoted to the "promotion of pleasant relations among its members, and mutual interest in, and interchange of ideas on Needlecraft."

Some of these records were used by Iris L. Powell in *The Centennial Story of Monmouth, Oregon* (Salem, Ore., 1956).

[867] Powys, John Cooper

Letters to Valentine E. Kelly, 1956-1958. 16 letters. Kelly was an admirer of Powys.

[868] Prairie View Congregational Church, French Prairie, Ore.

Register and records, 1893-1897. 1v.

[869] Preis, Arthur. Louis, 1911-1964

Papers, 1957-1963. 2 ½ ft.

Arthur Preis, labor organizer, author, and historian, was born in Philadelphia and educated at the University of Pennsylvania and Ohio State University. In 1933 he organized the National Unemployed League. He was an early member of the Conference for Progressive Labor Action, which group formed the American Workers Party and merged with the Communist League of America. He later was a member of the national committee of the Socialist Workers Party. He was on the staff of *The Militant* (New York) from 1940, and wrote a series of articles on the history of the Congress of Industrial Organizations, which he later expanded into a book, *Labor's Giant Step* (N.Y., 1964).

The papers include early drafts and a "master copy" of *Labor's Giant Step*, manuscripts of articles, and copies of published articles and pamphlets. There is a folder of cartoons by Martha Gray for *The Militant*. Major correspondents are James P. Cannon, A. J. Muste, Sam Pollock, Arne Swabeck.

Inventory with collection.

[870] Prescott, Nettie, collector

Scrapbook of theater programs from Tacoma, Wash., Boston, and Portland, Ore., 1884-1890. 2v. Vol. 1 includes holograph letter, Emma Abbott to Prescott, Feb. 18, 1887.

[871] Preston, William

Ledger of William Preston, saddle and harness maker of Eugene, Ore., 1891-1895. 1v.

[872] Price, Christine, 1928

Illustrations and manuscripts, 1948-1964. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in London, England, and educated at Vassar College, the Arts Students League, New York, and the Central School of Arts and Crafts, London. She came to the United States in 1940. She commenced illustrating books for children in 1949, and has been writing and illustrating since.

The collection consists of over 400 original illustrations for 20 books, and manuscripts of two books by Miss Price.

Inventory with collection.

[873] Prichard, William S.

Letters, 1852, 1861, 1864-1869. 17 letters .

Prichard left Polk County, Iowa in 1852, was in Marysville, Calif., in 1861, Union, Ore., 1865-1867, and Rye Valley, Ore., 1868-1869. In 1865 he built a toll road from Union to Express Ranch, Ore., an investment that failed. His very occasional letters to a brother, Amos, and to other relatives in Iowa give a bare account of his experiences.

[874] Prieger, Oscar A.

Papers, 1939-1940. 1 folder, incl. 8 letters.

Prieger was a self-styled author and publisher. He was associated with the American Religious

Liberty Association, Washington, D.C., of which his brother, Albert F., was president.

The papers include a "manuscript edition" (mimeographed) of Oscar Prieger's *Exposition of the Christian Religion* (Eugene, Ore., n.d.). There is also an exchange of 8 long letters between Prieger and Dr. Wilhelm Streich of Alto Parana, Paraguay. The letters, in German, discuss religious matters, especially Streich as a Seventh Day Adventist, and the benefits of a patent medicine, "Fibrol," in which both men were interested. The letters also comment at length on German politics.

[875] Prince Ernest (Ship)

Log of H. M. packet, *Prince Ernest*, Falmouth to New York, and Falmouth to St. Thomas, Aug. 13-Dec. 5, 1800, Jan. 28-May 10, 1801, June 9-Sept. 15, 1801, Nov. 14, 1801-Jan. 7, 1802. 1v. Commander was James Petre.

[876] Princess Royal (Ship)

Log of the ship *Princess Royal*, Dec. 6, 1791- Sept. 13, 1792, May 31, 1793-Aug. 31, 1793. 1v. Commanders were John Brown and Adoniah Schuyler. From May 31, 1793 the log refers to the ship as H. M. packet, *Princess Royal*. The log of voyages to Smyrna, St. Petersburg, Barbados, and elsewhere, refers to several skirmishes with French privateers.

[877] Prineville Publishing Co., Prineville, Ore.

Records, 1939-1952. 1 folder. Includes financial statements, balance sheets, and tax returns. There is correspondence concerning the purchase of the Prineville *Central Oregonian* by Remey Cox from R. H. Jonas in 1939 and the incorporation of the Prineville Publishing Company.

[878] Provinse, John Henry, 1897-1965

Papers on Borneo, 1929. 1 ft. Author was born in Roberts, Mont., and educated at the University of Chicago. In 1929 he was ethnologist on an expedition to central Borneo. Subsequently he held positions as anthropologist at the University of Arizona and with Federal government agencies.

The papers represent the field work and final report of the Borneo expedition in 1929. Photographs are included.

[879] Pruett, James Hugh, 1886-1955

Correspondence, scrapbooks, manuscripts, and negatives, 1928-1954. 2 ½ ft. Author was an amateur astronomer, writer of syndicated feature articles on astronomy, and operator of the Evergreen Observatory in Eugene, Ore.

The papers include copies of his published pieces, letters from inquirers, and manuscripts of articles. There is a file on the Port Orford meteor.

[880] Purcell, William Gray, 1880-1965

Selected papers, 1919-1964. 3 ft. Xerox copies from originals in private collection.

Author was born in Oak Park, Ill., and educated at Cornell. From 1909 to 1921 he was a member of the architectural firm of Purcell & Elmslie, Chicago. He later moved to Portland, Ore., and then to California. He is considered one of the "Chicago School" of architects.

The papers represent a minor fraction of the Purcell collections. They include correspondence, memoranda, drawings, and publications. Major correspondents include John Jager and George Grant Elmslie. There are original letters of Van Evera Bailey, extensive notes on Louis Sullivan and Bernard Maybeck, and biographical information on William Cunningham Gray.

[881] Quackenbush, Edward

Letters received, 1885-1888. 256 letters.

Quackenbush was a partner of Sibson, Quackenbush & Co. of Portland, Ore., a shipping, commission, and insurance firm. Most of the letters are from his brother, Alfred, who was a farm implement and hardware dealer in Lewiston, Idaho. A few letters from various church officials in Oregon concern Presbyterian Church matters. Alfred Quackenbush's letters are usually on business-news of opportunities, requests for supplies, or requests for credit. He seems to have had an eye for real estate opportunities as well as for implement sales.

[882] Ramp, Floyd Cleveland, 1882-

Papers, 1897-1949. 2 ft., incl. 581 letters.

F. C. Ramp was born in Brooks, Ore., and was educated at the University of Oregon. He left Oregon in 1908 with Eugene Debs on the "Red Special" train to attend law school at the University of Wisconsin, but, encouraged by Clarence Darrow, soon went to Chicago, where he clerked in a law office, attended Kent College of Law, and joined the Socialist Party of Cook County. He returned to Oregon in 1910 as a speaker and organizer for the Oregon Socialist Party. He prospected for silver in Mexico, unprofitably, 1913-1914, and then went to the University of California, Berkeley. In December 1914 he was married to Elsa Unterman, whom he had met in Chicago. During World War I he was actively opposed to the war and American involvement; in 1917 he was convicted of violating the Espionage Act, and served an 18-month sentence in the U. S. Penitentiary, Ft. Leavenworth. After his release, he visited Vladivostok, came back to New York, and with the aid of the Friends of Soviet Russia, returned to Russia. He met Lenin, who sent him on an inspection tour of homes for displaced children, and in 1922 assigned him to help manage a collective farm. In 1923 he returned to the United States. His first marriage ended in divorce; he later married Vera Gerber. In Oregon, Ramp remained active in the Socialist and Communist parties as a speaker and letter writer.

The papers include the following: (1) Diaries, 1904-1910, Feb.-April 1914, Jan.-July 1920, May-June 1922. 17v. (2) Letters sent, 1905-1949, 66 letters. Most are to Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Ramp; there are a few to Vera Gerber. The longest series are from the U. S. Penitentiary, Ft. Leavenworth, and from Russia. (3) Letters received. Major correspondents are Lylith Cannon, Wendell Diebold,

Friends of Soviet Russia, William Furlong, Vera Gerber, Marie A. Green, Alida Hagen, Bessie Kidder, Lynn Ramp, Sidney Raxworthy, Esther D. Schwartz, Elsa Unterman, Workers' Party of America. (4) Letters of Benjamin Franklin Ramp, father of F. C. Ramp, 1897-1949. Most of the 40 letters are to family members. One series of 18 is from or en route to Skagway, Alaska, 1897-1898. (5) Letters of Mrs. Benjamin F. Ramp, 1897-1929. Forty-two letters to her husband and children, especially to F. C. Ramp. (6) Miscellaneous papers, including court records, pamphlets, Communist and Socialist party literature, notes and drafts of speeches, and photographs.

Inventory with collection.

[883] Rand, E. C. M.

Report on the affairs and management and condition of the Willamette Valley and Coast, and Oregon Pacific railroads, 1893. 397p. Typewritten.

A report made at the instance of the New York bondholders who were dissatisfied with the administration of T. Egerton Hogg.

[884] Rands, Harold Alva, 1871

Papers, 1906-1941. 7 ft.

Rands was a civil engineer. He superintended hydroelectric installations for various firms, including Portland Electric Power Co., Washington Water Power Co., and North Coast Power Co. From 1929-1935 he was in charge of power and flood control surveys on the Columbia River and tributaries for the U. S. Engineers.

The files consist of field diaries, working papers, reports, and official correspondence.

[885] Rankin, Rachel Tomlin, 1841-1932

Tomlin Family papers, 1924-1932. 1 ft.

Tomlin family genealogical data, much of which was used in Mrs. Rankin's *The Tomlin Family* (Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1932).

[886] Rarick, Charles Claudius, 1870-1960

Autobiography and sermons. 6 ft.

The Rev. Mr. Rarick was raised in Arkansas City, Kan., and learned the blacksmith trade from his father. He joined the Methodist Church, and was inclined toward the ministry. He was educated at Southwest Kansas College, Winfield, Kan. Between college years and after graduation he served congregations in Kansas, Oklahoma Territory, Colorado, and Oregon. He participated in the Cherokee Strip land rush.

In his manuscript autobiography he describes how difficult it was to convince frontiersmen that sobriety and peaceable behavior were becoming to Christians.

[887] Rase, Frederick W,

Field diaries, 1915, 1916. 15 pieces.

Rase worked as a surveyor in District 6, U. S. Forest Service. The diaries describe various jobs in Oregon and Washington.

[888] Rattlesnake Blizzard, Pleasant Hill, Ore.

A handwritten "newspaper" on old ledger sheets, Dec. 30, 1885; succeeded by the "Pleasant Hill Popgun," Dec. 13, 1901, in the same ledger, edited anonymously. Contains old jokes and sly allusions. 8p.

[889] Ray, C. R., collector

Scrapbook of newspaper clippings and broadsides relating to agriculture and business in Jackson County and Medford, Ore., 1907-1913. 1v.

Includes information on the Crater Lake road controversy of 1913, the Pacific & Eastern Railroad, and the Condor Water & Power Co., Medford, Ore.

[890] Raymond, Almira Adeline David

Letters from Oregon, 1849-1870. 11 letters. Ten photostat copies, 1 ALS.

Almira Raymond, wife of William W. Raymond, mission farmer, arrived in Oregon in 1849 as part of the mission "reenforcement" aboard the *Lausanne*. She wrote detailed letters to her parents, the James Davids of Amsterdam, N.Y., and a sister, Mrs. John Simmons of Catskill, N.Y., from the Willamette Mission and later from Tansy Point, Ore.

Her letters reflect the hardships of mission life and the ambiguous attitude of the missionaries toward the Indians. The autograph letter is from Darius Smith to W. W. Raymond, from San Francisco, June 5, 1859, commenting on the delights of the city and the prospects of a fast passage to New York.

[891] Rebec, George, 1868-1944

Notebooks, 1888, 1893-1894. 6v.

Author was professor of philosophy and head of the Department of Philosophy, University of Oregon, 1912-1938. The notebooks are of lectures in speculative psychology by John Dewey, University of Michigan, 1888, and of lectures in real logic by George S. Morris, University of Strassburg, 1893-1894.

[892] Redding, John Mac Lean, 1908-1965

Papers, 1943-1963. 3 ½ ft.

Author was born in Chicago and educated at Brown University. He worked for several Chicago newspapers and for International News Service. From 1947 to 1950 he was publicity director of the Democratic National Committee, and was appointed Assistant Postmaster General in 1950. He was director of the National Council for Industrial Peace, appointed by Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt and

Senator Herbert Lehman in 1958. He was author or co-author of several books on contemporary politics and on the Air Force in World War II.

The papers consist of manuscripts of 5 nonfiction and one fiction book, 16 short stories, and 3 radio scripts. There is minor correspondence with his associates in government and business. One series of letters, written when the author was chairman of the National Council for Industrial Peace, is from and to Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt concerning "right to work" laws.

The Harry S. Truman Library holds Redding papers concerning his work with the Democratic National Committee, as Assistant Postmaster General, and in other government positions.

Inventory with collection.

[893] Redington, John W., 1851-1935

Papers, 1880-1935. 2 ft., incl. 800 letters.

John "Watermelon" Redington was born in Cambridge, Mass., attended grammar school, and worked as printer's devil. He enlisted in the United States Army in 1874 as a means of getting to the West. He was discharged in 1874, worked for the *Salem Oregon Statesman*, and founded a job printing establishment in Salem. He left job printing to wander through Oregon, Idaho, and Utah as a tramp printer and in search of adventure. In the process he served as a scout in the Nez Perce Indian War and the Bannock Indian War. His small stature and juvenile enthusiasm led Gen. Oliver O. Howard to refer to him as the "original boy scout." Redington took over the Heppner, Ore. *Gazette* in 1883, and later published papers in Puyallup and Tacoma, Wash. He was a native humorist, invented tall stories to fill his columns, and issued outrageous political broadsides in a style reminiscent of Bill Nye. He was married to Nellie Meacham, daughter of Alfred B. Meacham. His last years were spent as a wandering journalist, and in and out of the Veterans' Home at Sawtelle, Calif.

The papers include manuscripts and clippings, scrapbooks, and correspondence with his family and with writers of western articles and stories.

A collection of Redington papers is also in the University of Washington Library.

A thesis by Brant E. Ducey, "John Watermelon Redington-Hell on Hogthieves and Hypocrites" (M.A., Journalism, University of Oregon, 1963), is based on the Redington papers.

[894] Register-Guard, Eugene, Ore.

Correspondence and information files concerning an initiative bill "for an act to provide for the unified and more economical conduct . . . and control of all institutions of higher education and learning publicly supported and conducted by the state of Oregon, and for the merging and consolidation thereof." 1932-1933.1 box, 1v.

Material supplied to the newspaper by proponents and opponents of the measure, with correspondence.

[895] Register-Guard, Eugene, Ore.

General correspondence and information file, 1941-1946. 3 ft.

File of the editor, William Tugman, concerning local issues, city and state politics.

[896] Regular Donkey Club of Salem, Ore.

Constitution, bylaws and minutes of meetings, 1872-1876. 1v.

A male social club of four regular and three honorary members, formed Aug. 11, 1867. No minutes were kept until April 4, 1872. All names are fictitious.

[897] Reign, Elsie I.

Letters from Foochow, China, 1922-1927. 227 letters.

Miss Reek was a missionary teacher at Haw Nan College, Foochow. Most of the letters are to her family in Milwaukee, Wis., and describe her work and her experiences.

[898] Religion Miscellany

Letter. Jay Cooke, Philadelphia, Pa., to Edwin N. Cooke, [n.p.], Feb. 9, 1870. 1p. ALS. Asks about Mr. Hart, applicant for aid from Evangelical Education Society.

Letter. Charles Hiram Mattoon, Belpassi, Ore., to Reuben C. Hill, [n.p.], Jan. 18, 1862. 2p. ALS. Warns letter of Shiloh Baptist Church has harmed Hill. Adds copy of Willamette Baptist Association summary citing Hill as favoring slavery.

Letter. Wistar Morris, Portland, Ore., to Aaron E. Wait, [n.p.], July 31, 1894. 1p. ALS. Fears *Oregon Churchman* may cease publication.

Letter. Alvin F. Waller, Salem, O.T., to William Roberts, [n.p.], Sept. 11, 1850. 4p. ALS. Reports on churchly labors in Mary's River circuit. Speaks well of Rev. J. E. Parrot.

[899] Reynolds, Edward Samuel, 1877-1931

Letters, clippings, original drawings, published collections, and mementos, 1900-1931. 1 ft.

Author was born in Oskaloosa, Iowa, and went to California in 1892. He was a newspaper cartoonist for the San Francisco *Post*, Fresno *Evening Democrat*, Tacoma, Wash. Ledger, and from 1911 to 1931 for the Portland *Oregonian*. He was known as "Tige" Reynolds.

The letters, from admirers and persons wanting original cartoons, include requests from William G. McAdoo and Herbert Hoover.

[900] Rice, Claton Silas, 1883-

Papers, 1908-1965. 1 ½ ft.

Author was trained for the Prebyterian ministry, and later joined the Congregational Church. He was born in Magnolia, Iowa, and educated at Princeton Theological Seminary. From 1908 to 1918 he was home missionary in St. George, Myton, and Cedar City, Utah. After four years in a pastorate in New Plymouth, Idaho, he became superintendent of the Idaho Congregational Conference, and successively of the Southern Idaho and Utah, Montana, and Washington conferences. He retired in 1946, but served for one year in Hawaii with Japanese churches, 1955-1956.

The papers include journals, 1908-1917. The earliest volumes are titled, "Thoughts, experiences and stories of others in Utah." There is a collection of sermons, addresses, and manuscript conference reports, and the printer's manuscript of *Ambassador to the Saints* (Boston, 1965), an autobiographical account of the author's early life and Utah experiences. Printed material includes an incomplete file of two periodicals, *Congregational Montana*, 1929-1934, and *The Congregational Way* (Seattle), 1935, 1937-1945, edited by Dr. Rice. There are also copies of his books and pamphlets.

[901] Rice, Donald Blair

Letters from the University of Oregon, 1913. 13 letters.

Author was a member of the Class of 1914 and editor of the *Oregana*, student yearbook. The letters are to his parents.

[902] Ridgeway, George W.

Field diaries, 1913, 1914. 16 pieces.

Ridgeway worked as surveyor in District 6, U. S. Forest Service. The diaries describe jobs in Oregon and Washington.

[903] Riggs, Robert, 1896-1970

Sketch books, 1933-1935. 17v.

Robert Riggs was born in Decatur, Ill. He was trained at the Art Students League and the Academic Julien, Paris. He is noted for his lithographs and watercolors. The sketchbooks were the basis for his lithographs of circus and sporting scenes, and of a children's hospital ward.

[904] Robbins, Kate L., 1834-

Letters, 1855-1886. 99 letters.

Kate Robbins, *nee* Pratt, was born in Cohasset, Mass. She was married to Abner Robbins. Their daughter, Eunice W., was born in 1852 and was married to James Clinton Luckey of Prineville, Ore., in 1881. About 1854 Abner Robbins went to California. He mined and farmed at Yreka Flats and Indian Creek, Calif., between 1855 and 1859. Two letters from him describe his experiences. In 1859 he returned to Massachusetts and brought Kate back to Indian Creek. A series of letters written by Kate to her mother, Sarah Pratt, and brother, Ira Pratt, in 1859 describe the sea journey and life at Indian Creek. About 1868 the couple moved to Ochoco, Ore., where Abner raised sheep, cattle, and horses. They were among the first settlers in the Ochoco area. Between 1869 and 1886 there is a

series of detailed letters from Kate to her mother and brother and from Eunice to her grandmother Pratt. The letters describe living conditions in and near Ochoco and Prineville, with references to Indian uprisings, feuds between cattle and sheep ranchers, politics, and social life. With the collection are 7 California pictorial letter sheets.

[905] Robbins, Marcus Whitehead, 1879-1936

Papers, 1902-1933. 1 ft.

Author was an attorney, Socialist, and free thinker. He was educated at the Northern Indiana School of Law, Valparaiso, Ind., and practiced law in Indiana, Grants Pass, Ore., and San Diego, Calif. He was the author of Socialist pamphlets, broadsides, and letters to editors. In 1926 he was named bishop for the Diocese of Reno, Nev. by Bishop Frank H. Rice of the Liberal Church, Inc., Denver, Colo., and was also declared to be the New Messiah. He issued pastoral letters and composed indulgences.

The papers include notebooks of Socialist and agnostic essays, manuscripts and published copies of Socialist pamphlets and broadsides by Robbins, and issues 1 and 2 of a 4-page circular, Facts, published by Robbins in San Diego, 1917. There is also correspondence concerning the business of Liberal Church, Inc.

[906] Roberts, Roscoe W., 1905-1966

Papers relating to Grange mutual insurance organizations, and the Oregon State Grange, 1928-1965. 3 ft.

Roscoe Roberts was president of the Grange Mutual Insurance Company, Portland, Ore. The papers include minutes of the Board of Directors of the Grange Mutual Insurance Co., 1960-1964, minutes of organization and member meetings, audits, and financial statements. There are also minutes of the directors of the Grange Insurance Assoc., Mayflower Corp., and Rocky Mountain Fire and Casualty Co., Seattle, all related companies, 1958-1964; also financial statements, audits and special reports. With the insurance material are filed the minutes of Talent, Ore. Grange No. 699, 1928-1952, ledgers, 1928-1936, 1939-1962, and a history of the Central Point, Ore., Grange No. 698.

Inventory with collection.

[907] Robins, Thomas Matthew, 1881-1965

Papers, 1913-1958. 10 ft., incl. about 2,000 letters.

Author was born in Snow Hill, Md., and was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, in 1904, as 2nd Lt., Corps of Engineers. He served in Cuba in 1908 and in Manila, 1909-1912. During World War I he was engineer officer at the Hoboken, N.J., port of embarkation. In 1929 he was division engineer, Southern Pacific Division, San Francisco, and later of the Northern Pacific Division, Portland, Ore. While in Portland he was in charge of all rivers and harbors and flood control work, including Bonneville Dam construction. He was later stationed at Ft. Belvoir, Va., and became Deputy Chief of Engineers. He retired in 1945, and did private consulting work.

Most of the papers concern Robins' work as private consultant, and consist of correspondence,

reports, drawings, and memoranda on such projects as the Yale Dam, the Pelton hydroelectric development, and the dams of the Idaho Power Co. There are also reports of commissions, corporations, and associations, including the National Water Conservation Conference, Pacific Northwest Development Association, National Reclamation Association, and Interstate Compact Commission. There is a photograph album of the construction of the Panama Canal and of Army supply bases at Brooklyn, N.Y., Kearney, N.J., and Port Newark, 1918-1919. The correspondence is largely official (1931-1945), except for an exchange of about 300 letters, 1913-1919, between Robins and Eleanor Reifsnider, later Mrs. T. M. Robins.

Inventory with collection.

[908] Robinson, Avery, 1878-1965

Papers, 1895-1964. 2 ft.

Author was born in Louisville, Ky., and was educated at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He worked for his father for a time, and later for his father-in-law, W. E. Chess of Louisville. He was married to Mary Grace Chess in 1907. In 1920 he moved to England, studied composition with Norman O'Neill, and became treasurer of the Royal Philharmonic Society. He returned to the United States in 1930, worked for a stock brokerage firm, and was later vice-president of Mary Chess, Inc. He composed the song, *Water Boy*.

The papers include 59 pieces of manuscript music by Robinson, a collection of his published works, correspondence with music publishers, 1924-1927, and letters to his daughter, Carley Dawson. There are two notebooks with manuscript transcriptions of Negro hymns collected by Mildred J. Hill of Vagabondia and Louisville, Ky., about 1893.

Inventory with collection.

[909] Robinson, Charles William, 1889-1955

Scripts for radio program, "The Mighty Meek," 1942-1948. 218 scripts.

Robinson was a Portland, Ore., attorney. The program was broadcast over radio station KOIN, Portland, Ore. With the scripts is a file of minor correspondence with Wayne L. Morse.

[910] Roblin, Charles E.

Correspondence, 1923-1936. 1 box, incl. about 600 letters.

Author was special allotting agent, U. S. Indian Bureau. He was stationed in New Mexico, Montana, and Washington. Most of the correspondence is official, copies of letters sent.

[911] Rogers, Cameron, 1900-

Papers, 1920-1954. 2 ft., incl. about 1,300 letters.

Author was born in Santa Barbara, Calif., and educated at Harvard University. He was on the editorial staff of *World's Work*, 1923-1925, and later editorial manager of W. R. Grace & Co., New

York.

The papers include manuscripts of 7 novels (since 1949), 3 novelettes, 11 short stories. Major correspondents are: Lucius Beebe, John Day Publishing Co., Blanche Gregory (agent), Carl Helm, Richard Hoffman, Nunnally Johnson, Lincoln MacVeagh (Dial Press), Christopher Morley, William Morris Agency, Robert H. Patchin, Howard Reichenbach, Felix Reisenberg, Albert Stagg, Cadwallader Washburn, Stanley Washburn.

[912] Rosenberg, Louis Conrad, 1890-

Drawings, watercolors, etchings and other art works, 1921-1946. 177 pieces, 6 books, 2v. catalogue.

Louis C. Rosenburg was born in Portland, Ore., and educated at the University of Oregon and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he became assistant dean of architecture. He began etching in 1921. Most of his subjects are architectural. He worked in Mexico, Spain, France, Italy, Holland, England, and North Africa. American scenes are primarily of Cleveland, Cincinnati, and Cambridge, Mass. (Harvard).

The etchings in the collection are arranged, with a few exceptions, in catalogue order, based on the two-volume manuscript catalogue maintained by the artist. With the art works is a collection of books by Rosenberg or featuring his drawings or etchings.

Inventory with collection.

[913] Rostel, Carl Gotthilf Berthold, 1850-1928

Papers, 1877-1928. 2 ½ ft., incl. 1,128 letters.

Carl Rostel, originally Rostel, a German immigrant, worked variously as a barber, saloonkeeper, and land speculator in Central Point, Ore. He represented many firms anxious to sell notions through an agent and was an eager seller and consumer of patent medicines.

His correspondence reflects his range of activities and interests. There are also a good many jobbers' and manufacturers' catalogues, often accompanied by correspondence.

[914] Rough & Ready Quartz Mining Co., Jacksonville, Ore.

Treasurer's book, 1861-1864. 1v. "Exhibit C" in a court proceeding.

[915] Rumely, Edward Aloysius, 1882-1964

Papers, 1907-1957. 3 ft.

Author was born in La Porte, Ind., and educated at University of Notre Dame, Oxford, and Freiburg. He founded the Interlaken School, Rolling Prairie, Ind., in 1907. From 1915 to 1918 he published the *Evening Mail* (New York). He later pioneered the introduction of vitamin foods. He was a trustee of the Committee for Constitutional Government, and its executive secretary beginning in 1937.

Most of the papers relate to the case of U. S. vs. Rumely (1918-1924), in which Rumely was charged with perjury in connection with a statement of ownership of the *Evening Mail*. Evidence was introduced to show that the newspaper was owned by German nationals, and was a propaganda medium. Records of the case include transcript of testimony, outline of defense, and a biographical statement and correspondence introduced in evidence. The correspondence, on numbered leaves 728-4,188, includes letters from Henry Ford, Edward Lyell Fox, C. S. Funk, G. W. Goethals, Julius Gutermann, Richard Gutermann, Louis N. Hamerling, B. F. Harris, Edwin M. House, D. F. Houston, Frank P. Illsley, Hiram Johnson, Otto H. Kahn, S. Walter Kaufman, Henri Lambert, F. M. Lambin, Stanton B. Leeds, Theodore H. Lunde, Walter Lyon, S. S. McClure, Elwood Mead, Ogden Mills, Oliver Morris, Hugo Muensterberg, C. A. Myers, Charles Nagel, Ludwig Nissen, George T. Odell, M. A. Oudin, James A. Patten, George W. Perkins, Gifford Pinchot, Leonard G. Robinson, John A. Secor, Herman Sielken, Charles F. Speare, F. P. Stockbridge, Henry L. Stoddard, Ilya Tolstoi, George Sylvester Viereck, Edmund von Mach, Guy M. Walker, Charles K. Warren, George W. Wickersham, Leonard Wood, Theodore Zollman.

There is minor file on the Committee for Constitutional Government, and mementos relating to Vegex, Inc., and the Interlaken School.

The major file of Rumely papers is in the Indiana University Library.

Inventory with collection.

[916] Rumsey, William Claude, 1862-

Genealogy of the Gazley family, and biographical sketch of James F. Gazley. 1920. 24p. Typewritten.

James F. Gazley was born in Cortland County, N.Y., in 1882. He came overland to California in 1849, and mined in the Shasta district. In 1851 he moved to Oregon, settling in the Umpqua Valley, and in 1852 returned east to fetch his wife. He was admitted to the bar in 1854, served in the Territorial Legislature, and the State Senate. He died in 1897.

[917] Rupp, Norman Nienstedt, 1882-1942

Rupp family and business papers, 1875-1950. 6 ft.

Author was a timber owner and investor. With his father, John J. Rupp, he bought, leased, and sold timber land in Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and California. He was associated with the Huron Timber Co.; the Mitchell, Door Real Estate Co.; the Rupp Investment Co.; and the Rose Gold Mining & Milling Co.

The papers include the diaries of John Jacob Rupp, 1875-1927, and letter books, journals, and ledgers of the several companies with which the Rupps were concerned.

[918] Russell, Thomas Osmonde, 1881-1961

Papers, 1908-1954. 8 ½ ft., incl. about 4,000 letters.

Author was born in Nashville, Tenn., and came to Oregon in 1909. He was a designer and builder of railroad lines and railroad facilities.

The papers include designs and plans made for the Southern Pacific Railroad and minor railroad lines in Oregon and California, 1908-1918; the Minarets & Western Railroad, Fresno, Calif., and the Sugar Pine Lumber Co., Madera, Calif., 1921-1926. From 1929 to 1935 Russell was chief engineer for the Companhia Itabira do Brasil, working for Percival Farquhar, planning the Itabira Railroad; the correspondence and documents for this project are in the files. From 1943 the files consist of records of privately contracted engineering projects for the California Oregon Power Co., G. F. Atkinson Co., and others.

[919] Ryan, Queene B. Lister

Papers, 1927-1956. 1 box.

Manuscripts of poems, short stories, and magazine filler items. The short stories include true confession pieces. There are four letters from Harold S. Merriam, editor of *Frontier*, 1929.

Inventory with collection.

[920] Sachs Bros., Jacksonville, Ore.

Ledger, 1874-1875. 1v.

On pages 477-700 of this volume is the ledger account of Reames Bros., Jacksonville, Ore., 1881-1884. Both Sachs and Reames dealt in dry goods and sundries.

[921] St. Johns Water Works and Lighting Co., Portland, Ore.

Minute book, 1903-1916. 1v.

Includes directors' and stockholders' minutes, articles of incorporation, constitution and bylaws. The incorporators were J. L. Hartman, E. L. Thompson, and H. L. Powers. J. C. Scott was majority stockholder.

[922] St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Oregon City, Ore. Women's Guild

Minutes of meetings, 1877-1882, 1900-1908. 2v.

[923] Salem Muscovite Club, Salem, Ore.

Minutes of meetings, 1922-1932. 1v.

A marching and social organization, headed in 1922 by "Noble Duke" Roy Simeral.

[924] Salem Musical Union, Salem, Ore.

Treasurer's book, 1869-1871. 1v.

Lists receipts, disbursements, and dues-paying members.

[925] Sampson (Ship)

"Log of a voyage from New York toward Canton, in China & back again, commencing January 30, 1802 & ending April 30th, 1803, kept by Samuel Newman, 1st mate." 1v. Commander was William Stevenson.

[926] Sampson Company, Ltd., Bourne, Ore.

Correspondence, 1902-1913. 1 ft.

The company operated variously as the Oregon Development Co., United Development Co., and White & Co. It was headed by F. Wallace White, whose business was the sale of mining stock on speculation, by installments, to persons in the East and Middle West.

[927] Santiam Academy, Lebanon, Ore.

Manuscript periodicals issued by students of Santiam Academy, Lebanon, Ore., 1865, 1866, 1868, 1869. 6 issues of 5 titles.

Includes "Aurora Borealis," vol. 1, nos. 1-2, Dec. 25, 1865, Feb. 6, 1866; "Debater's Review," vol. 1, no. 1, 1865; "Lodge Chip Basket" [n.d.] ; "Review," vol. 2, no. 2, Apr. 3, 1869; "Times," vol. 1, no. 5, Mar. 19, 1868.

[928] Sawyer, Robert William, 1880-1959

Papers, 1913-1953. 26 ft., incl. about 22,000 letters.

Author was a publisher, editor, and public servant. He was born in Bangor, Maine, and educated at Harvard University. From 1914 to 1953 he was publisher and editor of the Bend *Bulletin*, Bend, Ore. He was county judge of Deschutes County, member of the Oregon State Highway Commission, the State Capitol Reconstruction Commission, and the Hoover Commission Task Force on Water Resources and Power. The files are particularly informative concerning state and national politics, reclamation, public power, forestry, and the highway billboard controversy. They include correspondence, documents, and published material.

Major correspondence files, with letters received and sent, are: Edson Abel, Sherman Adams, Eric Allen, Leonard Andrus, Hugh Baillie, R. H. Baldock, L. Ward Bannister, Sam Boardman, George H. Brewster, Ralph Cake, J. K. Cheadle, Forrest E. Cooper, Marshall Dana, Bernard DeVoto, Thomas E. Dewey, Harris Ellsworth, Jess Gard, Thurlow Gordon, F. O. Hagie, John Haw, Jessie Honeyman, Robert V. Lucas, Don McBride, Douglas McKay, E. B. McNaughton, Charles L. McNary, Raymond Matthew, Elwood Mead, Kenneth Miller, Raymond Moley, Wayne L. Morse, Dan Noble, Ben W. Olcott, Paul Patterson, Walter Pierce, Harry Polk, W. L. Powers, E. W. Rising, Harold B. Say, Nicholas J. Sinnott, Allen Smith, Earl Snell, Charles A. Sprague, Frederick Steiwer, Lowell Stockman, Clifford H. Stone, Robert E. Strahorn, Charles E. Stricklin, William M. Tugman, Howard Turner, Lew Wallace, Paul B. Wallace.

Inventory with collection.

[929] Saylor, Frederick H.

Myths, legends, and traditions of the native races of America. 1906. 4v.

Author was a collector of Indian legends and writer of articles for pioneer publications. The first three volumes of this collection of scrapbooks contain a manuscript of 393 pages, typed, titled as above. Vol. 4 is a collection of mementos. Most of the Indian legends relate to the Pacific Northwest and California.

[930] Schulz, Edward Hugh, 1873-1951

Papers, 1892-1945. 6 ft.

Author was born in Wheeling, West Virginia, and was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, Class of 1895. He commenced his military career as a 2nd Lt., Engineers, and rose to rank of colonel. He was engaged in rivers and harbors work in the United States and territories, and was commandant of the engineering school at Ft. Humphrey (Ft. Belvoir), Va., 1929-1933. He retired in 1937.

The papers include an autobiography and recollections of days at West Point. There are four letterbooks, 1907-1915, with outgoing correspondence on projects, particularly Mississippi River improvement and flood control. Most of the papers are field notes, memoirs, reports, memoranda, maps, and technical information on specific projects of the U. S. Army Engineers. One file deals with the proposal of John Reber (1941-1943) to construct causeways from San Francisco to Oakland and Marin County. There is a file of material on the proposed restoration of the George William Fairfax home at Ft. Humphrey, 1932-1933. Notebooks and mementos of West Point days are included. Miscellaneous papers include photographs, invitations, and, minor personal letters.

Inventory with collection.

[931] Schuster, Gustav M., 1878-1942

Scrapbooks relating to the career of Gustav Schuster and his music school, 1896-1939. 3v., 1 box loose papers.

Schuster was in Salt Lake City to 1925 and in Portland, Ore., from 1927. Manuscript compositions are among the loose papers.

[932] Schwarzschild Book Store, Eugene, Ore.

Day book, 1905, 1910, and inventory, 1905. 3v.

[933] Sconce, Haywood Pressley, 1905-1959

Papers, 1945-1959. 5 ft., incl. 93 reels tape recordings.

Author was a Baptist minister, born in Wirth, Ark., educated at Oklahoma Baptist University and Central Theological Seminary, Kansas City. He served congregations in Oregon and Washington, and in 1954 founded and became director of "Christian Celebrity Tyme," a religious radio program.

The papers include sermon outlines, minor correspondence, and tape recordings of interviews with

public figures, stressing their Christian faith. Among the persons interviewed are: Thomas Campbell Clark, Alma Crosby, Alvin Dark, Everett Dirksen, Clair Engle, Brooks Hays, Harry Holt, Hubert Humphrey, Estes Kefauver, Sherman Lollar, Mary Margaret McBride, Almer S. (Mike) Monroney, Wayne L. Morse, Thruston B. Morton, Hugh Murchison, Parry O'Brien, Jesse Owens, James Cash Penney, Mary Pickford, Norris Poulson, Adam Clayton Powell, Roy Rogers, Eleanor Roosevelt, Hugh Scott, Stuart Symington, Ralph Yarborough.

[934] Scott, Quincy, 1882-1965

Cartoons and drawings, 1916-1949. 5,143 pieces.

Author, a cartoonist, was born in Columbus, Ohio. His early cartoons were published by the New York *American* and other eastern newspapers, and by *Judge* and trade magazines. He came west in 1907, and lived in Montana for some years. From 1931 to 1949 he was staff cartoonist for the Portland *Oregonian*. Most of the collection is his *Oregonian* work. There are a few examples of his New York work, and a few illustrations for books and magazines.

Chronological index filed with collection.

[935] Searles, Lin J., 1914-

Papers, 1955-1967. 1 ft., incl. 191 letters.

Author was born in Fairport, New York, and educated at Syracuse University. He first wrote for publication in 1940. The papers consist of manuscripts of 5 western novels, 11 short stories, and correspondence with agents and writers. Major correspondents are: Edwin Booth, William R. Cox, Lenniger Literary Agency, Thomas Thompson, William O. Turner, Don Wollheim.

Inventory with collection.

[936] Seely, Alvane Cary, 1870-1959

Papers, 1883-1955. 7 ft.

Author was born in Carysville, Ohio, and was graduated from the Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, in 1893. He worked as a ship's doctor on Northern Pacific Steamship Line boats, 1899-1904, then became a general practitioner in Roseburg, Ore., from 1905.

The papers include a diary, 1883-1905, prefaced by an autobiographical statement. There are manuscripts of 238 short stories and articles, and 14 novels. None of the novels was published; some are based on Dr. Seely's experiences in and about Roseburg. The diary is a copy, typed by the author from originals which he destroyed. Aside from recording medical work, the diary has many references to social, political, and economic affairs in Roseburg and Douglas County, and to early automobiling experiences; the doctor was an enthusiastic motor tourist from 1910.

[937] Segar, Roscoe W., 1891-

Scrapbooks of theater and motion picture advertising copy, posters and programs, 1920-1950. 1 box, 1 portfolio.

Segar was a Portland, Ore., commercial artist specializing in theater advertisements.

[938] Selsam, Millicent Ellis, 1912-

Manuscripts and published works, 1955-1963. 1 ft.

Author was educated at Brooklyn College and Columbia University. She writes popular science books for young people. The collection includes manuscripts and related material for 11 books and copies of 7 books.

[939] Semon, Henry, 1884-1958

Legislative correspondence, 1935-1947. 2 ft., incl. about 3,000 letters.

Author was born in Port Clinton, Ohio, and moved to Klamath County, Ore., in 1910, where he was a potato farmer. He was first elected to the Oregon Legislature in 1933, representative from Klamath County, and served consecutive terms to 1955, a Democrat; member of the House Ways and Means Committee. The correspondence concerns bills before the Legislature.

[940] Shalett, Sidney, 1911-1965

Papers, 1938-1965. 24 ft., incl. about 2,200 letters.

Sidney Shalett was a newspaperman and writer. He was born in Stamford, Conn., and worked for the *Chattanooga Times* and later the *New York Times*. In 1947 he became Washington correspondent for the *American Magazine*.

The papers include manuscripts of Shalett's books, *Old Nameless* (N.Y., 1943); *Crime in America*, with Estes Kefauver (N.Y., 1951); *That Reminds Me*, with Alben W. Barkley (N.Y., 1954); *Affectionately*, F. D. R., with James Roosevelt (N.Y., 1959). The book manuscripts are accompanied by working notes and source material, particularly a 750-page transcript of conversations with Alben Barkley, transcripts of interviews with James, Anna, and Elliott Roosevelt, and a memorandum by Elizabeth Shoumatoff, 1955, concerning the last days of President Franklin D. Roosevelt. There are also manuscripts of magazine articles and short fiction, and several drafts of an unpublished novel, "Come to Cocktails." Correspondence in the papers is with editors and collaborators, particularly Alben W. Barkley and James Roosevelt. There is also a series from Mrs. Sidney Shalett, 1938-1943.

Inventory with collection.

[941] Shannon, John Phillip, 1824-

Autobiographical statement of John P. Shannon, Oregon pioneer, with special reference to the Indian wars in southern Oregon. n.d. 1op. Typed copy. From an interview with Robert A. Miller.

[942] Shaver, John

Journal of a voyage from New York to San Francisco, Mar. 11 to Apr. 2, 1868. 1v.

Shaver was from South Mountain, N.C. He sailed on the *Henry Chauncey* to Aspinwall, crossed the isthmus, and proceeded on the *Sacramento* to San Francisco.

[943] Sheldon, Henry Davidson, 1874-1948

Papers, 1890-1948. 15 ft., incl. 5,163 letters.

Author was dean of the School of Education, University of Oregon. He attended the University of the Pacific, and Stanford University. He took his doctorate at Clark University in 1900. He came to the University of Oregon in September 1900 as assistant professor of philosophy and education, taught at the University of Pittsburgh from 1912-1914, and returned to Oregon in the fall of 1914. He remained at Oregon for the balance of his career, teaching courses in education and history. Dr. Sheldon was a great writer and saver of letters. When he was in school, he wrote letters to his parents and to a benefactor; when he was away from home he wrote to his wife. He wrote to and heard from classmates, colleagues, and former students. His letters were full of news, advice, and professional talk. They have the intellectual breadth of a humanist, combined with the habits of a gossip.

Major correspondents include John Adams, John Almack, Donald Barnes, Mary S. Barnes, Harold Benjamin, Frederic Burk, William H. Burnham, William H. Burton, Will Grant Chambers, Alfred A. Cleveland, Ellwood P. Cubberley, Walter N. Fong, Lincoln R. Gibbs, Granville Stanley Hall, Edmund B. Huey, Edward Hulme, George Ordahl, Joseph Schafer, Ray Lyman Wilbur, Louis N. Wilson, and Kimball Young. The papers also include an autobiography, and several unpublished manuscripts, the most important of which is a history of liberalism.

Manuscript calendar in Library.

[944] Sheldon, John B.

Account book of John B. Sheldon, blacksmith of Ashland, Ore., 1859-1861. 1v.

[945] Sheldon, Sidney Robey, 1873-1959

Sheldon-Fife papers, 1818-1930. 3 ft., incl. about 950 letters.

Sidney Sheldon was a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, and taught at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., and the University of Idaho. In 1910 he went to Shanghai, where he taught engineering at the Imperial Polytechnic College, later Nanyang College, until 1927. In the course of his work he took many trips into the interior of China to inspect installations. He was married in 1916 to Eunice Fife, daughter of Elmer E. Fife, Presbyterian missionary in India. Sheldon's father, Charles R., was a physician in Madison, Wis. A brother, Stuart, was a student at Rush Medical College, Chicago.

The Sheldon letters include a series to his family, 1908-1911, and to his wife, 1919-1929. There is also a series of letters received, 1899-1936, from his parents, at Madison, from his brother in Chicago, and from his wife, 1915-1930. The Fife papers consist mainly of the papers of Elmer Ellsworth Fife (1861-1928). He was born in West Beaver, Ohio, and was graduated from Allegheny Theological Seminary in 1889. He went to the Punjab in 1889 as a Presbyterian missionary, and to Rawal-Pindi in 1893, where he founded what later became the Gordon Mission College. At various times he was stationed at Debra Dun, Mussoorie, Ludhiana, and Fatehgarh. He was principal of the A. P. Mission High School at Debra Dun, of Woodstock School and College for Girls, Mussoorie, and of Ewing Christian High School, Ludhiana 1893 and 1903 he served congregations in Lincoln,

Neb., and Boise, Idaho. Elmer E. Fife's papers include a diary, 1921, letters, most of them to his daughter, Eunice, 1888-1928, and a sermon file. A separate file of letters and documents concerns Sadhu Sunday Singh, 1923-1927. Additional Fife papers are: diary of Isaac Fife, Jr., of West Point, Ohio; diaries, (1905-1910), and miscellaneous papers of Eunice Maude Fife (Sheldon); letters of Mary Elizabeth Fife (Collins), 1917-1922. Family-related material includes: letters of David Bell, cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1851; letters of David Watt Hutchison, Co. H., 122nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, 1863-1864; a survey notebook kept by Robert Theaker, Guernsey County, Ohio, 1818-1821; miscellaneous papers of the Hutchison and Theaker families.

[946] Sherwood Placer Mining Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1911. 1v

Includes articles of incorporation, stock records, minutes of meetings.

The incorporators were H. L. Sherwood, C. L. Knerr, Herbert L. Gill, G. W. Huffman, H. P. Seppenfield, and Wayne B. Gill.

[947] Shipley, Adam R., and Co., Portland, Ore.

Correspondence, invoices, and legal papers of A. R. Shipley & Co., booksellers and stationers, Portland, Ore., 1852-1863. 1 folder. From 1852 to 1860 the business was conducted by Calvin S. Kingsley.

[948] Shirk, David Lawson, 1844-1928

Diary, 1873, and autobiography, 1920. 1v., and 124 typed pages.

David Shirk was born in Park County, Indiana, and with his parents moved to Will County, Illinois in 1855. In 1866 he went west to seek his fortune. He went overland to Silver City, Idaho, and worked for ranchers in the area, particularly George T. Miller. In 1869 he drove sheep from Silver City to White Pine, Nevada for Phil Kohlmire. In 1871, with George T. Miller; and in 1873, on his own, he went to Texas, purchased cattle, and trailed them to the Silver City region. He later established his own ranch in the Catlow Valley, southeastern Oregon.

Shirk kept a diary of his 1871 cattle drive, but it has not survived. The 1873 diary records his cattle drive from Texas, April to October. The autobiography, written in 1920, refers to the major events of Shirk's career, but is especially detailed for the events of 1871 and 1873. Shirk also describes at some length his feud with Peter French, Oregon cattleman.

The autobiography was published in 1956 by the Champoeg Press, Portland, Ore., under the title, *The Cattle Drives of David Shirk*.

[949] Silver Creek Recreational Area Advisory Committee

Correspondence, minutes, reports and miscellaneous papers, 1937-1942. 2 folders. From the files of Karl W. Onthank, committee member.

[950] Simester, Edith Winifred

Letters from China, 1945-1946. 1v- 15 letters.

Miss Simester was a missionary teacher, Anglo-Chinese College, Foochow-China. Most of the letters are from former students. There is a one-volume letterbook with transcriptions of letters from the author to her mother, Feb. 24, 1945-Sept. 6, 1946.

[951] Simmonds, Reginald A'Court, 1884-1962

Sermons and miscellaneous papers, 1908-1960. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in London, and educated at Trinity College, Toronto. He was rector of St. Mark's Protestant Episcopal Church in Portland, Ore., 1924-1951. There are 390 sermons, most of them undated, many in semi-outline form. There is also a diary of a trip to England and the continent in 1956, and personal mementos.

[952] Simon Realty Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1927-1941. 1v.

The company was incorporated by George L. Buland, Andrew Koerner, and Herbert L. Swett.

[953] Sinnott, J. Frank

Political scrapbook of J. F. Sinnott of the State Republican League, concerning the 1910 primary campaign. 1v. incl. letters and clippings.

[954] Skinner, James Edwards, 1867-1959

Papers, 1889-1956. 2 ft., incl. 919 letters.

Dr. J. E. Skinner was born in Troy, Ohio, and obtained his medical training at Rush Medical College, Chicago. He was married in 1896 to Susan Lawrence, who was graduated from Chicago Women's Medical College in 1894. In 1897 the Skinners went to China as medical missionaries for the Methodist Episcopal Church. After a short stay in Kutien, they were transferred to Yenping, where they remained for most of the next 30 years. Dr. Skinner was in charge of the Alder Speare Memorial Hospital, and did medical work in the country around Yenping. He worked in Yungan, Hai Tang, Pagoda Anchorage, and Futsing. In 1944 he fled China, via the interior, to India.

The papers include letters of Dr. Skinner, 1892, 1898, 1903, 1909-1954, a diary for 1942, manuscript reports, and memoranda. Major correspondents among letters received are: Uniola Adams, Frederick Bankhardt, Frank T. Cartwright, Gerald Downie, Mamie Glassburner, Kong Sin Ching, Kuan Pin Lin, Carlton Lacy, Lewis Luke, B. H. Paddock, Lawrence Skinner, Paul Wiant.

With the papers are diaries of Susan L. Skinner, 1903, 1920-1925, 1928-1931, 1934, 1939, 1942, and letters sent, 1922-1948. There is also a series of 24 letters from E. J. Lawrence to Susan Lawrence, 1887-1894, written while she was attending medical college. The letters are from Peace River, Northwest Territory, where Lawrence was a farmer and sometime teacher at the Irene Training School, Ft. Vermillion. Miscellaneous material includes photograph albums, and a broken file of the *Yenping Pagoda Herald*, later the *Foochow News*, 1924-1940.

Inventory with collection.

[955] Skipworth, Walton, 1862-

The Skipworth family and lifetime recollections. 1939. 103p. Xerox copy of typed original.

Refers mainly to the life of Nathanael Monroe Skipworth, Methodist minister in Oregon.

[956] Slavery Miscellany

Letter. D. W. Hawes, [n.p.], to W. P. Goodbar, Richmond, Va., Feb. 14, 1857. 2p. ALS. Has 12 Negroes for sale, will meet Goodbar in Atlanta to sell them.

Letter. Francis Scheffer, Richmond, Va., to Hawes & Bartlett, Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 18, 1857. 2p. ALS. Denies that slave sold was unsound.

[957] Smeed Hotel, Eugene, Ore.

Records, 1911-1913, 1922-1929. 18v.

Records include day books, ledgers, journal, and check record. The Smeed ledgers also include ledger records of the Griggs Hotel, Eugene.

[958] Smith, Alvin Thompson, 1802-1888

Papers, 1843-1868. 21 letters, 18 documents.

Alvin T. Smith, lay missionary and Oregon pioneer, came overland to Oregon in 1840 with Harvey Clark and P. B. Littlejohn. In 1841 he settled near Forest Grove. He was associated with Pacific University (Tualatin Academy) and the Congregational Church at Forest Grove.

Most of the letters concern the Congregational Church and Tualatin Academy. There are two letters by Smith, one to P. B. Littlejohn (1843) and one to Elkanah Walker (1852). Incoming letters are from Mary Ann Anderson, Samuel Campbell, Joseph Gale (10 letters), William Geiger, John Smith Griffin, Sidney Marsh, Horace Miner, Osborne Russell, and Elkanah Walker. The documents consist of miscellaneous receipts, Tualatin Academy accounts, and minutes of the Forest Grove Congregational Church, Aug.-Nov. 1852.

[959] Smith, Charles Eugene, 1890-

Papers of Charles Eugene and Viola Leora Smith, 1922-1968. 9 ft. incl. about 4,000 letters.

Author was born in Franklin County, Ia., and educated at Iowa State College, Ames. He attended the Kennedy School of Missions, and was ordained in 1922. That year he and his wife went to Belgium, and in 1923 to the Congo as missionaries with the Congo Mission, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, out of Leopoldville. In addition to his evangelistic work, he introduced agricultural education among the Congolese, particularly at the Kikongo Mission station. He formulated principles and programs for rural missionary service, wrote an agricultural text for native use, and played a major part in the location and establishment of mission stations at Nsona Mpangu, Moanza, Kikongo,

and Boko.

Mrs. Viola Leora (Ziegler) Smith was born in Syracuse, N.Y., and attended the Kennedy School of Missions. She earned a diploma from the School of Tropical Medicine, Brussels, and with her husband worked as a general missionary, with special attention to educational and medical work, and work with women and children. She wrote *Diatwnga va Tadi* (n.p., 1966), a history of the Congo Baptist missions, for the Congolese.

The papers are arranged in six groups: personal papers, administrative papers, records of the Conseil Protestant du Congo, historical files, periodicals, and books. The personal papers include diaries, especially for the early years of the Smiths' mission work, and the location of mission stations. There is personal correspondence with executives of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society. The major personal letter file is correspondence with the Rev. Ben Armstrong and his wife, Rhoda, 1926-1962, mainly from Leopoldville and Kikongo. This series describes in great detail the personal and professional problems of a missionary. A series of mimeographed missionary letters, most of them 1958-1967, describes the problems of the missions during political upheavals in the Congo.

The administrative papers include Congo Mission reports, minutes, official correspondence, and documents. The administrative file on the Kikongo Mission is particularly complete, as is the correspondence concerning proposed agricultural programs and rural missionary work. The historical file, assembled by Viola L. Smith, represents material gathered for the writing of her mission history.

Books in the collection consist of monographs and pamphlets on Africa and missions, Kikongo dictionaries, grammars and phrase books, and books in Kikongo (Fioti) and other African languages. Major dictionaries are by W. Holman Bentley, Giacinto Brusciotto, Rene Butaye, Karl E. Laman, and Pierre Swartenbroeckx. Kikongo language books include editions of the Bible, *The Pilgrim's Progress*, song books, and several books for children. There are also histories of missions and missionaries and of the Protestant church in Africa.

Inventory with collection.

[960] Smith, Delazon, 1816-1860

Letters to William H. Smith, Rochester, N.Y., 1857-1859. 5 letters.

Delazon Smith came to Oregon in 1852, and settled in Linn County. He had political ambitions, served in the Territorial Legislature, and, with Joseph Lane, was first United States Senator from Oregon, elected in 1858. The letters are to his brother. They refer at length to the question of statehood for Oregon.

[961] Smith, Dennis V.

Letters from Peking, China, 1915-1916, 1923-1926. 165 letters.

Author was a Methodist Episcopal missionary doctor, a graduate of the University of Michigan, and at the time of these letters was head of the optical department, Methodist Hospital (John L. Hopkins Memorial), Peking. The letters are to his parents, and are often jointly signed by his wife, Hazel

Littlefield Smith. They include many comments on social and political conditions in China.

[962] Smith, Fabritus R., 1819-

Diaries, 1854-1858, 1863-1869, 1871-1874. 15v.

Author was born in Rochester, New York, and came to Oregon in 1846 with Joseph Waldo. He worked in and near Salem as a teamster, and farmed on his land claim. He was twice married, first to Virgilia Pringle, then to Sarah E. Watt. With his diaries is his account book, 1863, as supervisor of Road District 12, Marion County, and miscellaneous deeds. Filed with the F. R. Smith diaries are the diaries of a son, Hamlin F. Smith, 1878, 1879, 1881-1883, 1885, 1886, 1894-1896, 1899, 1902. The entries in these diaries are terse to the point of being useless.

[963] Smith, John E.

Annals of Amity, a scrapbook of clippings from the Amity Standard, 1957-1958. 1v.

Includes typed title page, table of contents, and 5 introductory pages. The clippings are of the column "In Early Days" in Amity, Oregon, written by Smith.

[964] Smith, Myrtle A.

Correspondence, 1921-1925, 1930-1938, 1940, 1947. 111 letters.

Miss Smith was a Methodist missionary teacher at Kutien, Fukien, China. Her letters describing her experiences are to her parents and several friends. There are also a few letters from fellow teachers to Miss Smith. A group of photographs of Kutien and Foochow is with the letters.

[965] Smith, Richard Shore, 1877-1953

Correspondence, 1932-1936. 86 letters.

Richard Shore Smith was president of the First National Bank, Eugene, Ore. The letters, both incoming and outgoing, deal for the most part with bank policy and practice, particularly the question of branch banking. Correspondents include senators Charles L. McNary and Frederick Steiwer, state legislator Homer Angell, the Oregon Bankers Association, and the American Bankers Association. There are several letters to Edward C. Pease, The Dalles, Ore., member of the Oregon State Board of Higher Education, about University of Oregon matters.

[966] Smith, Roy K.

Letters from Korea, 1914, 1916, 1918-1920, 1946-1947. 63 letters.

Author was a Presbyterian medical missionary in Korea, in Seoul and Mason. The letters are to friends and to his wife, Lura McLane Smith. There are five letters by Mrs. Smith, 1914, 1918-1920. With the papers are minutes and reports of the Korea Mission, 1957-1959, 1961, 1964-1966.

[967] Smith, Victor Boardwell, collector

Bills of lading, shipping tickets and freight bills relating to Pacific Northwest vessels, 1859-1878. 1v.

[968] Smith, Wallace, 1888-1939

Papers, 1916-1935. 3 ft.

Wallace Smith, newspaperman, novelist, and artist, was born in Chicago. He worked as a reporter in Mexico for the *Chicago Evening American*. (1916), and wrote articles, stories, and books based on his experiences. As an artist he illustrated Ben Hecht's *Fantazius Mallare* (Chicago, 1922) and other books, designed book jackets and end papers. In 1929 he went to Hollywood and worked on screenplays with Anthony Veiller, Eric von Stroheim, and others.

The papers include manuscripts of short stories, articles, and motion picture scripts, minor correspondence, book jackets and magazine covers, both original and as published, about 400 sketches and drawings, among them a torso and head of Carl Sandburg, a photograph album of scenes in Mexico, 1916, and clippings of Smith's stories as published in the *Chicago Evening American*. The manuscripts include the musical play, *May Wine* (N.Y., 1935). It was based on a story by Smith and Eric von Stroheim. With the manuscript is testimony in arbitration between the two.

Inventory with collection.

[969] Smith, William Carlson, 1883-

Papers, 1912-1961. 14 ft., incl. about 2,000 letters.

Author was born in Cambridge, Minn., and educated at the University of Chicago and University of Southern California. From 1912 to 1915 he was a teacher in Assam, India for the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society. During World War I he worked for the Red Cross and as probation officer in Chicago. He taught at several universities, among them University of Southern California (1920-1926), University of Hawaii (1926-1927), Texas Christian University (1929-1933), William Jewell College (1933-1937), and Linfield College, McMinnville, Ore. (1937-1950). His major field was sociology, and his most important books *The Ao Naga Tribe of Assam* (London, 1925), *Americans in the Making* (N. Y., 1939), and *The Stepchild* (Chicago, 1953).

The papers include manuscripts, research notes and correspondence concerning the author's books, and professional and personal correspondence. Part of the correspondence deals with an investigation of Texas Christian University by the American Association of University Professors, 1931-1933, with a copy of the report of A.A.U.P. field director, Homer L. Dodge. Major correspondents are: Homer L. Dodge, Ellsworth Ferris, Morris Fishbein, Elias Huzar, Lacey Lee Leftwich, Charles Manley, Edward A. Ross, Frederick Starr, Thomas H. Tuttle. Among the miscellaneous papers are minutes and correspondence. Part of the correspondence deals with an investigation of Texas Christian University by the American Association of University Professors, 1931-1933, with a copy of the report of A.A.U.P. field director, Homer L. Dodge. Major correspondents are: Homer L. Dodge, Ellsworth Ferris, Morris Fishbein, Elias Huzar, Lacey Lee Leftwich, Charles Manley, Edward A. Ross, Frederick Starr, Thomas H. Tuttle. Among the miscellaneous papers are minutes and correspondence of the Linn County (Ore.) Fire Patrol Association and the Oregon Prison Association, 1946-1952.

Filed separately are the documents assembled by Smith and Robert Ezra Park for a survey of race relations on the Pacific Coast and in Hawaii, 1924-1927, and used by Smith in *Americans in the Making*. The documents consist of interviews with and autobiographies of Japanese, Chinese, Mexican, and other immigrants and first-generation Americans. Most of the autobiographies were written by school children in California and Hawaii. There are also copies of official letters and published items concerning race relations.

[970] Smith-Powers Logging Co., Marshfield, Ore.

Ledger, June-Dec. 1881. 1v.

[971] Smythe, Richard Haviland, 1888-1965

Papers, 1916-1962. 7 ft.

Author was educated at Columbia University and the American Academy, Rome. He practiced architecture in New York. His designs of store fronts for the Melville Shoe Corporation influenced store-front designs all over the United States. He was employed by Ward Melville to recreate a 19th century village in Stony Brook, Long Island.

The papers include plans and specifications of 760 jobs, and Smythe's early notebooks kept when he was a student at Columbia and while studying classical architecture in Greece and Italy.

Inventory with collection.

[972] Snow, Charles Horace, 1877-1967

Papers, 1934-1960. 32 ft., incl. 344 book manuscripts.

Charles Snow was a prolific writer of western stories, most of them published in England. There is correspondence with agents, particularly Curtis Brown, Ltd., and with other writers, especially Frank C. Robertson. Among the papers is an autobiography.

Inventory with collection.

[973] Snow, Myra L.

Letters from Tientsin, China, 1928-1930, 1937, 1944. 14 letters.

Author was a teacher at the Methodist Mission, Tientsin. Her letters describe her school experiences and her reactions to the Chinese. With her letters is one from Lora Battin (1937) and one from Myra Jacquet (1944) describing the Japanese invasion and life in a concentration camp.

[974] Snowden, Samuel A.

Letters to his son, Samuel D. Snowden, 1851-1854. 21 letters.

In 1851 Samuel A. Snowden was living in London. His son, Samuel D., was in Oregon on a land claim near Champoeg, and engaged in survey work. In 1853 the elder Snowden, with his daughter, Mary Ann, came to Oregon. He lived with friends in Forest Grove and the French Prairie area, among

them John S. Griffin. His son remained at Champoeg, and in 1854 was appointed deputy surveyor in Oregon.

From 1851 to 1853 Snowden's letters are a long commentary on Oregon politics, government, and social life as seen through his son's letters and Oregon newspapers. The letters of 1853-1854, written from Forest Grove and French Prairie, are the querulous complaints of an old gentleman. There are a number of references to the agricultural activities of J. S. Griffin.

[975] Socialist Party (U.S.) Oregon. Albany Local No. 2

Minutes of meetings and treasurer's books, 1904-1918. 3v. The minute book includes minutes for the reorganized local, 1932-1934.

[976] Socialist Party (U.S.) Oregon. Springfield Local

Treasurer's book, 1911-1914. 1v. A record of dues paid.

[977] Sox, Carl E.

Miscellaneous legal and personal papers, 1893-1930. 1 ft.

Carl Sox was an Albany, Ore., merchant. The papers include corporate records of the Stewart and Sox Hardware Co., Albany, Ore., 1893-1913; corporate records of the Linn County Orchard Colony, 1910-1913; legal documents and correspondence about the Linnhaven Orchard Co., Albany, Ore., 1911-1917; legal documents concerning the Lincoln Mines Co., Albany, Ore., 1911-1916; correspondence concerning W. A. Matthews, missionary at Warm Springs Indian Reservation, 1925; correspondence about the United Presbyterian Church, Albany, Ore., 1930.

[978] Spangler, Harrison Earl, 1879-1965

Political papers, 1946-1964. 6 ft.

Author was born in Guthrie County, Iowa, and educated at the University of Iowa. He was an attorney, active in politics, and served on the Republican National Committee, 1932-1952. In 1952 he moved to Portland, Ore.

Most of the papers consist of letters, documents, and notes on the career of Senator Wayne L. Morse, gathered for the writing of *The Record of Wayne Morse* (Portland, Ore., 1962). There is also a general political file. Major correspondents are Carroll Reece, Roy A. Dunn, James P. Selvage, and the Republican National Committee.

[979] Spangler, James Williams, 1874-1957

Scrapbooks and speeches. 2 boxes, 4v.

Author was a Seattle, Wash., banker. The scrapbooks contain clippings, programs, and photographs of his banking and civic career.

[980] Spanish-American War Miscellany

Letter. Jacob Imhoff, Manila, P. L, to Agnes Plummer, Portland, Ore., May 24, 1899. 6p. ALS.
Describes military life in Co. E, 14th Infantry.

Letter. Will H. Robinson, Manila, P. L, to Grace Plummer, Portland, Ore., Feb. 12, 1899. 7p. ALS.
Describes Manila, Spanish women, and the fighting on Feb. 5, 1899.

[981] Speare, Dorothy, 1897-1951

Papers, 1914-1948. 6 ft., incl. about 1,600 letters.

Author was born in Newton, Center, Mass., and educated at Smith College and Radcliffe College. Between 1926 and 1930 she worked toward an operatic career. From 1931 to 1934 she was a scenario writer in Hollywood, and after 1935 a full-time writer and lecturer. From 1948 to 1951 she was a teacher of creative writing at Boston University.

The papers consist of manuscripts of 9 novels, 47 short stories, 4 plays, and a collection of printed pieces. Among the plays is the manuscript of "Prima Donna," which became the motion picture, *One Night of Love*. The correspondence is with her first husband, Franklin B. Christmas, her second husband, Charles J. Hubbard and her father, Edward Ray Speare, and with Russell Davenport, Joseph H. Goodspeed, Jr., Dorothy Heyward, Vincent Lawrence, Richard L. Mealand, Robert Nathan, Fulton Oursler, Dorshka Raphaelson, and Carl Van Dorm. The papers also include 48 volumes of manuscripts and published items written when the author was a student in high school, at Smith College, and a student in George Pierce Baker's 47 Workshop, Radcliffe, 1919. A few of Miss Speare's manuscripts are held by Boston University.

Inventory with collection.

[982] Spears, Raymond Smiley, 1876-1950

Papers, 1897-1931. 5 ft.

Author was born in Bellevue, Ohio. He was a reporter for the New York *Sun*, 1896-1900, then a free-lance writer of adventure stories, travel articles, and books. The locale of much of his fiction is the Ohio River Valley. The papers include diaries for 1897-1903, scrapbooks of early newspaper work, manuscripts of 28 short stories, a collection of published magazine pieces, and a few of his books.

Inventory with collection.

[983] Spencer, Isabella Porter

Letters of Isabella Porter Spencer and the Porter family, 1849-1887. 24 letters.

The 1849 letters are from James M. Porter of Ft. Madison and Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, to George Porter of Chillicothe, Ohio. They describe Iowa weather, prospects of business, and the migration of Iowans to California. There are two letters (1861, 1862) by George Claypool, 81st Ohio Volunteers, and three by John W. Johnson, 89th Ohio Volunteers in the Civil War, addressed to George Porter. Other letters are minor family correspondence of Mrs. Spencer, who was later a resident of Ashland, Ore.

[984] Stadden Family

Papers, 1864-1923. 1 box, incl. 158 letters.

John Hawthorne Stadden was a photographer in Coos Bay, Ore. The Stadden and Hawthorne families were from Sunnyside, Virginia. The letters are from and about both sides of the family, particularly John H., Julian, and George Stadden.

The John H. Stadden view negatives of Coos Bay, Ore., and vicinity are in the University of Oregon Library.

[985] Stadelman, Peter John, 1875-1954

Legislative correspondence, 1936-1940. 1 ft.

P. J. Stadelman was born in Hempstead, New York and came to Oregon with his parents in 1878. He established the Stadelman Fruit Co. and Stadelman Ice Co. in The Dalles, was mayor of The Dalles, 1918-1928, and Secretary of State of Oregon, appointed by Gov. Julius Meier, 1934-1935. In 1936 he was elected state senator (Republican) from Wasco and Hood River counties, and served to 1947.

The legislative correspondence is for Stadelman's first two legislative sessions. It consists of requests for and advice concerning legislation.

[986] Stadelman Fruit Co., The Dalles, Ore.

Records, 1909-1950. 8 ft.

The company was established in 1893 by Peter J. Stadelman, and operated as growers, packers, and shippers. The records include accounts receivable, 1909-1933, ledgers, 1921-1935, sales journal, 1940-1948, cash book, 1931-1950. There are four photographs of the Stadelman orchards and the interior of the packing plant about 1928.

[987] Staggs, Ira D.

Papers, 1918-1966. 1 ½ ft., incl. 1,745 letters.

Author is a rancher in eastern Oregon. The correspondence, incoming and outgoing, relates to the problems of wheat, cattle, and sheep ranching, and Staggs' relations with state and Federal committees and agencies related to agricultural affairs, such as the Agricultural Research Foundation, Farm Credit Administration, and U. S. Department of the Interior. Other files are: American Society of Range Management (Northwest Section); Bashe-Duncan Ditch Co., 1925-1928; Pacific Northwest Regional Advisory Council of the Forest Service, 1949-1962. A minor series of ranch records consists of pocket ledgers, time books, one-line diaries, and tax statements, 1918-1966.

[988] Standard Appraisal Co., Portland, Ore.

Appraisal report on the plant of Oregon-Kalama Lumber Co., Winlock, Wash., 1923. 258p., illus.

[989] Standard Corporation, Portland, Ore.

Records, 1904-1939. 8 ft.

An investment and mortgage company that operated under successive names and partnerships: Shaw-Fear Co. (William A. Shaw and William H. Fear); Fear and Gray (W. H. Fear and Orin J. Gray); Standard Corporation (W. H. Fear and Edgar N. Bellus); Financial Service Corporation (W. H. Fear and Clement E. Shoemaker). Included in the records are the major account files, among them the Oregon Washington Investment Co., Seaboard Continental Corp., Provident State Securities Co., Pacific Northwest Timber Co., and Central Oregon Irrigation Co.

[990] Stangland, Arthur G., 1908-

Papers, 1929-1954. 3 ft.

The collection includes the papers of Artie E. Stangland (Artie Appleton). A. G. Stangland, writer of science fiction stories, was born in Astoria Ore., and educated at Oregon Agricultural College. His first story was published in 1929. His papers consist of story manuscripts and published pieces. Mrs. Artie E. Stangland was born in Lone, Wash., and educated at Albany College, Albany, Ore. Her papers consist of manuscripts and published forms of feature articles for women's magazines, and true confession stories, some written with Edith Warner. There is also correspondence with publishers and agents, particularly Edith Margolis of Lenniger Literary Agency.

Inventory with collection.

[991] Stanley, Orrin Elmore, 1872-1969

Papers, 1862-1864, 1900-1925. 1 ft., incl. 153 letters.

Author was born in Sweetland, Iowa, and educated at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. He was a construction engineer for the Chicago and Northwestern Railway, 1900-1907, and engineer for the city of Portland, Ore., from 1912.

Most of the papers are minor letters from other engineers, especially from alumni of Cornell College. One series is from Frank E. Stanley, a brother, 1900-1902, when he was draftsman for the Chicago and Northwestern Railway, and, 1919-1925, when he was engineer for the Idaho State Highway Bureau. With the letters is a collection of blueprints for C. & N. W. R. R. bridges, culverts, trestles, stations, turntables, viaducts, and an engine house, 1900-1905.

There are 16 letters from 8 soldiers of the 2nd Iowa Cavalry, addressed to Mrs. Theresa Green of Prairie Home, Ia., written between 1862 and 1864 from Benton Barracks and New Madrid, Mo., Memphis, LaGrange, and Ft. Pillow, Tenn. With the letters is vol. 1, no. 1 of *The Independent* (Mar. 4, 1862), "published by the Typos of Co. I, 2nd Iowa Cavalry" at Charleston, Missouri, a 3-column broadsheet.

[992] Staples, Virgil Bain, 1877

Legislative correspondence, 1933-1937. 1 ft.

Author was born in Henderson, Kentucky, and moved to Oregon in 1896. He worked as a ranch hand in eastern Oregon, and became a businessman in Ontario, Ore. He was in the Oregon Legislature as representative from the 31st District, Malheur County. The files consist of requests and advice from constituents and lobbyists.

[993] Starkey, Robert

Essays and communications on sundry themes, and over a variety of signatures, by Robert Starkey (Le Garcon), Coos County, Ore., 1885-1889. 1v. A scrapbook of clippings, titled by Starkey, mostly from the *Coast Mail* (Marshfield, Ore.), and signed "Star Key" or "Le Garcon."

[994] Stearns, Daniel Warren, 1821-1911

Papers, 1843-1906. 1 box, incl. 99 letters.

Daniel Stearns was born in New Hampshire. He went to California via Panama in 1849 with the Massasoit Company. In California he was a trader and storekeeper in San Francisco, Trinity Center, Sonora, and Yreka. He moved to Scottsburg, Ore., in 1854, and ran a pack train between Jacksonville and the Willamette Valley in 1855. He settled on a farm near Elkton in 1859, and operated a hotel in Roseburg, 1859-1861. For the next four years he was engaged as a trader in the Idaho mines out of Elk City and Florence, after which he returned to his Elkton farm. He was elected to the Legislature in 1874, as representative from Douglas County, and to the Senate in 1882. In 1876 he settled in Oakland. His reminiscences are among the papers.

The papers contain two major series of letters. The first is 12 letters, D. W. Stearns to Almira Fay, 1845-1846. The second is 35 letters, Almira Stearns (Mrs. D. W.) to D. W. Stearns, 1861-1864, written from Roseburg and Elkton while Stearns was at the mines. There is also other family correspondence. Business records consist of a tax receipt book, 1856, a cash book, 1862, two day books, 1862, 1865, a journal for 1864, and miscellaneous receipts and vouchers.

Stearns's early career and schooling are documented by a commonplace book, Dec. 31, 1842-Feb. 6, 1843, and a file of compositions, and exercises, among which is a manuscript periodical, "The Salmagundi," vol. 1, no. 1 (Mar. 27, 1844), produced at the Swanrey Common School, Swanrey, N. H.

[995] Stearns, Orson Avery, 1843-1926

Reminiscences of pioneer days and early settlers of Phoenix, Ore., and vicinity, and a brief sketch of the life and character of Samuel Colver. Ashland, Ore., 1921-1922. 75, 34p. Refers especially to the period 1853-1869.

[996] Stearns & Chenoweth Hardware Store, Oakland, Ore.

Correspondence, 1862-1891, 1896. 1 ft.

A. L. Stearns and C. L. Chenoweth also traded in wheat, wool, and insurance. The 1862-1863 letters are to D. W. Stearns, who was at Lewiston, I.T. There is also correspondence in the 1870s with Benjamin F. Dowell concerning Indian depredation claims. One folder contains manufacturers' catalogues of the 1890s.

[997] Stedman, Alfred Delos, 1891

Scrapbooks of clippings, posters, and correspondence relating to agricultural policy in the United States, 1931-1960. 12v., 1 box correspondence.

Stedman was a reporter, columnist, and feature writer for Minnesota newspapers, and director of information, Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 1933.

[998] Steffan, Alice Jacqueline, 1907

Papers, 1956-1966. 3 ft.

Author was born in Nez Perce County, Idaho, and attended the University of Washington and University of Idaho. She specializes in books for young people, particularly biographies. She writes as Jack Steffan.

The papers include manuscripts of 8 books and correspondence with agents and publishers, particularly McIntosh and Otis, Inc., John Day Co., Hawthorne Books, P. J. Kenedy & Sons, and Macmillan Co.

Inventory with collection.

[999] Steinberger, Justus, d. 1870

Letters received, and miscellaneous papers, 1852-1870. 28 letters, 12 documents.

Steinberger was an Army officer. He was in command of the District of Oregon in 1862. Most of the correspondence concerns military matters in Oregon and Washington, 1862-1865, with political and personal overtones. There are letters from Rufus Ingalls, George Wright, Benjamin F. Harding, and John C. Ainsworth. The documents, most of them dated 1853, concern Steinberger's business relations with the Adams Express Co. In 1853 he purchased the express business of Newell & Co., and formed the Oregon Express, associated with Adams & Co.

[1000] Steiner, George, 1900-1967

Music manuscripts, 1914-1964. 6 ft.

Author was born in Budapest, Hungary. He studied music under Zoltan Kodaly, and began a career of composing and conducting in 1918. He was associated with Paramount Studios in New York as a composer of background and mood music. He composed the score of the Chrysler Co. show at the New York World's Fair, 1939 and 1940. His major works include "Rhapsodic Poem for Violin and Orchestra" (1942), "Poeme Hongroise" for harp and orchestra (1941) and "flora Burlesca" (1941) .

The manuscripts include original compositions, arrangements, arrangements for radio, motion picture music, television music, mood and background music, and school notebooks. There is also a collection of published pieces.

Inventory with collection.

[1001] Steininger, Russell H.

Letters from China, 1920-1921. 3 letters.

R. H. Steininger was associated with the Yenping Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and with the Fukien Construction Bureau, Foochow. The letters refer to mission matters and Chinese manners and customs.

[1002] Steiwer, Frederick, 1883-1939

Papers, 1911-1933. 1 ½ ft., incl. 877 letters.

Author was an Oregon Senator, 1927-1938, a Republican. Most of the correspondence concerns his primary campaign in 1932. Included is a file of correspondence of the Ex-Servicemen's Bailey for Governor Club, 1930.

Most of the Steiwer papers are in the Oregon Historical Society Library, Portland, Ore.

[1003] Stephens-Weatherford Co., Albany, Ore.

Journal and ledger, 1919-1945. 1v. A timber holding company.

[1004] Sterling, Dorothy, 1913

The Luce Empire; an unpublished history of Time, Inc., with supporting manuscript and published source material, 1923-1950. 3 ft.

Dorothy Sterling was born in New York City and educated at Wellesley College and Barnard. She began work with Time, Inc., in 1936 on the staff of *Architectural Forum*. In 1941 she became a researcher for Life. She resigned in 1949, and has since been writing free-lance. "The Luce Empire," written in 1950, is a typed manuscript of 15 chapters, separately paged. Supporting material consists of printed pieces, correspondence, interviews, and files identified as: Whittaker Chambers; Communism (Gerhard Eisler, Eugene Dennis); editorial policy; financial data; FortuneArchitectural Forum; F.Y.I. (Time, Inc. house organ); honors and awards; labor; Henry R. Luce; minority groups; paper supplies; personnel; personnel policy; promotional material; religion; Republican Party; stories (Cultural and Scientific Conference in World Peace, 1949, Kaiser-Frazer Corp., medicare, Paul Hoffman, Cardinal Mindszenty, Juan Trippe, Wendell Willkie); story lists (including "Weekly report to Mr. Luce," 1948-1949); subscribers; Time-Life International; unions; U. S. foreign policy (general, China, Russia); wartime growth.

[1005] Sterne, Emma Gelders, 1894

Papers, 1927-1967. 3 ft., incl. 631 letters.

Author was born in Birmingham, Alabama, and was educated at Smith College and Columbia University. She sold her first story in 1923. During World War II she wrote for the Office of War Information, and later for the United Nations. She was editor of the Aladdin Books series of American Heritage. Some of her later books, particularly the Kathy Martin series, were written in collaboration with a daughter, Barbara Lindsay, under the pseudonym Josephine James.

The papers include manuscripts and supporting material for 11 books and 2 plays. There is a report on the peace march to Washington, D.C. in 1963. Major correspondents are: Artists and Writers Guild, Inc., Artists and Writers Press, Inc., Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., Marjory Lacey Baker, Edith Margolis, and Gilda Tommasi of Lenniger Literary Agency, Simon & Schuster, Inc., H. N. Swanson, Inc. There is also a file of letters received by the author in 1967 when she was interned at the Santa Rita, Calif. Rehabilitation Center for participation in an antidraft demonstration Oct. 16, 1967.

Inventory with collection.

[1006] Stevens, Hazard, 1842-1918

Papers, 1676-1918. 14 ft., incl. 2,371 letters, 1,144 documents, 28 volumes, 20 maps, 20 broadsides.

Author was an Army officer and attorney. He was the son of Isaac Ingalls Stevens, first governor of Washington Territory. He attended Chauncey Hall school in Boston and Phillips Andover Academy, and entered Harvard in 1860. He enlisted in the 79th Highlanders, N.Y. Volunteers, and served in several regiments and campaigns through the Civil War. After the war he went to Washington Territory, served as agent for the Oregon Steam Navigation Co., and was part owner of the Columbia and Montana Stage Co. and the Washtucna Road and Ferry Co. (1867-1869). He read law and was admitted to the bar in 1870. From 1868 to 1871 he was Collector of Internal Revenue, Washington Territory, and from 1871-1873 an attorney for the Northern Pacific Railroad, active in right-of-way proceedings and in the suppression of timber pirates. He promoted extension of the Northern Pacific Railroad through the Olympia Railroad Committee, later the Olympia Railroad Union, from 1871 to 1874. In 1874 he was appointed commissioner in the San Juan Island boundary dispute. In 1875 he located in Boston as an attorney. He was active in the Massachusetts Tariff Reform League and aspired to public office. He was associated with the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati and other patriotic organizations, and was author of a biography of his father. He was president of the Olympia Light and Power Co. The Hazard Stevens papers are arranged in a series:

(1) Diaries and memorandum books. Diaries: 1897, 1899, 1902, 1904, 1905, 1917, 1918. Also cash books and personal accounts, 1914-1918.

(2) Correspondence. General correspondence, including 3 letterpress volumes of outgoing letters, 1873-1874, 1882-1896. Major correspondents are: T. N. Allen (1897-1908); Edward W. Bingham (1887-1888); Columbia and Montana Stage Co. (1867); Richard I. Eskridge (1888, 1902); L. B. Faulkner (1897-1908); Francis Henry (1878-1890); James B. Howe (1891-1900); Walter W. Johnson (1866-1867); Edmond S. Meany (1892-1906); William W. Miller (1865-1867); Oregon Steam Navigation Co. (1867); Puget Sound Homestead Association (1870-1872); San Juan Island Boundary Commission (1874-1875); John W. Seed (1897-1905); Society of the Cincinnati, Rhode Island (1887-1913); Robert G. Stuart (1875-1879); Washtucna Road and Ferry Co. (1867-1869).

(3) Internal revenue. Quarterly and monthly accounts and reports, incoming correspondence, and closing papers, Collector of Internal Revenue, Washington Territory, 1868-1878.

(4) Railroads. Correspondence and documents concerning Northern Pacific Railroad, including correspondence from: John C. Ainsworth (1873-1874); N. P. Jacobs (1873); J. W. Sprague (1871-1874). Also letterpress book, outgoing correspondence, 1871-1874. Correspondence and documents relating to the Olympia Railroad Union and Olympia Railroad Committee, 1871-1873; includes minutes, contracts, right-of-way papers, publications, and maps. (The Franz Stenzel Collection of broadsides and lithographs in the University of Oregon Library includes 22 pieces concerning the Olympia Railroad Union.)

(5) Publications, essays, and addresses. Includes manuscript of Hazard Stevens's biography of Isaac Ingalls Stevens, and correspondence with Houghton Mifflin Co., publishers, 1889-1908; also a series of letters from associates of Isaac Ingalls Stevens, 1877-1880.

(6) Legal and other documents. Contracts, receipts, programs, mementos. Includes plans and specifications for the Stevens residence, Mt. Bowdoin, Mass., E. A. P. Newcomb, architect, 1883.

(7) Stevens and Hazard family papers. Consists of genealogical notes, and major correspondence of Stevens-Hazard families: Elizabeth Barker Stevens Campbell (1830-1847); Oliver Stevens (1847, 1861, 1867, 1874, 1887) ; Isaac Ingalls Stevens (1835-1862) and Isaac Ingalls Stevens pension papers (1863-1910); Margaret Hazard Stevens (Mrs. Isaac I.) (1838-1867); Benjamin Hazard (1809-1841). Also, miscellaneous documents and deeds, 1676-1845, concerning Hazard family property, Rocky Farm, near Newport, R.I.

(8) Scrapbooks. Ten volumes of clippings, broadsides, and mementos on Washington state history, free trade and reform movements, and Hazard Stevens' political campaigns. Photographs.

(9) Indian treaties. File of printed treaties associated with Isaac Ingalls Stevens, 1855-1856, and, copies of proceedings of Indian councils, 1855-1856.

Inventory with collection.

[1007] Stevens, James, 1892-

Oral history interview with James Stevens. Seattle, Wash., 1957. 33p. Typed copy.

Interview by Elwood R. Maunder, Forest History Foundation, Inc. Subject: James Stevens and Paul Bunyan.

[1008] Stevenson, Janet, 1913

Papers, 1929-1966. 4 ft.

Mrs. Stevenson, *nee* Marshall, was born in Chicago and educated at Bryn Mawr and Yale University. From 1951 to 1953 she was a lecturer in drama at the University of Southern California.

The papers include manuscripts of short stories, articles, biographies, plays, teleplays, and poems. Major titles are: "*Counterattack*," written with Philip Stevenson, "*Declaration*," and "*Innocent Bystander*," all three-act plays; "*The Ardent Years*," and "*Weep No More*," novels, published by

Viking Press. Correspondence is with agent Berthold Fles (1955-1956), Millen Brand of Crown Publishers (1964-1966), and Helen K. Taylor of Viking Press (1956-1965). There is a file of correspondence and documents relating to the author's dismissal from the faculty of the University of Southern California in 1952, and letters from Mrs. Stevenson to Mrs. John Marshall, Hubbard Woods, Ill., written while on a world tour and attending World Council of Peace, New Delhi, 1961.

Inventory with collection.

[1009] Stone, Willis Emerson, 1899

Papers, 1918-1962. 23 ft., incl. about 25,000 letters.

Author is a conservative leader. Most of the correspondence relates to the business of the Liberty Amendment Committee of the U.S.A., the American Progress Foundation, the Organization to Repeal Federal Income Taxes, Inc., and the National Committee for Economic Freedom.

Major correspondents include: Mark Andrews, Ernest E. Anthony, John U. Barr, Mary Dawson Cain, Curtis W. Caine, James W. Clise, Mrs. Philip L. Corson, Kent Courtney, James L. Doenges, James E. Donati, Harry Everingham, Frank Flick, James H. Gipson, Sr., Tom Lee Gibson, Dan Hanson, A. G. Heinsohn, Jr., Edgar W. Hiestand, W. Frank Horne, Joseph S. Kimmel, Walter Knott, Wallace L. Lee, Ted McDonald, Philip McKenna, Maytor McKinley, Robert W. Maxwell, Walter E. Mondale, Robert C. Olney, George Peck, Polly Ruhtenberg, Hubbard Russell, Orville F. Sherwood, Laurence C. Smith, Robert J. Stein, Harry A. Wardenburg, David Watamull, Robert Welch, Walter H. Wheeler.

With the collection are filed about 1,500 pamphlets from conservative organizations.

Inventory with collection.

[1010] Stordahl, Axel, 1913-1963

Music scores and arrangements, 1936-1960. 145 ft., incl, about 1,500 pieces.

Axel Stordahl began his music career as a trumpet player and arranger with the Bert Bloch orchestra in 1934. From 1936 to 1943 he was with the Tommy Dorsey band as player, composer, and arranger. He was associated with the radio show, "Hit Parade," as composer and arranger. Much of his work was done for Frank Sinatra. He also did arrangements for Eddie Fisher, Gisele MacKenzie, Nanette Fabray, Dinah Shore, Dean Martin, and Bing Crosby. He was musical director for the television series, "McHale's Navy."

The collection consists of scores and arrangements for orchestra and voice, often for specific artists or groups. It is arranged in a numerical order devised by Mr. Stordahl.

Inventory with collection.

[1011] Stoughton, A. Ella, 1857-1944

Diary of a voyage around the world, a residence in New England, and return to Vancouver, W.T., May 26, 1881 to Sept. 30, 1886. 3v.

Miss Stoughton was the daughter of Joseph Hibbard Stoughton, Washington pioneer from New England. She was married in 1887 to Doran Harding Stearns, LaCamas, Wash., who later founded the *Portland Bee*. She was active in Portland civic affairs, and wrote occasional articles for the *Portland Oregonian*.

In 1881 she left Portland, Ore., on the *Herbert Black*, a wheat ship bound for Liverpool and Belfast. From Liverpool the ship went to Singapore, Shanghai, Nagasaki, and Hongkong, thence to New York, arriving July 20, 1883. Miss Stoughton then visited relatives in New England, took a trip to Montreal and Toronto, and in May 1884 returned by railroad to her home in Vancouver. In December 1885 she was appointed enrolling clerk of the House, Washington Territorial Legislature, and later worked in various law offices. The final diary entries contain repeated references to Doran H. Stearns, who was then courting her.

[1012] Stratton, Julius A., 1844-1924

Reminiscences, written for his son, including an overland narrative from Indiana to Oregon in 1854. n.d. 62p. Typewritten.

Author was born in Jefferson County, Ind. His recollection of early days, schooling, and social life in Indiana is detailed. He came to Oregon with his parents, and settled in the Umpqua River country. At an unspecified time he went to the Coeur d'Alene, Idaho region to try his hand at mining.

[1013] Stuart, Charles E.

Transcriptions of radio broadcasts from Republic of China radio stations XGOY (Chungking) and XGOUS (Nanking), Nov. 1943-Jan. 1949. 8 ft., including 105 phonorecords.

C. E. Stuart, a dentist of Ventura, Calif., was also an amateur radio operator, licensed as W6GRL, Ventura. In 1939 he commenced monitoring broadcasts for the Board of Information, Republic of China, emanating from Chungking, and later from Nanking.

The transcriptions are typed, and include news broadcasts, speeches, messages, announcements, and some cultural programs. Except for some personal messages, the material represents official Republic of China releases or reports from accredited foreign correspondents. The phonorecords consist of 81 12-inch and 24 16-inch records of miscellaneous broadcasts. There is also a file of logs, correspondence concerning the broadcasts and transcriptions, and a file of correspondence with the Federal Communications Commission about licenses and renewals.

[1014] Sugar Pine Mill and Fixture Co., Albany, --Ore.

Corporate records, 1894-1903. 1v.

Includes articles of incorporation and minutes of board meetings. Original incorporators were George W. Hochstedler, Edmund Zeys, and C. W. Sears.

[1015] Summers, James Levingston, 1910

Papers, 1945-1969. 12 ft., incl. about 1,000 letters.

Author was born in Oshkosh, Wis., and educated at the University of California, Berkeley. He is a history teacher and writer of books and articles for young people. The papers consist of manuscripts of books and magazine articles, and correspondence with agents and publishers. Major correspondents are agents Ruth Cantor, McIntosh and Otis, Inc., and Constance Smith; publishers Doubleday and Co., Junior Literary Guild, David McKay, Westminster Press.

Inventory with collection.

[1016] Sutton, J. M.

An account of the Rogue River Indian War of 1855. Jacksonville, Ore., 1863. 14p.

Author was a participant in the war. With the account is a letter from Benjamin Alvord to Sutton, Ft. Vancouver, W.T., July 16, 1863, concerning Philip Kearny in the Rogue River Valley, 1851.

[1017] Sutton, Sarah

Crossing the plains, a narrative of 1854. 1v. Scrapbook containing the narrative as published in an unidentified newspaper.

[1018] Sweetser, Albert Raddin, 1861-1940

Papers, 189-1935. 2 ft.

Author was professor of botany, University of Oregon, 1902-1931. Most of the papers are notes and correspondence toward a history of botany in the Pacific Northwest. Botanists represented are: Henry N. Bolander, W. C. Cusick, J. H. Dickson, David Douglas, G. Engelman, M. A. Flinn, Frederick Funston, Karl Geyer, Martin W. Gorman, Thaddaeus Haenke, Elihu Hall, Louis F. Henderson, William J. Hooker, John Howell, Thomas Howell, John Jeffrey, A. J. Johnson, G. H. von Langsdorff, John B. Leiberger, F. G. Luders, C. H. Mertens, J. C. Nelson, R. D. Nevius, John S. Newberry, Thomas Nuttall, Morton E. Peck, Charles V. Piper, Frederick Pursh, Edmund P. Sheldon, H. A. Spalding, Georg W. Steller, Wilhelm N. Suksdorf, William F. Tolmie, John K. Townsend, Kirk Whited, Charles Wilkes, Nathaniel Wyeth.

[1019] Swiftsure (Ship)

Log of H. M. packet *Swiftsure* from Falmouth toward Halifax and New York, Apr. 13, 1820 to May 25, 1820. 1v.

Commander was J. Caddy. The last 28 pages of this volume contain recipes in a contemporary hand.

[1020] Sykes, Howard Calvin, 1893-1966

Papers, 1942-1945. 3 ft.

Author was a mineral consultant. During World War II he served as consultant to the National Defense Advisory Commission and the Office of Production Management, as United States member of the United States-Canadian Raw Materials Commission, and as United States deputy and executive secretary of the Combined Raw Materials Board. The papers consist of minutes of the Combined Raw Materials Board, its operating committee, and accompanying documents. There is also a

chronological file of official correspondence, 1942-1943.

[1021] Talbert, Harlin, collector

Broadsides, hortatory literature, and printed miscellany relating to American political parties, 1914-1960. 3 boxes, incl. about 2,000 items.

The collection is particularly strong in publications of the Socialist Party, Progressive Party of 1948, and minority parties in general, especially in the Pacific Northwest.

[1022] Taylor, Matthew Ambrose, 1897-1966

Papers, 1931-1961. 1 ½ ft.

"Matt" Taylor was born in New York City and was graduated from Fordham University. He worked as a reporter in New York and as a screen writer in Hollywood. After 1931 he began writing short fiction for the magazine market and plays. Many of his stories were adapted for radio and television, and some were made into motion pictures.

The papers consist of published and unpublished short stories, plays, radio and television scripts, and a collection of published magazine pieces.

[1023] Teal, Joseph Nathan, 1858-1929

Letters, speeches, and miscellaneous papers, 1900-1926. 1 box, incl. 45 letters.

Author was born in Eugene, Ore. He became a cattle and sheep rancher in eastern Oregon, studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1884. His law office was in Portland. He was a specialist in railroad rate matters, and a strong advocate of waterways development. In 1920-21 he was U. S. Shipping Commissioner.

The collection includes three major files: (1) Correspondence with William G. McAdoo, George E. Chamberlain, and others concerning appointment of Teal on U. S. Railroad Administration, and McAdoo as a presidential possibility, 1918-1920. (2) Correspondence, documents, and pamphlets on railroad rate making, relevant to Teal's pamphlet, *The Future Course of Rate Making* (Eugene, Ore., 1918). The correspondence is with Howard Elliott, president of the Northern Pacific Railway Co., J. G. Woodworth, U. S. Railroad Commission, and others, 1918-1920. (3) Letters, clippings, documents, and broadsides on the single-tax movement in Oregon, 1911-1912. Includes copy of *Oregon Equal Taxer* (Portland, June 11, 1912) and vol. 1, nos. 3, 4, 5 of *Single Tax Broacher* (Portland, May 10, Sept., Oct. 1912).

There is also a volume of photographs of Celilo Canal construction and operation, presented to Teal by Jay Morrow, Lt. Col., Engineers, 1915.

[1024] Teal, Joseph Nathan, 1858-1929

Scrapbooks relating to Portland and Oregon politics, 1894-1912. 14v.

Includes correspondence, manuscript reports, broadsides, and newspaper clippings, with special

reference to Oregon railroads, the Portland Charter Board, the Portland Chamber of Commerce, the Celilo Canal, and navigation of the Columbia River.

[1025] Teal, Joseph Nathan, 1858-1939

Stories from sage brush land. Portland, Ore., 1921. 112p. Typewritten.

A series of reminiscences of ranch life in eastern Oregon, dates not specified, but probably in the 1860s and 1870s. There is also an essay on "Crossing the Plains in '53" (the Nathan Coleman party), and one on "Moving from Eugene to The Dalles, 1862." The stories were written for the author's family.

[1026] Teall, Kaye Moulton

Papers, 1964-1967. 1 box.

Author was born in Wichita, Kan., and educated at the University of Oklahoma. She is a free-lance writer and television teacher. Papers include manuscripts of From Tsars to Commissars (Messner, 1966), and correspondence with Edith Margolis of Lenniger Literary Agency.

[1027] Terrell, Grace

Letters received, 1931-1966. 258 letters.

Author was a benefactress of Emma W. Wilson, Methodist missionary in Tientsin, China and Seoul, Korea, and of several Chinese and Korean students in America. The letters are from William Seong Cho and William Cho (1965-1966), Choung Sun (1962-1966), Hyung Chin Kim (1958-1966), Dorothy Ling (1931-1950), Sun-Hung Park (1959-1965), and Emma W. Wilson (1934-1965).

[1028] Thacher, William Franklin Goodwin, 1875

Oregon authors I have known. Eugene, Ore., 1953. 51p. Typewritten.

A lecture delivered Apr. 8, 1953. Major authors are Edison Marshall, Ernest Haycox, Robert O. Case, Opal Whiteley, and Alan Hart.

[1029] Therkelsen, Cachot, 1894-1964, collector

Architectural designs and plans. 1906-1952. 424 sets of plans, 37v.ledgers and photographs.

Cachot Therkelsen was born in San Francisco and educated at Stanford University. In 1921 he commenced business as a realtor in Portland, Ore., first with various associates, and on his own after 1935. He founded the Therkelsen Investment Co. In the process of buying and selling residences and commercial buildings, he discovered that possession of original plans and specifications, or copies thereof, was a great advantage to the realtor. He therefore acquired such plans whenever possible.

The 424 sets of plans range from single sheets to full sets of architectural drawings. They include such buildings as apartments, banks, office buildings, hotels, residences, stores, and theaters. Major architects whose work is represented include: Emil Schacht, Martin Schacht, John Bennes, A. E. Doyle, and Edgar Lazarus. The collection also contains 25 volumes of statistical material on

buildings and properties, rental and lease records, and appraisal records. There are 12 albums of photographs of buildings in Idaho (Nampa), Oregon (Astoria, Baker, Canby, Corvallis, Eugene, Grants Pass, Klamath Falls, La Grande, Lakeview, McMinnville, Marshfield, Medford, Oregon City, Pendleton, Roseburg, Salem, The Dalles), and Washington (Aberdeen, Bremerton, Kelso, Longview, Port Angeles, Spokane, Tacoma, Vancouver, Wenatchee, Yakima).

Inventory with collection.

[1030] Thielsen Family

Papers, 1784-1926. 3 ft., incl. about 2,000 letters.

Correspondence and documents of: Bune Thielsen, Flensburg (Prussia) ship captain, 1784-1850; Heinrich N. Thielsen, engineer, and writer of Swedenborgian tracts; Hans Thielsen, railroad construction engineer for the Burlington and Missouri River, Oregon Central, Oregon and California, and Northern Pacific railroads, 1830-1896; Henry B. Thielsen, assistant construction engineer, Northern Pacific Railroad Co., 1884-1926; Horace W. Thielsen, paymaster and clerk, Oregon Railway and Navigation Co. and Northern Pacific Railroad Co., 1879-1916. The collection includes railroad maps, blueprints, and contracts.

[1031] Thomas, Bert Carl, 1881-1962

Papers, 1911-1947. 4 ft.

Author was born in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, and educated at George Washington University. In 1911 he was appointed special agent of the General Land Office in Oregon. In 1914 he entered private law practice in Klamath Falls, Ore., and in 1917 was appointed U. S. Commissioner, District of Oregon.

The papers include diaries for 1911 and for 1917-1921, and the U. S. Commissioner's docket, 1919-1930. Most of the cases involve violations of the liquor laws. There is a file of land claims for the Tule Lake, Calif., area, 1947. With the papers is a collection of early Jackson County records purchased from Fred Lockley, Portland dealer, and a file of letters from Lockley, 1946-1951, among them a letter describing how he obtained the county records.

[1032] Thomas, Julia, 1822

Reminiscence of a plains crossing in 1852. Goldendale, Wash., 1907. 12p.

The reminiscence is in the form of a letter, July 28, 1907, to Thurston P. Hackleman, Albany, Ore. Author was born in Canada, moved to Illinois in 1839, married Argalus Thomas in 1845, and lived in Portland, Ore.

[1033] Thompson, Herbert Cooper, 1875-1960

Papers, 1864-1960. 4 ft., incl. about 950 letters, 55 volumes of diaries.

Author was born in Eugene, Ore., and attended Stanford University, 1893-1897. In 1898 he joined Co. C, Oregon Volunteers, and served in the Philippines. From 1900 to 1910 he worked in San Francisco as a newspaper reporter. From 1912 to 1920 he was correspondent for the Associated Press,

assigned to England and France during World War I, and to the Mexican Revolution, 1916-1918. From 1924 to 1940 he was employed as a writer and observer by the American Red Cross, and traveled for the Red Cross in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Europe.

The H. C. Thompson diaries are irregular but detailed, being intended, usually, as source material for newspaper accounts or magazine articles. They consist of the following volumes, numbered arbitrarily: (1) July-Nov. 1890, a 15 year-old in Eugene, Ore. (2) 1893, Stanford University. (3) Jan.-June 1894, Stanford University; the latter half of this volume contains entries for Aug. 1922-Jan. 1, 1923, in San Francisco. (4) June 1894, account of a trip in the Mohawk country, Lane County, Ore., and notes appended later in retrospect. (5) Apr. 1898-July 1899, with the Oregon Volunteers in the Philippines. (6) Feb.-July 1899, notes on the Philippines campaign; sketchy. (7) Recollections and comments on the Philippines campaign, with clippings and letters to editors. (8) Random entries for 1901, 1902, 1906, 1907, describing work in Mechanics Library, San Francisco, life in San Francisco and Ross Valley, trip to Yosemite in 1907. (9) July-Aug. 1905, trip to Hawaii and return in sailing vessel. (10) 1906, journal of the San Francisco earthquake and fire, written after the event, time not specified; also notes on San Francisco for 1911, 1912, 1917, 1918 (describing peace celebration), 1919 (describing the day the United States went "dry"), 1921, 1922; two San Francisco fire broadsides in pocket of volume. (11) Nov. 1907, diary of a voyage to Mexican ports. (12) Dec. 1907, diary of a trip to Mexico, with an account of the journey by a companion, Harold Smith. (13) Aug. 7-Dec. 23, 1910, account of a European trip, England, France, Spain. (14) Aug. 3-Sept. 19, 1910, account of European trip by Lizzie N. Thompson. (15) Jan.-Apr., June-Dec. 1912, description of work for Associated Press and specific newspapers; from Apr. 3 to May 15 the diary is kept by Lizzie Thompson, a journal of a trip to Tahiti. (16) Apr. 3-May 16, 1912, journal of a trip to Tahiti, including long description of Ernest W. Darling, the "nature man"; at end of volume are later reflections on Tahiti and the South Seas. (17) Dec. 7, 1912-July 16, 1913, with Associated Press in England, France, Spain. (18) July 26, 1913-Mar. 25, 1914, with Associated Press in Europe. (19) Mar. 25, 1914-July 29, 1915, with Associated Press in Europe. (20) Oct. 24-Dec. 5, 1914, in France and Flanders with Associated Press, and miscellaneous war notes to Sept. 21, 1915. (21) Aug. 27, 1915-Sept. 9, 1916, with Associated Press in England to Feb. 12, 1916, thence to El Paso, Tex., covering Mexican Revolution. (22) Oct. 25, 1916-Dec. 29, 1916, Mexican Revolution, and work for E. L. Doheny Mexican Research Foundation. (23) and (24) Jan. July 1918, in Mexico with E. L. Doheny Research Foundation, associated with Prof. W. W. Cumberland. (25) Sept 8, 1920-Mar. 5, 1921, copy of notes taken at Democratic National Convention, June 30, 1920, and description of four weeks at the "Daisy Farm Inn," San Lorenzo, Calif., with Henry Coleman Cutting. (26) Feb. 26-June 6, 1920, diary of a trip to Poland, fact finding "on behalf of Jewish war sufferers." (27) July 21-Aug. 12, 1926, notes of a voyage to Cuba. (28) Dec. 1927-Mar. 1929, trips for Red Cross to Paris and to Puerto Rico after hurricane. (29) 1923-1927, occasional notes on Red Cross work in Washington, D.C., visits to San Francisco and New York. (30) May 19-Nov. 4, 1931, Red Cross business, Washington, D.C. and vicinity. (31) H. C. Thompson's book of hikes, 1911, 1912, 1919, 1920, and 1922, vicinity of San Francisco. (32) to (55) 1936-1960, descriptions of trips to Europe (1936), to Bogata (1946), and visits to the West Coast, especially to Eugene, Ore. and vicinity and San Francisco, and life in Santa Cruz; includes 8 volumes of daily diary, 1953 to 1960, mostly in Santa Cruz, Calif.

Thompson's early letters, 1883-1900, include a series from and to his mother when he was at Stanford

and in the Philippines. Later letters are to and from other newspapermen and friends. There is a series of 26 letters from an uncle, William Thompson, a newspaperman, 1912-1934, written from Alturas, Calif. Another series of 14 letters, 1920-1926, is from Thomas Dykes Bailey, writer, of Santa Cruz, Calif.

The papers include manuscripts of magazine articles and books, chief among them an unpublished novel, "The Senator Runs Again," and a history of the Philippines campaign, "War Without Medals." Excerpts from the latter were published in the *Oregon Historical Quarterly*, vol. 59, pp. 293-325. There is also an unorganized manuscript, "Notes on Europe, 1912-1916," which discusses newspapers and newspaper work. Loose papers in the collection include Philippine Islands newspapers, 1898, Mexican Revolution broadsides, photographs, and mementos.

With the H. C. Thompson papers is a series of letters, 1864-1882, to his father, John M. Thompson, and notes and speeches by J. M. Thompson. Major correspondents include Joseph Lane, Matthew Deady, Robert S. Bean, Cincinnatus H. Miller.

[1034] Thompson, Jeremiah Barnett, 1835-1923

Early days in Oregon; a history of my boyhood days, my trip across the plains in 1853, service in the Indian wars, experiences in the mines, and the many hardships endured in a long and eventful life. Roseburg, Ore., 1922. 36p. Typed copy. Thompson came to Oregon from Arkansas.

[1035] Thompson, L. T., 1842

Reminiscences of early days in Oregon. Roseburg, Ore., n.d. 19p.

Describes attempts to drive cattle from Douglas County, Ore. to Virginia City, Nev. in 1861, and from Port Orford, Ore. to the Willamette Valley in 1862. Thompson was the brother-in-law of S. D. Evans.

[1036] Thompson, Thomas, 1913

Papers, 1938-1966. 13 ft., incl. about 5,000 letters.

Thomas Thompson, writer of western stories, novels, and teleplays, was born in Dixon, Calif., and attended business college in San Francisco. He worked as a stenographer, salesman, sailor in the merchant marine, nightclub singer, and technical writer for an aircraft company. He commenced free-lance writing in 1941, first for pulp magazines and later for television.

The papers consist of manuscripts of 11 novels in various stages, 116 teleplays, most of them in original form, revised, and as shooting scripts, particularly for "Bonanza" and "Wagon Train," 29 published editions of 12 books, and a diary, 1938-1960. Correspondence with agent Brandt & Brandt for 1952-1959 includes about 1,500 letters, both sent and received. Other agent and publisher correspondence is with Ballantine Books, Bantam Books, Doubleday & Co., Famous Artists Agency, Sidney A. Sanders, and H. N. Swanson. Major personal correspondents include: Thomas W. Blackburn, Frank Bonham, Robert O. Case, Armand Deutsch, Norman A. Fox, William H. Frazier, Frank Gruber, Bill Gulick, John Hawkins, Lew Holmes, Day Keene, Ellis Lucia, James C. Lynch, Steve McNeil, Jacland Marmur, Charles Martin, Wayne Overholser, Richard Sokolove, Walker A. Tompkins, Don Ward. There is also professional correspondence with the Writers Guild of America,

West, and the Western Writers of America.

Inventory with collection.

[1037] Thorp, Willard Brown, 1868-1952

Papers, 1872-1952. 3 ft., incl. 254 letters.

Author was a Congregational minister. He was born in Oxford, New York, and educated at Amherst and Yale Divinity School. During the summers of 1890 and 1891 he assisted at the American Institute of Christian Philosophy, Church of the Strangers, New York City, headed by Charles F. Deems. After graduation he held pastorates at the First Congregational Church, Binghamton, N.Y. (1891-1899), South Congregational Church, Chicago (1899-1908), First Congregational Church, San Diego, Calif. (1908-1920), and First Congregational Church, Palo Alto, Calif. (1920-1939).

The papers consist of diaries for 1882, 1908-1912, and letters to his family, written from Amherst (1884-1885), New Haven (1890-1891), and New York City (1890-1891). Among letters received is a series of 61 from a brother, Charles Nicholas Thorp, Congregational minister at Duluth, Minn., Holyoke, Mass., and Lincoln, Mass. (1915-1933). A sermon file, 1891-1948, 5 commonplace books, 2 manuscript books ("History of Christianity" and "The Human Jesus"), and a collection of published sermons are among the papers. Miscellaneous material includes photograph albums, souvenirs of Amherst, a file of calls and acceptances, and newspaper clippings.

Inventory with collection.

[1038] Tichenor, William, 1813-1887

Reminiscences of William Tichenor, 1849-1852. Port Orford, Ore., 1886. 63p.

The manuscript has a typed title page supplied, "Life of a Sea Captain on Land and Sea, by Frank B. Tichenor." However, internal evidence indicates the document was written by William Tichenor in the third person, with occasional lapses into first person.

Author was born in Newark, N.J., and moved to Springfield, Ill. In 1849 he went to California and tried mining at Hangtown. He was captain of several coast trade ships out of San Francisco, located Port Orford in 1850, and attempted settlement of a town there in 1851. The settlement was besieged and driven off by Indians in what became known as the Battle Rock incident. Tichenor was also instrumental in the settlement of the Humboldt Bay, Calif., area and the town of Arcata, Calif. He was later a member of the Oregon Territorial Legislature, a citizen of Port Orford, and its postmaster. The reminiscence indicates that Tichenor was a strong-willed man who had trouble with such functionaries as customs officers.

[1039] Timbers, Lawrence

Correspondence and research files on un-American activities, 1954-1968. 1 ½ ft.

Lawrence Timbers is a Seattle job printer engaged in conservative political activities. He has been chairman of the UnAmerican Activities Committee of the Washington State American Legion.

Papers include dossiers, reports, and speeches on un-American activities issued by the Washington State American Legion. There are files of conservative periodicals: *Canadian Intelligence Service* (1954-1960), *Inform* (1958-1959), *Right* (1955-1960), *The Trumpet Line* (1961-1968), and publications of the Pasadena Anti-Communist League. Speeches consist of a group of suggested speeches issued by the American Legion, public relations division, and by William Jenner.

[1040] Tolischus, Otto David, 1890-1967

Papers, 1927-1966. 3 ft.

Author was born in Lithuania and came to the United States in 1907. He was graduated from the Columbia University School of journalism in 1916. During most of his career he was foreign correspondent or expert on foreign affairs for International News Service and the *New York Times*. He won the Pulitzer Prize for foreign correspondence in 1939. From 1942 to 1964 he was a member of the *New York Times* editorial board.

The papers include manuscripts of articles written for the *New York Times* and International News Service, editorials, lectures, and a few radio scripts. There are six volumes of clippings of his editorials and articles, 1942-1965. Correspondence is from readers and from other journalists. Major correspondents are Frank S. Booth, Barry Farris, Frank Mason, Arthur H. Sulzberger.

Inventory with collection.

[1041] Toothaker, Frank Morey, 1891

Papers, 1918-1949. 2 ft., incl. 372 letters.

Author was born in Tennessee and educated at the University of Southern California and Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N.J. He went to China in 1918, a Methodist missionary, serving in Nanking, Kuling, Yenping, Shanghai, and Kuliang. In 1923-1924 he managed the Yen Ping Electric Light and Water Works. After the second revolution in China, he returned to the United States and served various pastorates in Arizona and California.

The papers include 9 volumes of diaries, 1918-1926, 268 letters received, and 104 letters sent, 1918-1950. Major correspondents include: Frank A. Argelander, Frederick Bankhardt, Harry R. Caldwell, Mrs. Martha H. Chen, William I. Lacy, Frederick T. Keeney, James E. Skinner, Russell Steininger. There is also a series from the Board of Foreign Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Miscellaneous manuscripts include a lecture on Foochow, with a set of slides. Publications with the papers include Minutes of the Yenping Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1918, 1920-1922, 1924-1932, 1934-1936; Reports of the Yenping Woman's Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1927, 1928, 1931, 1934, 1935.

Inventory with collection.

[1042] Townsend National Recovery Plan, Inc.

Records, 1934-1960. 7 ft.

The official records of the organization. Includes: minutes of the Board of Directors, Old Age Revolving Pensions, Ltd.; minutes of the Board of Directors, and National Council, Townsend National Recovery Plan, Inc.; minutes of the Board of Directors, Prosperity Publishing Company, Ltd.; minutes of the Trustees, Townsend Foundation; transcript of proceedings, national conventions, 3rd to 15th.

Organization publications in the files are: *The Modern Crusader*, vol. 1, nos. 2, 5-9, 12; *The Townsend Weekly Flash*, 1952-1960, and miscellaneous pamphlets and broadsides. A scrapbook of Townsend Club, Hollywood No. 9, includes the sheet music by Manny Stone, *When Our Old-Age Pension Check Comes to Our Door* (1934).

Acquired with the records, but filed separately, is the *Townsend National Weekly*, vols. 1-24, no. 21, 1935-1958, vol. 2 of the Western edition, and vols. 5 and 6 of the California edition.

These records were used by Abraham Holtzman as source material for his study, *The Townsend Movement* (New York, 1963).

[1043] Transfiguration Social Club, Portland, Ore.

Constitution, bylaws, minutes of meetings, and treasurer's book, 1923-1926. 1v.

The club was attached to St. David's parish, Episcopal. The purpose of the society was to "promote social activities in the community, and to assist in the improvement of Transfiguration chapel."

[1044] Transportation Miscellany

Document. J. H. Carr. Proposal to the president and directors of the Portland and Milwaukie Macadamized Road Co. for road construction, Portland, Ore., Jan. 2, 1863. 1v. DS., incl. 3 receipts for payment of construction bills.

Document. Thomas Chavner. Petition for subscription to purchase for public ownership a bridge over the Rogue River at Dardanelles, Ore., addressed to the people of Jackson County, Ore., 24, Oct. 1864. 2p. AD. With subscription list of 117 names and amounts pledged.

Document. John W. Cochran, and others. Bill of sale to People's Transportation Co. for steamer *Relief*, [n.p.], July 1, 1865. 2p. DS.

Document. Eliza A. Frush. Agreement between Eliza A. Frush and J. O. Van Bergen for use of steamboat known as Frush's ferry boat, Portland, Ore., Oct. 11, 1863. 2p. DS.

Letter. Theodore T. Geer, Salem, Ore., to Fred T. Merrill & Co., Portland, Ore., Feb. 14, 1899. 1p. ALS. Finds that office work is confining, and has decided to exercise on bicycle. Orders a "Rambler." Geer was at this time governor of Oregon.

Letter. Sam T. Hastie, Cincinnati, O., to Edward Quackenbush, Portland, Ore., June 7, 1886. 7p. ALS.

Complains of treatment by Baltimore and Ohio and other railroads.

Document. T. P. Jack, and others. Petition to county judge and commissioners of Marion County, Ore. to investigate bridge over Abiqua Creek, Marion County, Feb. 1, 1873. 2p. D. Complains of fraud in construction.

Letter. George W. Baker, Portland, Ore., to W. W. Baker & Co., Portland, Ore., Sept. 18, 1863. 1p. ALS. Asks payment of draft to Oregon Steam Navigation Co.

Document. Patrons of Husbandry, Oregon State Grange, Jacksonville Grange. Minutes of meeting, Dec. 7, 1878. 2p. ADS. Concerned with road to Chetko.

Document. George A. Pease, and others. Bill of sale to People's Transportation Co. for steamer *Enterprise*, Sept. 1, 1865. 2p. DS.

Document. D. Smith. Notice to citizens of Tualatin Plains, O.T., of meeting to be held Dec. 18, 1850, to consider purchase of interest in steamboat *Gold Hunter*. 1p. ADS.

Document. Spokane Terminal Co., Spokane, Wash. Articles of agreement with Coeur d'Alene and Spokane Railway Co. concerning construction and use of terminal facilities, Spokane, Wash., July 10, 1905. 12p, TD. carbon.

Letter. David Wilkins, Pittsburgh, Pa., to "The merchants and businessmen of Oregon City, Oregon Teratery" [*sic*], Sept. 26, 1849. 3p. ALS. Offers to oversee building and delivery of low draft steamboat for use on rivers of Pacific Northwest. Gives Capt. Sutter as reference. Document. Willamette Falls Canal Co., Notice that the company has a franchise for the right-of-way for a ship canal on the east side of the Willamette River at the falls, and that work on a canal at that site being performed by the Oregon City Canal, Breakwater and Boat Basin Co. is an act of infringement and trespass, Oregon City, Ore., Aug. 23, 1865. 3p. AD.

[1045] Trimble, Charles Garnet, 1884-

Papers, 1914-1964. 1 folder, incl. 96 letters.

Charles G. Trimble was a medical missionary in China. He was associated with the Methodist Mission in Foochow in 1914, and later with the Alden Speare Memorial Hospital, Yenping. The papers include a series of his "round robin" letters (1930-1964) to mission friends and associates. There are also letters from Mrs. Edith Alford Trimble, 1914-1920, describing her life in China, and letters from C. G. Trimble, 1925, minister in the Bartonville, Ill., Methodist Church.

[1046] Trimble, Louis Preston, 1917-

Papers, 1947-1967. 5 ft.

L. P. Trimble, writer of western and mystery fiction, was born in Seattle, Wash., and educated at Eastern Washington College of Education and the University of Washington. He worked at a variety of

jobs, including logger and housepainter, and now teaches at the University of Washington. His books appear under his own name and under the pseudonyms Stuart Brock and Gerry Travis.

The papers include manuscripts of novels and copies of editions of his published works. Correspondence is mainly with publishers, editors, and agents, particularly Donald MacCampbell (1957-1967), Scott Meredith (1947-1967), Donald Wollheim (1962-1967). Trimble is a member and sometime officer of the Western Writers of America, and the papers include correspondence relating to the organization, 1963-1967.

Inventory with collection.

[1047] Tugman, William Masten, 1893-1961

Recollections concerning higher education matters in Oregon, 1927- 1932. Eugene, Ore., 1960. 46p. Typewritten.

Transcribed from a tape recording made Feb. 19, 20, 1960. The use of this account is restricted by agreement between the author and the Library.

[1048] Turner, Mrs. Laura E.

Household account book and weather record, Hood River, Ore., 1885-1918. 3v.

The household accounts, in one volume, 1885-1913, are a daily itemized statement of expenses. Two volumes contain weather information from 1892 to 1918. The weather is recorded systematically only so far as temperature is concerned. Other observations are limited to general statements about clouds and rain.

[1049] Turner, William Oliver, 1914

Papers, 1963-1969. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Tacoma, Wash., and educated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. He is a free-lance fiction writer, specializing in westerns. The papers consist of manuscripts and published copies of books, and correspondence with officers of Western Writers of America.

Inventory with collection.

[1050] Uchida, Yoshiko, 1921

Papers, 1949-1951. 1 box.

Yoshiko Uchida was born in Alameda, Calif., and educated at the University of California, Berkeley, and Smith College. She writes books for children. Most of her books are based on Japanese folk tales. The papers consist of manuscripts, galley proofs, and correspondence with Harcourt, Brace and Co. and Charles Scribner's Sons.

[1051] Umpqua Academy Association, Wilbur, Ore.

Miscellaneous records, 1917-1930. 1 folder.

The association was composed of former students and graduates of the school.

[1052] U. S. Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors

Journal of the Yamhill Locks, Lafayette, Ore., and miscellaneous correspondence and blueprints, 1900-1932. 2 ft.

Daily account of the lock traffic and business of the lockmaster. The blueprints are of the Yamhill locks. Lockmasters were Nels Nelson (1900-1917), and Carl O. Johnson (1917-1932).

[1053] U.S. Bureau of Reclamation

Project histories of Reclamation Bureau projects, 1923-1956. 3 ft., incl. 23v.

Includes: Boise project, 1923-1925, 1940, 1944, 1948, 1951-1955; Columbia Basin project, 1947; Owyhee project, 1935-1939, 1940-1941, 1949, 1950, 1952-1956; Yakima project, 1935-1937.

A complete series of the Bureau of Reclamation project histories is available in the Library on microfilm.

[1054] U. S. Commission on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government (1953-1955)

Papers of the Committee on Business Organization of the Department of Defense and the Task Force on Subsistence Services, 1953-1962. 15 ft.

The files of Perry Shoemaker, member of the Commission and chairman of its Subcommittee on Transportation Activities in the Department of Defense. The papers consist of correspondence, minutes, data, and reports. There are also records of the Committee of Hoover Commission Task Force Members, a private group dedicated to the translation of Commission reports into legislative or administrative action.

Inventory with collection.

[1055] U. S. District Court, Oregon

Record book of the United States Commissioner for the District of Oregon, 1888-1904. 2v.

Record of cases, evidence, judgments, and costs. The commissioner was Joshua J. Walton.

[1056] U. S. Office of Indian Affairs, Malheur Agency

Correspondence and documents relating to the establishment and administration of the Malheur Indian Reservation, Oregon, 1876-1880. 1 ft. Photostat copies from originals in the Department of Interior.

The files relate to the struggle between the Interior Department and the Army for control of Indian affairs. The papers were selected by Robert C. Clark, Department of History, University of Oregon.

[1057] U. S. Office of Indian Affairs, Warm Springs Agency, Ore.

Letterbook of James L. Cowan, agent, Dec. 22, 1896-Jan. 18, 1898. 1v. Letters sent to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs concerning agency business.

[1058] U. S. Patent Office

Letters patent, issued to Thornton F. Williams of Cascade Locks, Ore., for revolving dip nets and for fishing machines. Washington, D.C., Aug. 2, 1881, July 8, 1884. 2 pieces.

[1059] U. S. Pension Bureau

Record of examinations by United States examining surgeons, 1905-1920. 1v.

As recorded by Dr. M. H. Ellis, Albany, Ore., a form book of surgeon's certificates relative to pension claims by Civil War veterans.

[1060] United States Spruce Production Corporation

Minutes, Aug. 21, 1918-Nov. 12, 1946. 3v.

Incorporated in 1919 by John E. Money, Prescott W. Cookingham, and John P. Murphy. The minute file includes articles of incorporation, and copies of documents referred to in the minutes. This is the file of G. R. Sweetser, secretary of the corporation.

[1061] United States Spruce Production Corporation

Records, 1918-1919. 1 ft.

Records kept by supply officer Richard Stevens Eskridge.

[1062] University of Oregon Miscellany

Letter. Frank E. Masters, Portland, Ore., to Arthur L. Veazie, Portland, Ore., May 7, 1923. 4p. TLS. Describes formation of athletic club at the University in fall of 1888.

Letter. Oswald Garrison Villard, New York, N.Y., to Luella Clay Carson, Eugene, Ore., Jan. 30, 1907. 1p. TLS. Hopes Legislature will pass University appropriations bill.

[1063] Unwin, Nora Spicer, 1907

Original illustrations and proofs for *Mountain Born* by Elizabeth Yates (NY., 1943), and original wood engraving, with print, of the bluewinged teal, for *Footnotes on Nature* by John Kieran (NY., 1947). 31 drawings, ten proofs.

Nora Unwin was born in Surbiton, Surrey, England, and educated at the Royal College of Art. She has written and illustrated many books for children, and illustrated books by others.

[1064] Vancouver Transportation Co., Portland, Ore.

Records, including 80 invoices and statements, and two volumes of purser's reports, 1888-1898. 1 folder, 2v.

The purser's reports are for the *Lurline*, July 2, 1888-Aug. 31, 1889, and for the *Undine*, June 26, 1889-April 31, 1891.

[1065] Van Wagonen, Maria

Letters of John R. Young and Charles Scriber, 24th Regiment, New York Volunteers, to Maria Van Wagonen, Fulton, N. Y., 1861-1862. 13 letters.

There are 7 letters from Young, 6 from Scriber. Both men were stationed in or near Arlington, Va., and were much bored with Army life.

[1066] Van Waters, George Browne, 1856-1934

Papers, 1879-1939.1 ½ ft., incl. 653 letters.

Author was a Protestant Episcopal clergyman. He was born in Rensselaer Falls, N.Y., and educated at Oberlin, Kenyon College, and the Bexley Divinity School. His early parishes were in Greenburg and Dubois, Pa. He served in the Oregon Diocese from 1891-1924, from 1915 as Archdeacon of Eastern Oregon. He founded St. David's and Grace Memorial Church in Portland, Ore. He was married to Maud O. Vosburg in 1884. A daughter, Miriam, is a noted reformer and penologist.

The papers include 81 letters of George B. Van Waters to his wife and children (1895-1928). Letters to him include a series of 39 from Bishop Lewis Paddock of Eastern Oregon (1916-1923), a folder of documents regarding the "Paddock case," and 44 letters from a brother, Charles C. Van Waters of Rensselaer, N.Y. (1882-1895, 1900-1922). There are 78 letters from Mrs. George B. Van Waters to her husband and family (1883-1931), and 21 letters to her from Ruth E. Rockwood (1926-1946); 9 letters from Miriam Van Waters, and 120 letters from George R. Vosburg, from DuBois, Pa., and Nehalem and Portland, Ore. (1879-1901). Miscellaneous papers are a register of baptisms, marriages, confirmations, and burials for St. David's Episcopal Church, Portland, Ore., 1891-1908, and for the Eastern Oregon Diocese, 1915-1919, publications of the Oregon Diocese, and an expense ledger of George R. Vosburg on behalf of John E. DuBois lumber and timber purchases in Oregon, 1899-1901.

Inventory with collection.

[1067] Vaughan, William H., 1822-

Autobiographical statement of William H. Vaughan, pioneer of Molalla Prairie, Ore. Oregon City, Ore., 1904. 4p. Typed copy. From an interview with Robert A. Miller.

[1068] Vaughn, Warren H.

Early settlement of Tillamook County, Ore., 1851-1858. 1890. 87p. Typed copy. Personal recollections of Vaughn, as dictated to Fred J. Pyle.

[1069] Veazie, Arthur L.

Life and work of John Wesley Johnson, first president of the University of Oregon. Eugene, Ore., 1918. 16p. Typewritten. Address delivered at dedication of Johnson Hall, University of Oregon.

[1070] Villard, Henry, 1835-1900

Early history of transportation in Oregon. 1943. 163p.

A typed manuscript, printer's copy, with correspondence concerning publication by the University of Oregon as University of Oregon Monographs, Studies in History, no. 1 (Eugene, 1944).

[1071] Von Rhein, Charles Estes, collector

Amy Estes Von Rhein collection of theater memorabilia, Portland, Ore., 1890-1950. 4 ft. Includes photographs, playbills, clippings, autographs.

[1072] Wagner, Jacob, 1895-1964

Legislative correspondence, 1936-1937. 2 folders. Correspondence as representative, Oregon State Legislature, from Multnomah County, Democrat.

[1073] Wagner, Jonathan Howard, 1873

Papers, 1917-1930. 4v.

Author was born in Columbia City, Ind., and educated at Indiana State Normal School. He was admitted to the Indiana Bar in 1902. Between 1917 and 1921 he was superintendent of schools at Las Cruces and Santa Fe, N. M. He then was elected New Mexico superintendent of public instruction. From 1922-1923 he was president of New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas, and from 1923 to 1930 chief of the Alaska Division, U. S. Department of Education.

The papers consist of scrapbooks of correspondence, broadsides, clippings, and mementos of Wagner's career. A photograph album contains snapshots of scenes in and near Metlahkatla, Alaska, 1926-1927.

[1074] Waldo, Mary Jane, 1915-1967

Papers, 1948-1965. 3 ft., incl. about 300 letters.

Author was born in Omaha, Neb., and attended Scottsbluff, Nebraska Junior College. She commenced writing romance and confession stories about 1945, wrote feature stories for the Portland Oregonian, and was an instructor in creative writing at Lewis and Clark College, Portland, Ore.

The papers consist of manuscripts of stories and poems, many of them in both first and final drafts, a collection of published pieces, and correspondence, 1946-1964, with her agent, Howard Moorpark. There is also personal correspondence, particularly letters from Lucile V. Payne.

Inventory with collection.

[1075] Waldron, George Clyde

Letters of George Clyde Waldron, Co. I, 2nd Oregon Volunteers, to his parents in Oregon City, Ore., May 2, 1898 to Aug. 2, 1899. 48 letters.

The letters are written successively, from Portland, Ore., San Francisco, "on board ship," Manila, Pasig River, San Miguel, and San Francisco. Waldron was an enlisted man.

[1076] Walker, George Washington

Letters, 1847-1895. 103 letters.

Walker was from Waupun, Wis., a soldier in Co. A, 32nd Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, one of the regiments that participated in Sherman's march through Georgia and South Carolina. Most of the letters are to or by George W. Walker and his wife, Mary Webster Walker, and describe Army experiences and life at home. Letters before and after the Civil War are minor family correspondence.

[1077] Walker, Marcus Whitman, 1842

Letters, 1867-1872, 1874, 1880, 1893. 18 letters.

Marcus W. Walker was a son of Elkanah Walker, pioneer missionary in Oregon. The letters are from Brownsville, Weston, and Warm Springs, Ore., and are written to Mrs. Elkanah Walker and Cyrus Walker. They concern personal and family matters.

[1078] Walling, Jesse D., 1816-1870

Miscellaneous papers, 1849-1869. 23 items.

Walling was a pioneer in Marion and Polk counties, Ore. The papers include three letters from Walling, 1849, 1860, and 1869. In the 1860 letter he states that he has changed the name of his location to Lincoln, in honor of the recently elected President. The post office had been Valfontis, in Polk County. The documents include steamboat invoices and a ferry license.

[1079] Walsh, William Edwin, 1903

Political papers, 1930-1968. 9 ft.

William E. Walsh, attorney at Coos Bay, Ore., was born in Oswego, New York, and educated at Willamette University, Salem, Ore. He was Oregon state senator (Republican) from the 8th district, 1941-1952, and president of the Senate, 1949-1950.

The papers are arranged in five groups. (1) Political file, consisting of correspondence relating to Oregon politics, beginning with the Meier-Metschan contest in 1930, and including campaign material on James W. Mott, Joe E. Dunn, and Earl Snell; contests for the presidency of the State Senate, papers of the Paul Patterson for Governor Committee and Mark Hatfield for Secretary of State Committee; major correspondents are: Ralph H. Cake, Harris Ellsworth, Mark Hatfield, Phillip Hitchcock, Jack Lynch, Thomas R. Mahoney, Wayne L. Morse, Paul L. Patterson, Dean H. Walker. (2) Legislative correspondence, 1943-1963, including letters from and to persons and organizations interested in specific legislation. (3) State Legislature correspondence and documents, 1949, 1951, consisting of letters and documents for or against specific bills. (4) Records of committees and commissions, including the Interim Committee on Aeronautics (1949-1951); Interim Committee on Game Management (1951); Interim Committee on Workmen's Compensation (1943-1944); Interim Committee on State Government Administration (1950); State Emergency Board (1950); Statute

Revision Council (1950-1952). (5) Documents and correspondence on proposed Columbia Valley Authority, 1949-1950. There is also a file on the Republican National Convention, 1952, at which the author was a member of the Credentials Committee.

The use of certain files in this collection is restricted by agreement between the donor and the Library.

[1080] Walton, Joshua Jones, 1838-1909

Miscellaneous papers, 1872-1909. 1 ft.

J. J. Walton was a Eugene, Ore., attorney, for many years secretary of the Board of Regents, University of Oregon. The papers include minor legal and personal correspondence, 1889, 1890, and 1900, and personal account books, 1872-1900.

[1081] Ward, Charles Willis

Letters to Richard Stevens Eskridge, 1918. 37 letters.

Ward was president of the Cottage Garden Nurseries, Eureka, Calif., and Eskridge an attorney in Portland, Ore. The letters concern Ward's efforts to locate and formally marry Mrs. Edna Poindexter.

[1082] Ward, Harriet Lucia, 1898-1968

Music manuscripts, 1928-1942. 1 box.

Harriet Ward was born in Portland, Ore., and educated in Portland and New York City. She was a music teacher, composer, and arranger, living in Portland and Reedsport, Ore. With the manuscript music is a collection of personal mementos.

[1083] Ware, Harlan, 1902-1967

Papers, 1939-1966. 9 ft., incl. 617 letters.

Author was born in Lakota, North Dakota, and educated in public schools of Winnetka, Ill. He was a police reporter for the City News Bureau in Chicago. He wrote short stories, novels, plays, and radio scripts. His best-known scripts are "The Bartons," written from 1939 to 1941, and "One Man's Family," written from 1944 to 1959 for Carlton E. Morse.

The papers consist of manuscripts of short stories, novels, plays, and scripts for "The Bartons." Incoming correspondence is from William C. Boyden, Charles Goldring, William H. D. Hornaday, Kenneth Littauer, Harold Ober Associates, Carlton E. Morse, Adela Rogers St. John, and Corliss Jane Ware. There are carbons of Ware's letters, and copies of published articles and stories.

Inventory with collection.

[1084] Warner, Gertrude Bass

When West meets East. n.d. 128p. Typewritten. A guide to the customs of Japan, written in epistolary form.

[1085] Warner, Mason Young, 1868-1957

Papers, 1853, 1880-1944. 4 ft., incl. 1,173 letters.

Author was a member of a Pleasant Hill, Ore., pioneer family, and a resident of Eugene.

The Mason Warner papers are almost entirely family letters. They include a series from a son, Ivan, written from Camp Lewis, Wash., 1918-1919, and a series of 298 letters (1918-1943) from a daughter, Claire Warner Churchill, Oregon writer. She taught school at Cloverdale, Ore., 1920-1921, Prosser, Wash., 1921-1922, and Wheeler, Ore., 1922-1925. From 1936 to 1939 she worked for the Oregon Writers Project. Her letters describe school teaching experiences, the social life of Wheeler, Ore., and her writing.

With the Warner papers are two overland diaries of 1853, one by Agnes Stewart (Warner), the other by Helen Stewart (Love). The sisters were part of the so-called Warner train from St. Louis to Oregon. The Agnes Stewart diary has been published, as edited by Claire Warner Churchill, in the *Oregon Historical Quarterly*, March 1928, under the title, "Journey to Oregon-A Pioneer Girl's Diary." The collection also includes genealogical data relating to the Warner and Hyland families.

[1086] Warner Valley Stock Co., Ft. Bidwell, Calif.

Records, 1899-1936. 9v. A cattle company. The records are fragmentary.

[1087] Washington Street Market Co., Portland, Ore.

Corporate records, 1932-1933. 1v. A grocery firm incorporated by Samson Hirsch, Otto J. Kraemer, and M. I. Gustavson.

[1088] Waterhouse, Warren

Certificate of inspection issued by Oregon State Board of Horticulture on nursery stock of Warren Waterhouse; letter of A. T. Webb recommending Waterhouse cherries; temperance poem by Waterhouse. Monmouth, Ore., 1896. 3 pieces.

[1089] Waterman, George H., 1890-1960

Papers, 1939-1957. 3 ft.

Author was born in Lambertton, Minn. He was president of the Mineral Products Corporation, Seattle, Wash., from 1923. His specialty was nonferrous metals.

The collection includes correspondence and other papers concerning the North Pacific Section of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; the Association of Washington Industries; the Manufacturers' Association of Washington; the Mineral Products Corporation. Personal correspondence is with William E. Caldwell of Oregon State College and Erwin DeVine, operator of an asbestos mine in Mt. Vernon, Ore.

[1090] Watt, Ahio Scott, 1824-

Reminiscences. Portland, Ore., 1890. 98p.

Watt was an Oregon pioneer. The reminiscence includes only that part of Watt's life spent in Knox County, Ohio, 1824-1835.

[1091] Way, Isabel Stewart, 1904

Papers, 1931-1966. 3 ft., incl. about 300 letters.

Mrs. Isabel Way commenced writing for a newspaper syndicate in 1923, and from 1924 wrote short stories, novels, and novelettes.

The papers include manuscripts of 7 short stories, 2 novelettes, and 3 novels. There is a collection of tear sheets of stories in pulp magazines. Most of the correspondence is with Edith Margolis of Lenniger Literary Agency.

Inventory with collection.

[1092] Weatherford, John Knox, 1850-1935

Papers of J. K. Weatherford and John Russell Wyatt, 1890-1923. 12 ft., incl. about 14,000 letters.

The law firm of Weatherford and Wyatt, Albany, Ore., was a major legal office in the upper Willamette Valley. It was counsel for the Southern Pacific Railroad, Thomas Kay Woolen Mills, and many valley towns and corporations. Weatherford was personally interested in several woolen mills, the Willamette Valley and Coast Railroad, and assorted timber lands. He was a member of the Board of Regents of Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, 1897-1923.

Most of the papers are letters received; there are 7 letterpress books of outgoing correspondence. The files are a combination of business, political, and personal correspondence. Both Weatherford and Wyatt were active in state politics. George E. Chamberlain, later U. S. Senator, was a member of the firm for a time. Letters of his, particularly for 1893, are among the papers. There is also a selected group of case files.

Major correspondents include Bauer and Greene (attorneys), R. A. Bensell, Blumauer-Frank Drug Co., Jonathan Bourne, Brownsville Woolen Mills, George E. Chamberlain, Oliver P. Coshow, Democratic State Central Committee, Charles H. Dodd, Eagle Woolen Mills, William D. Fenton, Samuel Garland, Harrisburg Water and Electric Power Co., Thomas Kay Woolen Mills, John Kelsey, W. B. Lawler, Merchants Protective Union, George S. Miller, C. B. Montague, Oregon Agricultural College, Martin L. Pipes, E. O. Potter, A. G. Prill, David Scott, Don A. Smith, Southern Pacific Co., R. N. Thompson, Amor A. Tussing, T. M. Whitten.

Certain Weatherford and Wyatt files dealing with the Willamette Valley and Coast Railroad are held by Reed College Library, Portland, Ore.

Inventory with collection.

[1093] Weatherford, John Knox, Jr.

Papers, 1930-1937. 2 ft., incl. about 3,000 letters.

Author was state representative from Linn County, Ore., 1930-1935, Democrat, and district attorney of Linn County, 1935-1937. The correspondence includes the usual request of and advice from constituents, letters pertaining to the work of the district attorney, and political correspondence, particularly from Gov. Charles H. Martin, Representative Walter M. Pierce, and other state Democrats.

[1094] Weiszaecker, Ernst Heinrich, Freiherr von, defendant

Records of case No. 11, United States Military Tribunal No. IV

United States of America against Ernst von Weiszacker, *et al.*, defendants. Nurnberg, Germany, Dec. 20, 1947-Apr. 11, 1949. 808v.

The case was tried under provisions of the Allied Control Council Law No. 10, Dec. 20, 1945. Twenty-one defendants were involved, all officials of the German government in Berlin. The records include prosecution opening statement; prosecution documents, arranged by prosecution document book number; defense statements and documents, arranged by defendant; transcript of proceedings; briefs of prosecution and defense, arranged by defendant; joint and general briefs; motions and petitions; final prosecution and defense arguments; index to documents, briefs and transcript, arranged by defendant; judgments; motions in error; memorandum books, arranged by defendant; miscellaneous documents and reports relating to Case 11; miscellaneous documents relating to war crimes trials.

[1095] Welch, William Moses, 1837-1914

Papers, 1858-1919. 2 ft.

Author was a Methodist clergyman. The papers include two diaries, one for 1858 when Welch was teaching and working on a farm neargor, Maine, and one for 1872, when he was stationed at Corydon, Iowa. Later in his career he served congregations in Orting, Wash. (1898), Tacoma, Wash. (1900), Cashion, Okla. (1904), Hillsboro, Ind. (1908), and Crawfordsville, Ind. (1916). The collection consists mostly of his letters to his son, Eldred. There are also letters from Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Duncan, missionaries at Canton Christian College, Canton, China, 1914-1917.

[1096] Wellington, William Fursuar, 1835

Letters to Mrs. W. F. Wellington, 1864-1865. 30 letters.

Author was born in Batavia, New York, and moved to Wisconsin. At the time of these letters he was in Cairo, Ill., a private in Co. K, 42d Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. His letters refer to camp conditions, prisoners, copperheads, and guerrilla warfare on the Ohio River. A military photograph of Wellington and his discharge papers are with the letters.

[1097] Wells, William Bittle, 1872-1965

Papers, 1890-1960. 9 ft., incl. about 2,000 letters.

Author was an editor and publicist. He founded the *Pacific Monthly* in 1897 and was editor to 1906. He then organized the Community Publicity Bureau of the Harriman railroad lines (Southern Pacific) in the Pacific Northwest, for which he wrote, edited, and published a succession of promotional pamphlets describing the wonders and pleasures and economic opportunities of villages and communities served by the railroad. The pamphlets were intended to lure immigrants and industry. He was later an agent of the New York Life Insurance Co.

The papers include an autobiography and 6 autobiographical scrapbooks titled the "Wells Outline." The correspondence concerns the business of the *Pacific Monthly*, the Publicity Bureau, and causes that attracted the author's attention.

[1098] Wertenbaker, Charles Christian, 1901-1955

Papers, 1947-1953. 1 ft.

Author was born in Lexington, Virginia. He was a reporter for the Washington, D.C. *Star*, and became chief of the Paris bureau of *Time* and *Life*. The papers include the manuscript of an unpublished novel, "The Expatriate," manuscripts of short stories and articles, and correspondence with agent Harold Ober.

[1099] Werth, Kurt, 1896

Manuscripts and illustrations, 1963, 1967, 1968. 111 pieces.

Author was born in Germany and trained at the Academy for Graphic Arts, Leipzig. He worked in Munich as an illustrator of limited editions, and then for magazines. During the Nazi regime he came to the United States, where he has been both a writer and illustrator, primarily of books for children.

The collection includes manuscripts of four books, and complete illustrations and a dummy of a book by Phyllis McGinley, *How Mrs. Santa Claus Saved Christmas* (N.Y., 1963).

[1100] West, George Miller, 1831-1912

Autobiography. Red Oak, La., n.d. 49p. photographs. Typewritten.

"That part of autobiography . . . relating incidents of crossing the plains to Oregon in the summer of 1853 with the Butler train of Monmouth, Illinois."

[1101] West, Oswald, 1873-1959

Miscellaneous papers and campaign documents, 1910-1940. 1 folder.

Oswald West was governor of Oregon, 1911-1915, and a Portland attorney. The papers consist of minor correspondence, a collection of 1910 campaign broadsides, a scrapbook of newspaper clippings by and about West, and photographs.

[1102] West Coast Mines Co., Eugene, Ore.

Miscellaneous papers, 1913-1916. 12 pieces.

The company held properties in the Bohemia district, Douglas County, Ore., particularly the Musick and Champion groups. The papers include abstracts of title, contracts, and field notes.

[1103] Western Pine Association

Records, 1906-1959. 26 ft.

Originally incorporated as the Western Pine Manufacturers Association by A. W. Cooper, John K. Kollock, and John H. White. The records include incorporation papers, membership lists, reports of the secretary-manager, committee reports, minutes of meetings, statistical summaries, the *WPMA Barometer* (weekly report of orders, shipment and production), price reports, legal case files (especially Interstate Commerce Commission cases), National Wooden Box Association records, circulars of the California White and Sugar Pine Manufacturers Association, and circulars of the Western Pine Association, 1907-1948.

Inventory with collection.

[1104] Western Travel Miscellany

Letters. C. S. Bogan, Acapulco, Mex., and San Francisco, Calif., to "Uncle and Aunt" [n.p.], Apr. 26 and June 27, 1852. 2 letters, ALS. Describes difficulties of voyage from Panama.

Letter. William S. Crust, Ft. Laramie, Indian Territory, to Mr. and Mrs. Curtis, [n.p.], June 2, 1868. 3p. ALS. Informs parents of death of their son, Alfred, killed by Indians May 29.

Letter. Joseph Hedges, St. Joseph, Mo., to William Fouts, St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 12, 1852. 1p. ALS. Is shopping for oxen. Quotes St. Joseph prices at \$45 to \$65 per yoke.

[1105] Wetherbee Family

Papers of the Wetherbee family. 2 folders, incl. 4 volumes and loose papers.

Account book of Francis Wetherbee, blacksmith, Dorset, Vermont, 1824-1832; memory book of Mary Louisa McIntyre, Attica Centre, New York, 1844-1849; memory book of Abigail and Elvira Robbins, Winchendon, Mass., 1824-1835; composition and account book of Joseph R. Wetherbee, [n.p.], 1884-1886; Portland, Ore., theater programs, 1915-1923.

[1106] Wetjen, Albert Richard, 1900-1948

Papers, 1923-1945. 45 letters, 10 manuscripts.

Richard Wetjen, writer of sea stories and novels, was born in London. He went to sea at age 14, came to Canada in 1920, and to Oregon in 1921, stopping to work in Harrisburg. He moved to Salem in 1923 and was for three years editor of *Oregon Magazine*. He later moved to Portland, then to San Francisco.

Most of the letters refer to the retarded condition of writing and publishing in the Pacific Northwest. The letters by Wetjen are to Allen Jayne, Hattie Howard, Ada Hedges, and Edythe Wetjen. There are two letters each from Thomas Beer, T. S. Stribling, and Norman Reilly Raine, and three from Louis Adamic. The manuscripts are all short pieces, one an essay on James Stevens.

The use of letters in this collection is restricted by agreement between the donor and the Library.

[1107] Wheeler, Howard Duryee, 1880-1958

Harbor at Dawn. n.d. 295p. Typewritten.

Author, a newspaper and magazine editor, was born in Montclair, New Jersey, and educated at Columbia College and Stanford University. He began as a reporter in Bakersfield and San Francisco, Calif., was editor of the San Francisco *Daily News*, 1906-1908, editor and Pacific Coast manager of Newspaper Enterprise Association, 1908-1914, managing editor of *Harper's Weekly*, 1914-1915, editor of *Everybody's Magazine*, 1915-1919, general manager of McClure Newspaper Syndicate, 1922-1926, editor of Conde Syndicate, 1928-1932, and chief editorial writer, New York *Daily Mirror*, 1932-1936.

"Harbor at Dawn" is an autobiography, literary in style and vague as to dates.

[1108] Wheeler, Laura Maude

Papers, 1903-1948. 1 ½ ft.

Author was a missionary teacher in north China from 1903 to 1948, supported by the Women's Society of Christian Service of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She worked at the Keen School, Tientsin, Gamewell School, Peking, and the Union Bible School, Peking. In 1943 she was interned at the Civilian Civic Center, Shantung, and was released in 1945.

The papers consist of a series of reminiscences based on personal diaries. There are loose photographs, photograph albums, slides and negatives depicting life in China, and scenes recalling the author's travels. Published material includes lessons, film strips, and scrolls, as well as books about mission life. The author's *Recollections of My Chinese Days* (Pasadena, 1947) is with the papers.

Inventory with collection.

[1109] Whisnant, Archibald McNeill, 1876-1961

Manuscripts, undated. 1 ½ ft.

Author was a newspaperman and publicist. The manuscripts consist of speeches and reports to the Pacific Logging Congress, a few short stories, a novel of the fur trade, "The Beaver Hat," and a history of the lumber industry in the United States, "Mankind and the Forests."

[1110] White, Anne Terry, 1896-

Papers, 1963-1968. 1 ½ ft.

Author was born in Russia and educated at Brown University and Stanford. She is a writer of books for children, and a translator of books for children from Russian. Papers include manuscripts of books and translations, and correspondence with publishers, particularly George Braziller, Inc., Thomas Y. Crowell, Doubleday and Co., Garrard Publishers, Pantheon Books. There is also a collection of the author's books in translation-Portuguese, Bengali, Arabic, Marathi.

[1111] White, Clarence H., 1874-1945

Papers, 1898-1945. 1 box, incl. 225 letters.

C. H. White was born in Carleton, Nebraska, and educated at Nebraska Wesleyan University. He became general manager in Canada for the Topical Bible Co., and sold Bibles in Canada and in the Middle West. In 1910 he established the Ellison-White Lyceum, with J. Roy Ellison, operating out of Boise, Idaho. The organization moved to Portland, Ore., in 1920, reorganizing as the Ellison-White Lyceum & Chautauqua Association, incorporating in 1921. It operated a circuit in New Zealand and Australia. Ellison-White also founded a conservatory of music in Portland.

The major correspondence is between White and Amy Steen, whom he married in 1903. Other records include reports of the Chautauqua Association, catalogues of the music school, and programs.

[1112] White, John Roberts, 1879-1961

Papers, 1897-1961. 12 ft., incl. about 2,000 letters.

John R. White was born in Reading, England and educated in private schools. He served with the Greek Foreign Legion in 1897, went to Alaska and the Yukon, 1897-1899, and enlisted in the 4th U.S. Infantry, 1899, serving in the Philippines. He joined the Philippine Constabulary in 1901, and rose to rank of colonel, retiring in 1914. He was superintendent of the Iwahig Penal Colony, 1906-1908. In 1916-1917 he was in Europe for the Red Cross and the Rockefeller Foundation. He joined the A.E.F. as a Signal Corps pilot. Beginning in 1920 he was with the National Park Service as ranger, chief ranger, or park superintendent at Grand Canyon, Sequoia, and General Grant national parks, Death Valley National Monument, and as director of regions 3 and 4, 1940-1941.

The papers include an autobiography, diaries and notebooks for 1897, 1906-1916, 1920-1948 (52 vols.), and letters. The letters, written to his parents and to his wife are from Greece, the Klondike, Switzerland, the Philippines, and national parks. There is considerable correspondence on national park policy and conservation, especially about Sequoia and Kings Canyon. Documents include official orders, reports, and papers of the Philippine Constabulary. Manuscripts of White's books, *Bullets and Bolos* (N.Y., 1928) and *Sequoia and Kings Canyon National Parks* (Stanford, Calif., 1949), as well as correspondence with publishers and readers, are with the papers.

[1113] White, Robert L., 1865-1932

Papers, 1859-1933. 74 pieces.

R. L. White was a resident of Brownsville, Ore. The papers consist of indentures, deeds, warrants, citations, and other legal papers.

[1114] Whiteaker, John, 1820-1902

Papers of John Whiteaker, including autobiographical notes and remarks on the political history of Oregon, 1862-1878; governor's appointment book, 1859-1862; scrapbook of political clippings; letters of recommendation, 1885. 3 volumes, 5 letters.

Whiteaker, a Democrat, was Oregon's first state governor, 1859-1862. In private life he was a storekeeper, hence his sobriquet, "Old soap, socks, and pickles." The letters are originals; the volumes are photostats of originals in the Lane County Historical Museum, Eugene, Ore.

[1115] Whitehouse, Harold Clarence, 1884-

Papers, 1915-1961. 35 ft.

Author was born in Somerville, Mass., and educated at Cornell University. His architectural experience began as a draftsman in 1902 for Fox, Jenney and Gale, Boston. In 1908 he was a partner in the firm of Keith and Whitehouse, Spokane, Wash. Among his notable buildings are the music building and the fine arts building, University of Washington, the administration building, University of Idaho, the Cathedral of St. John, Spokane, Wash., Anacortes Hospital, Anacortes, Wash., women's dormitory, Gonzaga University, Lincoln office building, Spokane, Wash., and United General Hospital, Sedro-Wooley, Wash. He also designed Episcopal churches in small towns throughout the Pacific Northwest.

The papers consist of 238 sets of specifications, including correspondence, construction photographs, and sketches, and 266 sets of plans and drawings. The collection is arranged by job number.

Inventory with collection.

[1116] Whiteley, Opal Stanley, 1897-

Papers, 1911-1918. 3 ft.

Author of *The Fairyland Around Us* (Los Angeles, 1918) and *The Story of Opal* (Boston, 1920), Miss Whiteley attended the University of Oregon 1916 to 1918. The papers include class notes, personal notes and memoranda, material relating to her Christian Endeavor work, a few letters, mementos, books and catalogues she owned, and photographs.

An article by Inez Fortt, based on these papers was published in the *University of Oregon Library Call Number*, vol. 23, no. 1 (Fall 1961), under the title, "The Hearing Ear and the Seeing Eye."

[1117] Wichman, Frederick W.

Diaries and letters, 1898-1901. 9v., 4 letters.

The diaries and letters are a detailed account of Wichman's experiences as ordinary seaman aboard the U. S. S. *Harvard*, June to Sept. 1898, and as enlisted man, Co. B, 30th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, July 1899 to Feb. 1901, in the Philippines, and a subsequent voyage around the world, Feb. to July 1901.

[1118] Wiese, Kurt, 1887

Papers, 1945-1961. 3 ft.

Kurt Wiese was born in Minden, Germany. His first career was in the export trade, in China. During World War I he was interned in Australia, where he commenced to write and draw for pleasure. He returned to Germany, and worked as an illustrator and writer of books, mainly for children. He was later associated with a publishing firm in Brazil, and then came to the United States, where he resumed his career as a writer and illustrator of books for children. The collection consists of manuscripts, illustrations, and related material.

Inventory with collection.

[1119] Wilhoit Springs Resort, Wilhoit, Ore.

Miscellaneous records, 1899-1902. 23v.

The resort was founded by James Wilhoit, and was a favorite rustivating spot for tired Oregonians. The records include campers' records, a hotel record, and a stage account.

[1120] Willamette Cattle Co.

Letters and receipts of the Willamette Cattle Co., Oregon Country, 1843-1844. 1 folder, incl. 3 letters, 5 receipts. Photostat copies. All items are addressed to Philip Foster.

[1121] Willamette braying and Forwarding Co.

Journal and daybook, 1870-1871. 2v.

The firm was incorporated in Portland, Ore., Jan. 17, 1870, by Robert, James, and John Holman, and George W. Taylor. It exists today as the Holman Transfer Co.

[1122] Willamette Valley Chautauqua Association

Records, 1897-1927. 30 pieces.

Includes minutes of board of directors and stockholders, programs, promotional pamphlets, and scattered issues of *Chautauqua News*.

[1123] Willcox, Walter Ross Baumes, 1869-1947

Papers, 1892-1947. 20 ft., incl. about 10,000 letters.

Author was an architect and teacher. He practiced architecture in Burlington, Vt., and Seattle, Wash., before coming to the University of Oregon in 1922 as head of the Department of Architecture. He was a member of the board and of committees of the American Institute of Architects. He developed and promoted an adaptation of the economic philosophy of Henry George.

The papers include an autobiography, correspondence with architects, students, and economic theorists, a project file, and drawings and plans. Major correspondents are Charles H. Alden, L. D.

Beckwith, C. O. P. Hammond, Thomas R. Kimball, Ellis Lawrence, H. Van Buren Magonigle, Paul D. Richardson, James J. Sayer, William J. Sayward, Arnold Southwell, C. R. Walker, Frank Waugh, A. R. Weaver, Charles H. Whitaker, and Charles E. White.

An article by Nancy K. Smith, based on these papers, was published in the University of Oregon Library Call Number, vol. 29, no. 2 (Fall 1968), with the title, "Annals of Oregon: W. R. B. Willcox."

Inventory with collection.

[1124] Williams, Edward B.

Letters of Edward B. Williams, Co. C, 32nd Iowa Infantry, 1864-1865. 32 letters.

The letters are to Mrs. E. B. Williams. Williams was the father-in-law of Clyde B. Aitchison. With the letters is a broadside, Sketch of Marches and Campaigns Made by Company C, Thirty-second Iowa Infantry, under Maj. Gen. A. J. Smith . . . from the Time They Left Union. City, Tenn., about January 1st, 1864, to Montgomery, Ala., April, 1865. . . . (Dillon, Iowa, n.d.).

[1125] Williams, George Henry, 1823-1910

Address delivered at the Marquam Grand Theater, May 16, 1896, Portland, Ore. 26p. Typewritten. Favors Charles F. Beebe for mayor of Portland.

[1126] Williams, Jean, 1876-1965

Papers, 1941-1957. 1 box.

Miss Williams was born in England, and emigrated to Toronto, Canada. She was trained at the Royal Conservatory of Music, University of Toronto. She taught voice and piano at the University of Toronto, Cleveland, Ohio, and St. Louis, Mo., and moved to Portland, Ore., in 1932.

The papers include 120 pieces of manuscript sheet music for the piano. There is correspondence with music publishers, J. Fischer, and Schroeder and Gunther.

Inventory with collection.

[1127] Williams, Moses Allen, 1810-1897

Diary and records, 1852-1897. 17v.

Author was a Presbyterian minister. He was born in Washington County, Pa. and was graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1849. His diary commences in 1852, when he was serving a congregation in Uniontown, Pa. Between Nov. 1852 and Mar. 1853 he was in New York City waiting for passage to Valparaiso, Chile, learning Spanish, and visiting churches. He was being supported by the American and Foreign Christian Union. From Oct. 1853 to Apr. 1856 he was in Chile, based in Valparaiso, where he operated a private school for Protestant children. He commenced with 30 students, and ended with 7; he blamed his difficulties on the "Papists" who controlled what educational system there was. In Valparaiso he saw much of the American consuls Reuben Wood and George Merwin. He visited Quillota, Concepcion, Santiago, and Coquimbo. In 1856 he sailed to

Puget Sound, visited Neah Bay, Port Townsend, Port Gamble, and Olympia. He then went to Vancouver, Portland, Oregon City, and Astoria. Early in 1857 he went to San Francisco, preaching in that city and in Sacramento. By July he was in Yreka, Calif., where he stayed for 6 months, preaching in mining communities and at Ft. Jones. On Aug. 3 and 4, he and 7 other men climbed Mt. Shasta. He also visited the Rogue River Valley, Ore., and met with a group of Presbyterians in Jacksonville, where on Nov. 22 he organized the First Presbyterian Church. Again he returned to San Francisco, Sacramento, and Napa. On July 14, 1858 he was married to Amelia Woodruff Jacks and in September, with his wife and two of her children by a former marriage, moved to Jacksonville, Ore. He served the First Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville for 27 years and remained in Jacksonville until his death.

The Williams diaries are very descriptive, especially when the author was in a new situation. They are also exceedingly pious, almost every daily entry closing with a prayer for divine guidance and blessing. There are occasional sermon outlines. Vol. 14 of the diaries is a record of marriages, baptisms, funerals, and sermon texts from 1849 to 1895. The diaries are complete except for Oct. 15, 1868 to Aug. 7, 1870.

That portion of the diaries describing Rev. Williams's arrival in Puget Sound (Oct. 15-Nov. 30, 1856) has been published in the University of Oregon Library Call Number, vol. 29, no. 2 (Fall 1968), under the title, "Bless the Lord, O My Soul."

[1128] Williams, Perry

The Silver Lake, Ore. fire of 1894, a reminiscence. n.d. 8p. Typewritten.

[1129] Williams, V. A.

Journal of an overland trip from Iowa to Klamath Lake, southern Oregon, Apr. 1 to Sept. 20, 1853. 1v.

Williams took the California road rather than the Ft. Hall route, went down the Humboldt, and crossed to the Rogue River country via the Lawson cutoff.

[1130] Willis, Park Weed, 1867-1958

Letters sent, and miscellaneous papers, 1900-1930. 15 ft., incl. about 70,000 letters.

Author was a Seattle, Wash., physician. He was born in Umatilla County, Ore., was graduated from Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash., and took his M.D. at the Universty of Pennsylvania, 1891. He commenced medical practice in Seattle, Wash., 1891. He was the first president of the Washington State Medical Association, a fellow, American College of Surgeons, and a staff member of the Seattle General Hospital.

The letters sent are in letterpress books, indexed in each volume. They concern case histories and general medical affairs, and include copies of lectures and essays on medical subjects. Dr. Willis was a proponent of contract medicine. He was a member of the Board of Overseers of Whitman College, and the alumni association of the University of Pennsylvania. Letters regarding these schools, as well as other personal letters, are part of the file.

[1131] Wilson, Arthur Rockwell, 1875

Papers, 1895-1902. 1 Y2 ft., incl. 268 letters, 72 photographs.

Author was the son of Alexander Gibson Wilson, Presbyterian minister in Tekamah, Neb. In 1898 he enlisted in Co. L. 1st Regiment, Nebraska Volunteer Infantry, "Thurston Rifles." The regiment arrived in Manila July 1898, saw a good deal of action, returned to San Francisco in July 1899, and was mustered out in August. After the war the author attended the University of Nebraska, graduating in 1907. From 1923 to 1924 he was mayor of Klamath Falls, Ore.

The papers include A. R. Wilson's Philippine diary, June 18-Aug. 5, 1899, and nine letters to relatives, 1898-1899. There are also seven of his letters as published in a newspaper, probably the Burt County Herald, Tekamah, Neb. The majority of the letters are to A. R. Wilson from his father, mother, a brother, Edgar (missionary teacher in Kohlhapur, Ratnagiri, and Sangli, India), a brother, Alexander S. (medical missionary in Miraj, India), a sister, Edith Harriet (student at Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.), and a sister Jane, resident in Tekamah, Neb. With the papers are Philippine Islands newspapers and periodicals: The American (18 numbers), The American Soldier (2 numbers), Freedom (20 numbers), Heraldo Filipino (1 number), La Independencia (2 numbers), The New Orient (1 number), La Republica Filipina (1 number), The Kon Leche (1 number), The Soldier's Letter (2 numbers). There is also a broadside by Emilio Aguinaldo, dated Jan. 8, 1899, headed "Otro manifiesto del Sr. Presidente del gobierno revolucionario," a denunciation of American policy in the Philippines. The photographs are of the regiment, Co. L, and views in the Philippine Islands.

[1132] Wilson, Bushrod Washington, 1824-1900

Letters to Joseph Patten Wilson, 1846-1875. 40 letters.

Wilson was born in Maine. In 1833 the Wilson family moved to New York, and in 1838 to Illinois. In 1843 Bushrod left home abruptly and signed on a whaler out of New Bedford for a voyage of three years. In 1849 he sailed on the William Gray, New York to San Francisco, and after several delays arrived in the gold fields in 1850. His stay in the mines was short and unprofitable. He then went to Oregon, and settled in Corvallis, where he became a carpenter. He participated in community affairs, and was for some years county clerk of Benton County.

His letters to his brother, Joseph, are highly descriptive and lively, and comment on politics, business, and religion. There is one letter from Henry Clay Wilson, a cousin, to Joseph, written from Port Townsend, "Oregon Terr." in 1853, describing the prospects of the region.

A biographical essay, "Bushrod Washington Wilson," by Bruce Martin, based in part on these letters, appears in the Oregon Historical Quarterly, Sept. 1938.

[1133] Wilson, Frederick Wallace, 1872-1955

Papers, 1852-1938. 1 box, incl. 408 letters.

F. W. Wilson was born at College Hill, Ohio, and educated at Whitman College and Johns Hopkins

University. He was an attorney at The Dalles, Ore., and in 1917 was appointed judge of the 7th judicial District, serving until 1948. He was well informed about the history of The Dalles region and the Columbia River, and author of articles and a pamphlet on the subject.

The papers include miscellaneous letters received, 1894-1953, including two reminiscent letters from James K. Kelly, 1894 and 1919. There is also a letterpress book of legal and personal letters by Wilson, 1900-1908, a collection of addresses on historical subjects, and a draft of Wilson's pamphlet, *Lucre of the River* (The Dalles, 1938).

With the F. W. Wilson papers are the letters of his father, Joseph G. Wilson. He was born in New Hampshire in 1826 and educated at Marietta College, Ohio. He was graduated from the Cincinnati Law School in 1852, and came overland to Oregon that year. He was appointed judge of the Fifth Judicial District in 1862, and elected to Congress in 1872, but died en route to Washington in 1873. There are 23 letters by J. G. Wilson, one from Oregon in 1852, the others from The Dalles, 1861-1872, addressed to members of his family.

Frederick W. Wilson's photographs of Columbia River steamboats are on file in the University of Oregon Library in copy negatives.

[1134] Wimmer, Harold O.

Farm and household account book of H. O. Wimmer, Irving, Ore., 1875-1878, 1880-1882, and Colfax, W.T., 1878-1880. 1v.

Most of the entries are expense items. There is a detailed account for house and barn building near Colfax, 1878.

[1135] Winger, Roy Martin, 1885-

Letters, 1918-1968. 268 letters.

Author was born in Kansas, educated at Johns Hopkins University, and taught mathematics at the universities of Oregon, Washington, and Illinois. His letters are addressed to his brother, Ralph E. Winger, his wife, and children.

Major letter series are for 1918, when Winger was a private, Co. E, Student Army Training Corps, Presidio, Calif., for 1919-1941, when he was a professor of mathematics at the University of Washington, and 1945-1946, when he taught in Army overseas schools, specifically at the Biarritz American University, and at the Bremen area school. The letters are long and descriptive.

[1136] Wire, Melville T., 1877-

Diary, 1894-1897. 5v.

Melville Wire, son of a Methodist minister of Mt. Tabor (Portland), Ore., attended the University of Oregon from Sept. 1895 to Mar. 1896 and Albany College from Oct. 1897. Many diary entries describe hunting and fishing expeditions in the Cascade Mountains.

[1137] Wolcott-Gibbs Family

Letters, 1785-1867. 67 letters.

Miscellaneous family letters as follows: Oliver Wolcott, Jr., 13 letters, 1785-1826, to Elizabeth Stoughton (Wolcott), Laura Wolcott, Josiah Quincy, George Gibbs; Elizabeth Stoughton Wolcott to Mrs. Oliver Wolcott, Sr., 1790; Eleanor Parke Custis to Elizabeth Stoughton Wolcott, 1797; George Gibbs to Laura Wolcott Gibbs, n.d.; Helen Eliza Gibbs to George Gibbs, 1805 ; Edward Everett to George Gibbs, 1820; John C. Calhoun to George Gibbs, 1821; Laura Wolcott Gibbs (Mrs. George Gibbs), 3 letters, 1854, to Eliza Gibbs, Laura d'Oremieulx, Mrs. William E. Channing; C. M. Sedgwick to Mrs. George Gibbs, 1835 ; Eliza Gibbs Tuckerman, 2 letters, 1853-1854, to Laura d'Oremieulx, Mrs. George Gibbs; Charles Henry Parker to Lucius Tuckerman, 1866; Laura Gibbs d'Oremieulx to Josephine Gibbs, 1869; Charles Kuhn, Peggy F. Blair, Thomas F. Bayard, Mary B. Cunard, Ellen Collins, Ruth Channing, George Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott Gibbs, Josephine Gibbs, 9 letters, 1853-1870, to Laura Gibbs d'Oremieulx; Mrs. Oliver Wolcott Gibbs, 5 letters, 1854, to Mrs. George Gibbs; George Gibbs to Eliza Tuckerman, 1865 ; Alfred Gibbs, 17 letters, 1854-1867, to Laura d'Oremieulx, Mrs. George Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott Gibbs, Peggy Gibbs, George Gibbs.

With the letters are two Victor Hugo autographs directed to Theophile d'Oremieulx.

Inventory with collection. Manuscript calendar in library.

[1138] Woman's Republican Patriotic League, Eugene, Ore.

Minutes, Aug. 26, 1899-Dec. 13, 1902. 1v.

A social and literary club with vague political associations. The ladies devised and paid for a monument to the Spanish-American War soldiers, a fountain and watering trough erected in May 1901.

[1139] Women Miscellany

Letter. Abigail Scott Duniway, Portland, Ore., to Barbara M. Booth, Eugene, Ore., April 11, 1915. 6p. ALS. Describes early education in Illinois and experiences as teacher in Oregon.

Letter. Eva Emery Dye, Oregon City, Ore., to Mrs. Colby, [n.p.], Oct. 30, 1906. 1p. ALS. Declines presidency [of suffrage group?] but recommends Mrs. Ada Unruh.

Letter. A. E. Stewart, Genoa, Ohio, to Dr. Ella K. Dearborn, Portland, Ore., Aug. 17, 1905. 2p. ALS. Has read Dr. Dearborn's article on euthanasia; asks for prescription for her father. (Dr. Dearborn, a graduate of the University of Michigan Department of Medicine and Surgery, came to Portland in 1891.)

[1140] Women's Christian Temperance Union, Gardiner, Ore.

Treasurer's book, 1889-1910. 1v.

[1141] Women's Emergency Corps, Portland, Ore.

Daily membership and activity records, July 1-Sept. 5, 1898. 1v.

The corps was devoted to good works performed for the benefit of Spanish-American War soldiers.

[1142] Wood, Fred J.

Letters to Mrs. Fred J. Wood of Seattle, 1900-1901. 106 letters.

Author was assistant treasurer of the Seattle-Yukon Transportation Co. The letters are written from Alaska and Yukon Territory, particularly Dawson, and describe commercial affairs and social life. With the collection is a copy of the Alaska Club Album (Seattle, 1904).

[1143] Wooden, Lee

Correspondence relating to public power in the Pacific Northwest, 1955-1963. 1 folder.

Author was president of the Oregon Rural Electric Cooperative Association, a member of the Kennedy-Johnson Natural Resources Advisory Committee in 1960, and active in all regional public power movements.

[1144] Woodlawn Plywood Co., Hoquiam, Wash.

Records of the Woodlawn Plywood Co. and the Northern Timber Co., 1946-1954. 6 ft. The records include ledgers, journals, accounts receivable, and general correspondence.

[1145] Woodmen of the World, Junction City, Ore., Camp No. 446

Minutes of meetings, 1927-1931. 1v.

[1146] Woodworth, Edwin A., 1890-1966

Diary. 1945-1953, and miscellaneous educational records, 1949-1956. 1 ft.

Author was born in Antelope County, Neb., and educated at the University of Oregon and University of Washington. He was county superintendent of schools, Clackamas County, Ore. The records include minutes and other material of the Oregon County School Superintendents Association.

[1147] Woolverton Family

Miscellaneous records. 5 items.

Includes: typed copy of 1864 overland journal, Iowa to Oregon, by Mrs. W. A. Loughary ; proceedings of the National and International Association of Woolvertons, 1941; history of John Woolverton (1822-1902) and family, by Bruce Woolverton. John Woolverton came overland from Iowa to Oregon in 1856 and settled in Polk County.

[1148] Workman, Jerome

Correspondence, 1912-1914. 84 letters.

Workman was an attorney in Eugene, Ore. The correspondence, both incoming and outgoing, refers mainly to the business of the Portland, Eugene & Eastern Railway Co., particularly street railways in

Eugene, and to the Humboldt Consolidated Gold Mines, Baker, Ore. Major correspondents are Robert E. Strahorn and Fred R. Mellis.

[1149] Wright, Dunham, 1832-1942

Reminiscences of an overland journey from Iowa to Colorado in 1860, and adventures in the Salmon River mines of Idaho, 1862. 1936-1937. 16p. Typed copy.

[1150] Wright, Robert Vincent

Television scripts, 1961-1968. 1 box, incl. 32 items.

Synopses, outlines, and production copies of scripts for major television series, including "Bonanza," "Dr. Kildare," "Maverick," "Mission Impossible," "Surfside," and "The Virginian."

[1151] Wyatt, Wendell William, 1917-

Congressional papers, 1965-1968. 45 ft.

Wendell Wyatt was born in Eugene, Ore., and educated at the University of Oregon. He was an attorney in Astoria, Ore., and has been a member of Congress from the 1st District, Ore. since 1964, a Republican. The papers are office papers in office file order.

The use of this collection is restricted by agreement between the donor and the Library.

Inventory with collection.

[1152] Wyckoff, Hubert Coke, 1901-

Arbitration case files, 1946-1952. 36 ft., incl. 188 cases.

Author is an attorney in Watsonville, Calif. The files include correspondence, notes, testimony, exhibits, briefs, and awards relating to labor disputes in which Wyckoff was arbitrator. Most of the cases are Pacific Coast disputes.

Index of cases filed with collection.

[1153] Wyndham, Lee

Papers, 1947-1968. 4 1/2 ft.

Author was born in Russia and educated in various schools in the United States. She writes books for children and young people, and about writing for children and young people.

The papers consist of manuscripts of books and articles, galley proofs, notes, and correspondence with editors and publishers. Major correspondents are: Dodd, Mead Co. (Dorothy M. Bryan), Doubleday and Co. (Margaret Lesser), Gladys Spicer Fraser, Junior Literary Guild (Helen Ferris), Alfred A. Knopf, Longmans, Green and Co. (Bertha Gunterman), Arnold Madison, Teri Martini, Julian Messner, (Gertrude Blumenthal). There is also a collection of the author's published works, and three interview tapes, John McCaffery with Phyllis A. Whitney (Willow Hill) and with Lee

Wyndham (The Candy Strippers), and Lee Wyndham on "By-products of Authorship," Christian Writers and Editors and Editors Conference, July 1962.

Inventory with collection.

[1154] Yamhill Steamboat Co., Linn City, Ore.

Journal of accounts, 1859-1861. 1v.

In Jan. 1861 the company operated from Oregon City, and from Feb. to Apr. from Canemah.

[1155] Yaukey, Grace Sydenstricker, 1899-

Papers, 1934-1966. 3 ft.

Author was born in Chinkiang, China, and educated at Teachers College, Columbia University. Most of her writing has been about China in books and articles both for young people and adults. The papers consist of manuscripts of books and articles, and correspondence with publishers. Major correspondents are: John Day Co., Alfred A. Knopf, J. B. Lippincott, Macrae-Smith Co., Row, Peterson and Co.

Inventory with collection.

[1156] Young, Benjamin

Papers, 1882-1906. 3 ft.

Author was a salmon canner, banker, and real estate promoter of Astoria, Ore. The papers consist of minor personal correspondence, and records of the British America Packing Company, Canoe Pass, B.C. and of the Ben Young Land Co., Astoria.

[1157] Young, Lee Huntington, 1869-1939

Sermons, 1893-1938. 3 ft., incl. about 400 sermons.

Author was born in Glendale, Ohio, and educated at Kenyon College and Philadelphia Divinity School. He entered the Protestant Episcopal ministry in 1893, and served congregations in Ohio, West Virginia, Nebraska, and Montana. The sermons are not dated.

[1158] Young, Samuel E., Co., Albany, Ore.

Records, 1867-1895. 18 ft.

Samuel E. Young Co. was a department store. The records include 42 volumes of journals, 10 ledgers, 8 cash books, and 4 invoice books.

[1159] Zieber, Albert, 1830-

Diary and letters, 1850. Iv., 4 letters.

Zieber was a native of Peoria, Ill. The diary describes his overland trip to California, Mar. 28 to June 6, 1850, as far as South Pass. There are four letters from his father, John S. Zieber, written Apr., June,

and Oct. 1850, gossiping about Peoria persons and events, and anticipating his emigration to Oregon in 1851. In 1856 John S. Zieber was surveyor general of Oregon.

[1160] Zim, Herbert Spencer, 1909-
Papers, 1934-1968. 34 ft.

Author was born in New York City and educated at Columbia University. He taught science at the Ethical Culture School and the University of Illinois. He is author and editor of popular science books, series, and encyclopaedias, and was editor-in-chief of the science series issued by Spencer Press, Chicago, and of the *Golden Book Encyclopedia of Natural Science*.

The papers consist of book manuscripts, together with art and editorial material, book manuscripts by Sonia Bleeker Zim, and manuscripts of articles and speeches. There are editorial correspondence files for the Spencer Press (1952-1960) and the Golden Press, Inc. (1959-1967). A collection of published works is with the papers.
Inventory with collection.